The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. 87, No. 26 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS DECEMBER 25, 1926

THE EPIDEMIOLOGY OF SCARLATINAL THROAT INFECTIONS SINE EXANTHEMATE*

FRANKLIN A. STEVENS, M.D.
AND
A. R. DOCHEZ, M.D.
NEW YORK

During an epidemic of scarlet fever among the nursing staff of the Presbyterian Hospital in 1924 and 1925, there occurred several cases of pharyngitis from which *Streptococcus scarlatinae* was isolated.[1] These scarlatinal infections of the throat, not accompanied by a rash, were similar clinically to concurrent throat infections caused by non-toxin-producing strains of *Streptococcus pyogenes,* and occurred among persons who had shown negative skin reactions with scarlatinal toxin previous to their illness. Such persons were presumably immune to scarlatinal infection. In another series of cases studied, prophylactic doses of scarlatinal antitoxin administered to contacts with scarlet fever had not only prevented scarlet fever but had prevented these scarlatinal throat infections sine exanthemate. From our observations it appeared that the immunity against *Streptococcus scarlatinae* was essentially antitoxic, and that antitoxin would prevent throat infection. Antitoxin in large amounts prevented both throat infection and the rash. Just sufficient antitoxin might be present in the blood stream and cells of a person to prevent the rash, but not to prevent the infection of the throat and the growth of streptococcus. If antitoxin were absent, or present in minimal quantities, infection would occur with the typical rash. A negative skin reaction with scarlatinal toxin apparently indicated the presence of antitoxin sufficient to prevent a rash, but not necessarily sufficient to prevent bacterial throat infection. What part an antibacterial immunity might play was not determined.

The completed study of these cases left three relevant questions undecided. 1. Could the same strain of *Streptococcus scarlatinae* cause typical scarlet fever in one person and a bacterial throat infection without a rash in another? It seemed possible that the two types of infection might be due to two types of strains that differed slightly in their invasive and toxin-producing properties. 2. Would scarlatinal antitoxin benefit the scarlatinal angina without the rash? 3. Could a person who had previously had scarlet fever have an angina without exanthem?

The circumstances surrounding the usual epidemics of scarlet fever are such that these questions cannot be readily answered from the previous study. The identification of the scarlatinal streptococcus is time consuming. To prove that the same strain is responsible for the infection of several persons, agglutinative serums must be prepared for each strain, and reciprocal absorption and agglutination done with all these serums and the strains in question. The amount of work involved prohibits such a detailed study of the large number of strains of streptococcus isolated. Nor has it seemed advisable to employ serum indiscriminately as a therapeutic measure in cases of streptococcus angina occurring during an epidemic. Usually during an epidemic of scarlet fever, especially if it occurs in the winter months, throat and wound infections with all types of hemolytic streptococcus are more prevalent. These difficulties have been met through the study of cases occurring in small groups in which extraneous contacts could be excluded with a fair degree of certainty.

CLINICAL AND BACTERIOLOGIC DATA

The groups of cases reported in this article were selected from cases of scarlatina observed outside institutions.[2] As we have stated in the preceding paragraphs, large epidemics or institutional cases are unsatisfactory for epidemiologic study. In one instance the possible sources of infection are too numerous and the bacteriologic identification of a large number of strains is impossible. In institutional cases the epidemiologic associations are lost. On the other hand, when cases of scarlet fever occur in families in which the possible sources of infection are limited in number, bacteriologic studies can be carried out. In the groups of cases presented in the following paragraphs, complete bacteriologic and epidemiologic observations were possible.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE GROUP 1.—The father of a child, aged 3 years, returned from an extended vacation with a mild pharyngitis and an acute rhinitis. His wife developed an acute pharyngitis and an antrum infection a few days later. She had little fever, but the throat infection was annoying and persistent. Before this angina had subsided, the daughter developed typical scarlet fever with the characteristic throat and exanthem. She responded promptly to therapeutic doses of antiscarlatinal serum. A culture of hemolytic streptococcus was taken from her throat (strain Ia in the table). The mother had had no obvious rash, but cultures from her nose and throat showed hemolytic streptococcus (strain Im). She showed a faintly positive cutaneous reaction with one skin-test dose of scarlatinal toxin. The angina subsided immediately following a prophylactic dose of scarlatinal antitoxin. None of these persons had previously had scarlet fever.

* From the Department of Medicine, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, and the Presbyterian Hospital.

1. Stevens, F. A., and Dochez, A. R.: The Occurrence of Throat Infections with Streptococcus Scarlatinae Without a Rash, J. A. M. A. **86**: 1110 (April 10) 1926. Stevens, F. A.: The Occurrence of Scarlet Fever Without a Rash During Epidemics, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **23**: 346, 1926.

2. Stevens, F. A.: Unusual Instances of Infection with Streptococcus Scarlatinae, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **23**: 348, 1926.

CASE GROUP 2.—A man, aged 40, who had not had scarlet fever, contracted an acute angina while on a business trip. He arrived home twenty-four hours after the onset with a temperature of 104 F. Three days later, his daughter developed scarlet fever. She had not been outside the nursery and had only been in contact with the mother and the nurse, neither of whom had had recent upper respiratory infections. Cultures from the child's throat showed hemolytic streptococcus (strain II a). The father had not yet recovered at this time. He had had no discernible rash; the intracutaneous toxin test was negative. Cultures from his throat showed two types of hemolytic streptococcus morphologically different (strains II f and II x).

CASE GROUP 3.—A woman was visiting a mother, aged 60, and her son, aged 25. During the first week of her visit she occasionally had a slightly sore throat in the evenings. At the end of the week, the son developed a severe angina with a temperature ranging between 100 and 101 F. The following day the visitor became acutely ill with a sore throat, and on Monday a typical scarlatiniform rash appeared. The mother became acutely ill with a pharyngitis on Tuesday. Her temperature was only 100 F., but the edema and pain were intense. The intracutaneous test (one skin test dose) with scarlatinal toxin was negative. Although she had no rash, a therapeutic dose of scarlatinal antitoxin was administered. Her throat symptoms were promptly relieved. The son showed a faintly positive intracutaneous test on the fourth day of his illness. No rash was observed, but during convalescence slight desquamation occurred on the hands. Strains of hemolytic streptococcus were isolated from throat cultures of the visitor (strain III a), of the son (strain III b), and from the mother (strain III m). The mother had previously had scarlet fever.

Toxin Production, Agglutination and Absorption of Agglutinin with Strains of Hemolytic Streptococcus from Scarlatina and Associated Contact Infections

Strain and Case	Heat Labile Toxin	Neutralized with Scarlatinal Anti-Toxin	Agglutination		Agglutinin Absorption			Therapeutic Result with Anti-toxin
			Serum	Result	Serum Absorbing Strain	Absorbed	Result	
I a	+	+	I a	+	I a	I a	+	+
			I m	+	I a	I m	+	
I m	+	+	I a	+	I m	I m	+	+
			I m	+	I m	I a	+	
II a	+	+	II a	+	II a	II a	+	+
			II f	+	II a	II f	+	
II f	+	+	II a	+	II f	II f	+	
			II f	+	II f	II a	+	
II x	—							
III a	+	+	III a	+	III a	III a	+	+
			III m	+	III a	III m	+	
III b	+	+	III b	+	III b	III b	+	
			III a	+	III b	III a	+	
III m	+	+	III m	+	III m	III m	+	+
			III a	+	III m	III a	+	

COMMENT

The strains of streptococcus from these cases of scarlet fever and associated contact infections were subjected to two serologic tests. Cultures of each strain in ordinary broth were filtered at the end of ninety-six hours' growth. The filtrates were tested for the presence of heat labile toxin which could be neutralized by scarlatinal antitoxic serum. Secondly, rabbits were immunized with each of the strains. The animals were bled at intervals during the immunization, and reciprocal agglutination and agglutinin absorption tests were undertaken with the serums and the corresponding strains isolated from each group of cases. The serums for these reactions were chosen from the series of bleedings from each immune rabbit, so that all the serums employed in the tests involving strains from a group of cases were of approximately equivalent titer. The strains were first agglutinated with all the serums corresponding to the strains in each group. The minimal dose required to absorb the homologous agglutinin was next determined for each serum and its homologous strain. This dose of each strain was then employed to absorb the agglutinin from other serums of the group for their corresponding strains. Other details of agglutination and absorption have been described elsewhere.[3] The data have been arranged in the accompanying table.

An analysis of these data shows that the strains in each group of cases are identical. This conclusion is based on the fact that all the strains of each group are capable of absorbing the agglutinin from serums prepared with the other strains. Complete absorption did not occur with the serums and strains of different groups. We should anticipate that a scarlatinal agglutinative serum would be absorbed by any scarlatinal strain and by certain strains of *Streptococcus erysipelatis* and *pyogenes*.[4] Unless the strain employed in preparing the serum and the strain employed in absorption were similar or identical, the serum so absorbed would still agglutinate the strain corresponding to the serum, but would not agglutinate other scarlatinal strains. In these absorption tests, absorption was complete and reciprocal with the serums and strains of each group of cases. Krumwiede[5] believes that the reciprocal absorption tests are necessary to establish the perfect identity of various strains of the colon-typhoid group of bacteria. Since it appears that the agglutinogen of hemolytic streptococcus resembles the agglutinative antigen of this group of bacteria in certain respects,[6] we believe that these absorption tests satisfy all reasonable requirements for the absolute identity of the strains in question.

In a series of agglutination tests with *Streptococcus scarlatinae*, Williams[7] found that identical strains might be isolated from the throats of patients with scarlatina occurring in the same family, so it is not surprising that the strains within each of these groups of cases are identical. With the exception of one strain in group II, all the strains produced scarlatinal toxin. The similarity of these strains answers the first of the questions asked at the beginning of this report. The same strain of *Streptococcus scarlatinae* may cause either scarlet fever or a scarlatinal throat infection sine exanthemate. Both types of cases are infectious, and the type of infection with any one strain must depend on the immune reaction of the person infected. On the other hand, strains of *Streptococcus scarlatinae* vary in their invasiveness and their ability to produce toxin, so the type of reaction must depend to a certain extent on the virulence of the strain.

Antitoxic serum was employed in two cases of streptococcus angina with satisfactory therapeutic results. In one instance, serum was administered as a prophylactic, and the therapeutic result substantiated the later bacteriologic diagnosis of scarlatina sine exanthemate. In the second case, the antitoxin was administered as

3. Stevens, F. A., and Dochez, A. R.: Antigenic Relationships Between Strains of Streptococcus from Scarlet Fever and Erysipelas, J. Exper. Med. **43**: 379 (March) 1926. Antigenic Relationships Between Strains of the Scarlatinal and Erysipelas Groups of Hemolytic Streptococci, ibid., to be published. Meleney, F. L., and Stevens, F. A.: Postoperative Hemolytic Streptococcus Wound Infections and Their Relation to Hemolytic Streptococcus Carriers Among the Operative Personnel, Surg. Gynec. Obst. **43**: 338 (Sept.) 1926.

4. Stevens and Dochez (Footnote 3, first and second references).

5. Krumwiede, C.; Cooper, G., and Provost, D. J.: Agglutinin Absorption, J. Immunol. **10**: 55 (Jan.) 1925.

6. Stevens and Dochez (footnote 3, second reference).

7. Williams, A. W., and Hussey, H. D.: Serologic Groups Among Hemolytic Streptococci from Scarlatina, Abstr. Bacteriol. **8**: 27, 1924.

a therapeutic measure on account of the close contact with a case of clinical scarlet fever. The therapeutic result in these cases was to be anticipated from the excellent effect of serum on the angina occurring in scarlet fever. We conclude that the administration of serum is justifiable in cases of severe streptococcus angina developing among scarlatinal contacts, provided there is sufficient basis for concluding that they are scarlatinal infections.

In the study of the epidemic at the Presbyterian Hospital, we found cases without rash only among persons with negative skin reactions. Among the cases reported here, two scarlatinal anginas occurred in persons with faintly positive Dick tests. Since one of these patients later showed slight desquamation, he probably had a very mild rash. One of the cases of scarlatinal angina occurred in a person who had previously had scarlet fever and who showed a negative skin test.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The same strain of *Streptococcus scarlatinae* may cause clinical scarlet fever or scarlatina sine exanthemate.

2. Cases of scarlatinal angina are infectious.

3. Scarlatinal antitoxin is an efficient therapeutic agent in scarlatinal throat infections without a rash.

4. Throat infections with *Streptococcus scarlatinae* may occur in persons who have previously had scarlet fever.

PREVENTION OF MEASLES BY IMMUNE GOAT SERUM*

RUTH TUNNICLIFF, M.D.
AND
ARCHIBALD L. HOYNE, M.D.
CHICAGO

In a previous article[1] we showed that the serum of a goat convalescing from a reaction produced by the inoculation of green-producing measles diplococci protected rabbits against a subsequent injection of infective material from measles. The rabbits injected with normal goat serum and those untreated showed some or all of the characteristics of measles in rabbits—a rise of temperature, Koplik spots and a rash. Convalescent goat serum protected human beings against measles as effectively as convalescent human measles serum when injected on the first and second days after exposure to measles. By intracutaneous tests in normal rabbits, the serum of goats injected with diplococci from measles as well as convalescent human measles serum was shown to neutralize the action of killed measles diplococci, while serum of normal goats had no such effect.

Since convalescent goat serum appeared to protect against measles only if given on the first two days after exposure, we thought that better protection might be afforded with the serum of more highly immunized goats. Two goats were now immunized, first with killed measles diplococci, later with living organisms and their filtrates. Three strains were used, one from the blood, one from the nose and one from the throat.

The organisms were grown in 1 per cent dextrose broth twenty-four hours, the cultures centrifugalized and the cocci suspended in salt solution. Later, broth cultures of the cocci and also filtrates of six day cultures, in 1 per cent sheep blood dextrose broth were injected. Small doses were given at first, but by the end of three months the growth from 200 cc. of broth was injected into each goat. All injections were made intravenously. Over a period of four months, injections were given in series daily on three successive days separated by a four day interval of rest. At the end of four months, injections were made once a week. After the first few doses there was not much rise in temperature, although the goats often appeared sick after the injection. At the end of three months, the serum of the two goats contained about the same amount of antibodies. The serum agglutinated the three immunizing strains at from 1:2,500 to 1:5,000, and contained from fourteen to twenty-four times more opsonins than normal goat serum. After the first three months of immunization, the antibody content of the serum reached its height and then fell slightly and remained about stationary.

By intracutaneous tests in normal rabbits, the serum was found to neutralize the action of both killed measles diplococci (intracellular toxin) and filtrates from measles diplococcus cultures (extracellular toxin), while normal goat serum had no such effect.

The power of immune goat serum to prevent measles in shaved rabbits was tested. Five cubic centimeters of serum was injected subcutaneously into one rabbit just before, and into another rabbit two days after intratracheal injection of 5 cc. of the washings of the nose and throat from a child with Koplik spots and the beginning of a measles rash. These two rabbits showed no signs of measles, while the control rabbit receiving the same measles washings and no serum was slightly sick and showed a rise of temperature from the fourteenth to eighteenth days after inoculation, and at this time a well marked rash followed by desquamation.

The serum was also tested on white mice to determine its protective power against a freshly isolated measles diplococcus. The three strains of cocci used in immunization had been isolated several years previously and were not now virulent for mice. Mixtures of serum and coccus suspensions were injected intraperitoneally. One fifth of a twenty-four hour growth of cocci on blood agar suspended in salt solution was found to be the least amount that would kill a normal mouse in twenty-four hours. Broth cultures were less virulent. Mice receiving mixtures of normal goat serum and cocci or salt solution and cocci died within twenty-four hours. Mice receiving immune goat serum and cocci survived from one week to one month. Five-tenths cubic centimeter of serum was generally necessary to protect, but with some serums 0.2 cc. was sufficient.

The intracutaneous injection of 1 cc. of immune goat serum into two persons with Koplik spots, but before the appearance of any rash, almost completely prevented the development of the measles rash over an area of about 2 cm. around the site of injection. Debré, Bonnet and Broca[2] injected subcutaneously from 1 to 5 cc. of convalescent human measles serum at the beginning of the period of invasion just as the catarrhal symptoms and Koplik spots appeared, but before the beginning of any eruption and found that when the rash appeared there was inhibition about the point of injection varying in size with the amount of serum injected. Normal

* From the John McCormick Institute for Infectious Diseases and the Children's Memorial Hospital.

1. Tunnicliff, Ruth; and Hoyne, A. L.: Further Studies on a Diplococcus from Measles: Prevention of Measles by Immune Goat Serum, J. Infect. Dis. **38**: 48 (Jan.) 1926.

2. Debré, R.; Bonnet, H., and Broca, R.: Sur l'inhibition locale de l'éruption morbilleuse par l'injection préalable de sérum de convalescent, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **89**: 70 (June) 1923.

goat and human serums failed to produce any inhibition.

Tricresol (0.3 per cent) was added to the immune goat serum.

The serum from the immunized goats was given subcutaneously or intramuscularly, generally in 5 cc. doses, to children and a few nurses who gave a negative history of measles and were at this time exposed definitely to the disease.

Hoyne and Gasul [3] used this immune goat serum in thirty-nine children over 6 months of age, and concluded that if the serum was administered not later than the fifth day of exposure (counting the date of onset as the first day of the disease) protection seemed assured in about 90 per cent. Those who received serum early, but were not wholly protected, developed an attenuated form of the disease. There were no deaths or complications in any of the patients who developed measles after getting serum, while among the nine contacts who received no serum, eight contracted measles and two of these died. They found that immunity lasted from two to four weeks; in some instances, longer. The serum produced no bad effects regardless of the age or physical condition of the child. Serum rashes occurred in 12 per cent of cases and persisted one or two days.

The present report gives the results of using immune goat serum in 105 additional persons, with a negative history of measles, but subjected to a definite exposure to the disease. Serum was given to ten other persons, but their history of exposure was doubtful. Most of the persons receiving serum were in hospitals. The greatest number of tests with the serum were made by Dr. Kenneth D. Blackfan of Boston, Dr. M. G. Peterman of Milwaukee, and Dr. Clifford G. Grulee and Dr. H. William Elghammer of Chicago.

It was not always possible to get a definite history of the day of exposure to measles. As far as possible, we used here the method of Zingher [4] in estimating the day of exposure of children in contact with measles patients in wards. The first day of the appearance of the rash is considered the fourth day of the disease.

Of thirty-three persons 1 year old or older who, as nearly as we could determine, received serum from one to three days after exposure to measles, one developed the disease. Out of nine children receiving serum on the fourth day after exposure, five contracted measles; while eighteen persons who received serum on the fifth day or later after exposure, and forty-two contacts equally exposed who received no serum all developed the disease, as shown in the accompanying table.

Data Concerning Ninety-Four Persons, Aged 1 Year or More, Who Were Exposed to Measles

		Developed Measles
Injected with immune goat serum:		
On first, second or third day after exposure	33	1
On fourth day after exposure	9	5
Later than fourth day after exposure	18	18
Not injected with immune goat serum	42	42

Since young infants, especially if breast fed, are generally considered immune to measles, children under 1 year of age who received serum are considered separately. Eleven infants getting serum after the fourth day after exposure all developed measles. Two of these were 4 and 5 months old, the ages of the others ranging from 6 to 10 months. Four infants, 5, 6, 7 and 8 months old, showed no signs of measles after the first exposure, but developed the disease when exposed one month later. One infant, getting serum on the fourth day after exposure, contracted the disease nineteen days later, suggesting a delayed incubation period. Thirty-three infants, ten over 6 months old, who were given serum within the first four days after exposure, showed no signs of measles. Thirteen of these infants were bottle fed.

Of the fifty-two persons over 6 months of age receiving serum before the fifth day after exposure 89 per cent were protected. These figures agree with those of Hoyne and Gasul, who made their estimation in this way.

Measles in children receiving serum was often very mild, but no modification of the disease as described by Zingher [4] and Weaver and Crooks [5] was observed.

There were only a few instances of reaction to the goat serum; three of these were mild, eleven severe. Of the first ten persons who were given serum, marked local reactions occurred in nine and a rise of temperature in four. It is impossible to explain these severe reactions, since none were observed in twenty other persons treated with the same lot of serum.

It will be necessary to use serum of animals immunized with measles cocci in a large number of cases before definite conclusions can be drawn as to its value. These experiments indicate that a dose larger than 5 cc. should be used if given on or later than the fourth day after exposure. It is possible that concentrated serum will give better protection. Some immune goat serum has been concentrated by Dr. P. G. Heinemann of Cook Laboratories, Inc., and the results with this serum will be reported later.

SUMMARY

1. Goats have been immunized with green-producing measles diplococci and their filtrates, and an antibacterial and antitoxic serum was produced.

2. From 4 to 6 cc. of immune goat serum was given to children 1 year old or older and to a few nurses, with a negative history of measles, after a definite exposure to measles. All persons who did not receive serum, and all who received serum five days or more after exposure, developed measles. Goat serum prevented measles in 45 per cent of persons who received serum on the fourth day after contact with measles patients, and in 97 per cent of those who received it within the first three days after exposure.

3. All infants under 1 year of age who received serum after the fourth day after exposure developed measles. Ninety-eight per cent of infants given serum within the first four days after exposure failed to show any signs of the disease.

4. Reactions to the goat serum were observed in 12 per cent of those injected.

5. Although the duration of passive immunity with immune goat serum, as with human convalescent measles serum, is only a few weeks, the serum appears to be useful in preventing measles in very young and sick children, and in stopping epidemics in institutions where the inconvenience of an epidemic is great and the mortality may be high.

637 South Wood Street.

3. Hoyne, A. L., and Gasul, B. M.: Measles Prophylaxis: Report of the Use of Immune Goat Serum, J. A. M. A. **87**: 1185 (Oct.) 1926.

4. Zingher, Abraham: Convalescent Whole Blood, Plasma and Serum in Prophylaxis of Measles, J. A. M. A. **82**: 1180 (April) 1924.

5. Weaver, G. H., and Crooks, T. T.: Further Observations on the Use of Convalescent Serum in the Prophylaxis of Measles, Wisconsin M. J. **23**: 555 (March) 1925.

STREPTOCOCCUS ERYSIPELATIS TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN*

HARRY A. SINGER, M.D.
AND
BERTHA KAPLAN, M.S.
CHICAGO

We attempted to apply the Schulz-Charlton extinction phenomenon to erysipelas, using serum obtained from convalescent erysipelas patients. From 0.5 to 1 cc. was injected intradermally in the central portion of the zone of active inflammation, or in the advancing, raised, red border. Readings were made after six, twelve, eighteen and twenty-four hours. The results of fifty-five cases showed that distinct blanching, such as is produced in scarlet fever with scarlet fever convalescent serum, does not occur in erysipelas with any degree of consistency. Attempts to cause blanching of erysipelas lesions by means of 1 cc. of concentrated scarlet fever antitoxin (Dick) failed in all of ten trials.

Although distinct localized blanching did not result from the inoculation of convalescent erysipelas serum, one was led to conclude that a beneficial effect of some degree followed its introduction into the skin. For example, quite frequently when the injection was made at an advancing margin, the lesion would halt at the site of inoculation, but progress elsewhere. The impression gained was that, although unable to obliterate an infiltrated inflammatory zone, the convalescent serum did exert some influence to combat the effect of the organisms or their products.

In order to determine the validity of the impression that the convalescent serum contained immune bodies, we employed the following method of study: We tested the skin reaction of erysipelas patients to a sterile filtrate of a pure culture of *Streptococcus erysipelatis* obtained from a bleb of a case of facial erysipelas, prepared after the method employed by the Dicks[1] for scarlet fever toxin.

We were able to demonstrate a susceptibility of erysipelas patients to small doses of the toxic filtrate during the early and active stages of the disease, confirming in this regard Birkhaug's[2] observations. As the disease defervesced, the skin reactions with the same amounts and concentrations of the filtrate became progressively weaker or disappeared entirely. For example, patient L. K., Aug. 6, 1925, at the height of the disease, gave strongly positive reactions which became less and less marked on repetition of the tests, August 8, 13 and 18. Patient E. N., who reacted strongly to the first inoculation, gave a negative result in a subsequent test performed forty-eight hours later. Birkhaug[2] records similar results with his erysipelas patients. We were dealing, obviously, with the production of immune bodies which were responsible for the local effect of the convalescent serum noted by us in the attempt to produce blanching of the erysipelous lesion.

Since the filtrate we were employing resembled in its properties the Dicks' scarlet fever toxin in regard to the skin reactions evoked and in its resistance to heat, we suspected that we might be dealing with a true toxin. If this were the case, the filtrate (toxin) should, when injected into animals or man, be capable of producing within the body a neutralizing substance (antitoxin).

We chose two patients, favorable subjects for nonspecific protein therapy, in whom the skin reactions showed a high degree of susceptibility to both scarlet fever and erysipelas filtrates. Before the immunization process was begun, the two patients were bled and the neutralization powers of the serums tested in the following manner: Equal quantities of diluted filtrate (1:100) and patient's serum were mixed, incubated at 37.5 C. for one hour, and injected in amounts of 0.2 cc. intradermally, following which readings were made at twenty-four, thirty-six and forty-eight hours. In both patients neither the erysipelas nor the scarlet fever filtrate was neutralized by the patients' serums, as indicated by the positive reactions that occurred as a result of the inoculations.

The two patients were immunized by injections of erysipelas sterile filtrate (toxin) at first intradermally, and later subcutaneously, beginning with 0.1 cc. of 1:100 dilution until 15 cc. of the undiluted filtrate was administered at one time. Injections were given early in the course of immunization twice a week, later at more frequent intervals, even as often as every twenty-four to forty-eight hours, according to the resulting reactions. The immunity produced was indicated by the disappearance of general and local discomfort, as well as by the decreasing sensitiveness to increasing skin test doses. From eight to ten days after the last inoculation, these patients were bled, and the serum was collected and kept in the refrigerator. We shall refer to this immune serum as "erysipelas antitoxin."

It was deemed advisable at this point to determine the relative protective value of the artificially produced human immune serum (antitoxin) as compared with convalescent serum obtained from erysipelas patients. One mode of attack afforded us was the blanching test, and a second method neutralization experiments.

Early in our studies we were convinced of the greater potency of the antitoxin, for we were able to elicit the extinction phenomenon in erysipelous lesions in 50 per cent of the attempts made, whereas the convalescent serum in similar amounts failed in every case, as previously stated, to produce blanching.

TABLE 1.—*Preliminary Skin Tests*

Toxin Injected	(*a*) Erysipelas			(*b*) Scarlet Fever		
Dilutions	1:10	1:100	1:1,000	1:10	1:100	1:1,000
Total tested	86	86	86	86	86	86
Number positive	47	32	9	72	63	19
Percentage positive	54.6	37.2	10.4	83.7	73.2	22.0

For our neutralization tests, we chose at random eighty-six medical patients on whom we performed preliminary skin tests with various dilutions of erysipelas and scarlet fever toxin (table 1), using as controls killed and noninoculated filtrate. It will be seen from the table (1 *a*) that forty-seven of the eighty-six persons tested gave a positive reaction to the erysipelas toxin when used in the dilution of 1:10. In thirty-eight of these forty-seven positive reactions, neutralization tests were performed with equal quantities of undiluted erysipelas toxin and undiluted erysipelas antitoxin, prepared by incubation as described, and injected in amounts of 0.2 cc. (table 2 *a*). The results show complete neutralization of the undiluted toxin by its homologous antitoxin in practically three fourths of the

* From the Department of Medicine of the University of Illinois College of Medicine, and the Cook County Hospital.

1. Dick, G. F., and Dick, Gladys H.: A Method of Recognizing Scarlet Fever Streptococci by Means of Specific Toxin Production, J. A. M. A. **84**: 802-803 (March 14) 1925.

2. Birkhaug, K. E.: Studies on the Biology of Streptococcus Erysipelatis: IV. Toxin Production of the Streptococcus Erysipelatis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **23**: 201-204 (Dec.) 1925.

cases (73.7 per cent). The same experiment performed in twenty-one instances, convalescent erysipelas serum (table 2 *b*) being used in place of the antitoxin, resulted in complete neutralization of only 38.1 per cent of the cases. Here again we observed a greater protective power of the antitoxin as contrasted with that of the convalescent serum. It was noted in subsequent tests that in using a dilution of 1:100 instead of the undiluted toxin, a much higher percentage of neutralization was obtained with both serums, the antitoxin, however, being far more effective than the convalescent serum.

TABLE 2.—*Neutralization Skin Tests*

Equal Quantities of	Total Tested	Neutralization					
		Complete		Partial		Absent	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
(*a*)							
Erysipelas toxin							
Erysipelas antitoxin	38	28	73.7	4	10.5	6	15.8
(*b*)							
Erysipelas toxin							
Erysipelas convalescent serum	21	8	38.1	2	9.5	11	52.4
(*c*)							
Erysipelas toxin							
Scarlet fever antitoxin	22	6	27.3	2	9.1	14	63.6
(*d*)							
Scarlet fever toxin							
Erysipelas antitoxin	62	33	53.3	25	40.3	4	6.4
(*e*)							
Scarlet fever toxin							
Erysipelas convalescent serum	29	7	24.1	13	44.8	9	31.1

The protective value of our immune serum obtained by the injection of filtrate appears to compare with that of the antierysipelas serums obtained from animals by other workers with injections of cultures of the organisms. Rivers [3] produced an immune serum by intracutaneous inoculations of the living organisms into rabbits, and, together with Tillett,[4] demonstrated its protective properties in local passive immunity experiments. Birkhaug [5] produced an effective antierysipelas serum by injecting into the rabbit and the donkey hemolytic streptococci obtained from erysipelas cases. Judging from his results in blanching and neutralization studies, the impression gained is that our antitoxin is similar in its action to Birkhaug's antierysipelas serum. It would be of interest to determine the relative potency of the two immune serums obtained by the injection of organisms and sterile filtrate (toxin), respectively.

In order to determine the specificity of the erysipelas and scarlet fever toxins and serums, we employed neutralization tests, using three different combinations (table 2 *c*, *d* and *e*). Of twenty-two patients who gave a positive skin reaction to 1:10 erysipelas toxin (table 1 *a*), 27.3 per cent failed to react when equal quantities of undiluted erysipelas toxin and scarlet fever antitoxin (Dick) were incubated and injected into the skin (table 2 *c*). The complete neutralization of the heterologous serum in practically one fourth of the cases would indicate a lack of absolute specificity.

In our examination of sixty-two of the seventy-two patients yielding a positive skin reaction with scarlet fever filtrate in the dilution of 1:10 (table 1 *b*), we found that in 53.3 per cent of the cases tested the erysipelas antitoxin completely neutralized equal quantities of undiluted scarlet fever toxin (table 2 *d*). Here, again, a toxin was rendered innocuous by a heterologous serum. Of twenty-nine patients of the same seventy-two found susceptible to 1:10 scarlet fever toxin (table 1 *b*), 24.1 per cent showed complete neutralization of the undiluted scarlet toxin by equal quantities of convalescent erysipelas serum (table 3 *e*). In addition to the occurrence of a cross-neutralization in this group of cases, it is to be noted that the heterologous convalescent serum was far less potent in the neutralization of the scarlet fever toxin than the artificially produced heterologous human serum.

The question of type specificity within the hemolytic streptococcus group, together with the literature on the subject, has been treated recently by Birkhaug.[5] In his own work he was able to demonstrate by means of agglutination and agglutinin absorption tests that thirty-one of thirty-four, or 91.2 per cent, of erysipelas strains of hemolytic streptococci fell antigenically into one group, and could therefore be differentiated serologically from hemolytic streptococci isolated from scarlet fever and from miscellaneous streptococcic infections such as cellulitis and empyema. He offers further convincing evidence in support of his contention, but one must conclude from his results that the specificity, though striking, is only a relative one.

The results obtained in further studies on neutralization undertaken in groups of erysipelas, scarlet fever and surgical patients, with materials from the same bacterial strains as in the tables recorded above, show approximately the same percentages of cross-reactions. The lack of specificity demonstrated throughout our work may, in the light of the observations of others, be accounted for by the fact that throughout our studies we used, in order to obtain comparative results, only two strains of *Streptococcus erysipelatis*, and only one strain of the streptococcus of scarlet fever. It is conceivable that all the strains we employed belong in the small group of nonspecific hemolytic streptococci which Birkhaug and others encountered in classifications on the basis of agglutination, immunity and other biologic tests.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The sterile toxic filtrate of a broth culture of *Streptococcus erysipelatis* possesses the properties of a true toxin.

2. The erysipelas toxin is capable, when injected into man, of provoking the formation of a neutralizing substance (antitoxin).

3. The artificially produced immune serum (antitoxin) has a greater potency than convalescent erysipelas serum.

4. The antitoxin produced by injections of toxin alone seems to compare in its protective qualities with the antierysipelas serums obtained by others from animals by the injection of organisms.

5. The hemolytic streptococci of erysipelas and scarlet fever are not biologically absolutely specific.

3. Rivers, T. M.: Skin Infection of Rabbits with Hemolytic Streptococci Isolated from a Patient with Erysipelas, J. Exper. Med. **41**: 179-184 (Feb.) 1925.

4. Rivers, T. M., and Tillett, W. S.: Local Passive Immunity in the Skin of Rabbits to Infection with (1) A Filtrable Virus, and (2) Hemolytic Streptococci, J. Exper. Med. **41**: 185-194 (Feb.) 1925.

5. Birkhaug, K. E.: Erysipelas: V. Observations on the Etiology and Treatment with Erysipelas Antistreptococcic Serum, J. A. M. A. **86**: 1411-1417 (May 8) 1926.

Economics of Medical Practice.—With the expansion and rapid development of medicine, there are more opportunities and varied openings than ever before. Secondly, apart from accidents, illness and grave misconduct, a competence or living wage is within the reach of practically all qualified medical men who choose to work. To enter on the physic line as a means of livelihood is justified by the results, but as a path to great material prosperity the way is long, treacherous, and may land the traveler in a slough of disappointment. —Rolleston, Humphry: *Lancet* **2**:737 (Oct. 9) 1926.

STREPTOCOCCUS VACCINE AS A PREVENTIVE MEASURE FOR SCARLET FEVER

D. V. NIKITIN, M.D.
Assistant of the Clinics, Moscow University
MOSCOW, RUSSIA

I began experiments with streptococcus vaccine at the suggestion of the late G. N. Gabritchevski[1] in January, 1906. At first, vaccination was done only in a hospital for the purpose of studying the clinical picture of the postvaccinal sickness, but it was later transferred to a dispensary and finally, done locally in those villages in which the first cases of scarlet fever had been reported.

The vaccine was prepared by the bacteriologic institute of the Moscow University.

To sum up all the vaccinations carried in the lapse of a year since the end of January, 1906, I may state that there were in all 1,187 vaccinations on 767 persons, 149 of whom were vaccinated thrice; 106, twice, and 528, once.

The method of inoculation employed was as follows: The vaccine, which appeared as a turbid fluid, was shaken before use and injected subcutaneously by means of a Pravaz syringe. The skin was first thoroughly washed with alcohol and ether. The vaccine was mostly introduced under the skin of the abdomen or the back, these injections usually causing little pain. Sometimes the injections were made into the cellular tissue of the shoulder or buttocks, but these places were not deemed convenient, as considerable pain resulted, impeding the free movements of the foot and of the arm. At first, when the dosage of the vaccine had not as yet been investigated, half a syringeful was inserted, but as an acute reaction generally ensued with children, it was considered essential to find a more exact dose in accordance with the age and the individuality of every child. I established the following dosage: children up to 5 years of age, when in good health and well nourished, were given as many divisions of the syringe as they were years old; children at the ages of from 5 to 10, when in good health and well nourished, received the same dosage; if the child was undernourished the dosage was somewhat smaller; for instance, a child of 8 was given six divisions of the syringe; a child of 7, five, and so on. Children over ten and adults received ten divisions. The reaction of the organism observed after the first vaccination determined the standard dosage to be followed in the subsequent injections. If the reaction was intense, the dose either remained the same or was diminished at the second vaccination; if the reaction, on the other hand, was weak, the dosage of the vaccine was increased by one and one half (e. g., six divisions to a child of 4); with the third vaccination, when the two first did not produce a very strong reaction, an amount double the first vaccination was used. Children under 1 year were not vaccinated at all, as they are generally not much subject to scarlet fever. I never introduced a dose exceeding 1½ syringefuls to adults (1.5 cc.).

The clinical picture of the disease after vaccination in average cases is generally as follows: On the evening following the injection the child becomes capricious and drowsy and goes to bed, with a temperature of 37 C. (98.6 F.) and fractions or 38 C. (100.4 F.) and sometimes even 38.5 C. (101.3 F.). The locus of injection swells, becomes painful to the touch and to movement; round it appears a small grained ellipsoid redness, eccentric toward the locus of injection, the long axis of this ellipse diverging from the spot of insertion along the lymphatic vessels toward the corresponding lymphatic glands. At the same time there is sometimes observed a redness in the direction of the lymphatic vessel of this part of the body, assuming the appearance of lymphangiotic red stripes. The nearest glands become swollen and painful to touch. With injections into the abdomen lower than the umbilicus there is sometimes a swelling of the inguinal glands, and the red stripes extend down to the groin; with an injection into an area lying higher than the umbilicus, i. e., under the shoulder bone, there appears a swelling of the arm-pit glands and the red stripes are directed toward the latter. In some cases, however, the red stripes could be seen only in the course of a very close examination along the lymphatic vessels. The redness along the locus, as already mentioned, looks like minute spots of scarlet fever eruption; in cases of strong reaction, on a general background of scarlet fever redness, there extend patches of hemorrhagic eruption. In the vast majority of cases the postvaccinal sickness is confined to these symptoms, which disappear in one or two days; only the swelling of lymphatic glands remains for three or four days more. Sometimes the reaction of the organism to the vaccine is insignificant; the temperature does not rise, or rises only from two to three decimals; the subjective status remains satisfactory; no redness and swelling round the area of injection are present and only a certain painfulness to touch can be observed.

However, in cases of strong reaction, the postvaccinal sickness resembles a grave infectious disease. The child becomes sleepy and is sometimes delirious; often the sleepiness is replaced by excitement; the child jumps up from bed, and talks in delirium. The temperature rises to 38.5 C. (101.3 F.), 39 C. (102.2 F.) and even 39.8 C. (103.6 F.). The eruption in typical dots appears not only round the area of injection but over the whole body, becoming especially marked in areas where two epidermic surfaces are in contact; viz., the neck, the groins or under the shoulders. Often, on a general background of scarlet fever eruption, there can be seen millet-like, minute bladders. Inspection of the mouth cavity and the pharynx reveals a startling increase in size and a redness of the papillae of the tongue in its forward third; the tongue is also frequently entirely red as it is with regular scarlet fever. On the walls of the pharynx, on the soft palate, tonsils and back wall of the throat there appears a redness, often composed of thickly set red spots and resembling a slight scarlet fever angina, lacking, however, deposits. Nausea and vomiting are also frequent in cases with malignant reaction, and I had one case of diarrhea. In some cases albumins (without tube casts) make their appearance but disappear within twenty-four hours. In one case a girl, aged 15, admitted on account of chronic nephritis, was vaccinated; after injection the temperature rose to 39.5 C. (103.1 F.); there was vomiting, abundant eruption, and blood in the urine; the albumin increased from 1 to 5 per thousand, and the blood disappeared only after five days.

In twenty-six cases after strong reaction desquamation of the upper epidermis could be observed, mainly localized in the neck, chest, soles of the feet and palms.

1. Gabritchevski: Ueber Streptokokkenvaccine und deren Verwendung bei der Drüse der Pferde und dem Scharlach des Menschen, Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1906; Streptococcus Vaccine with Scarlet Fever, Russk. Vrach, 1905; The Scarlet Fever Vaccine and the Problem of Specificity of the Scarlet Fever Streptococcus, ibid., 1905.

The reaction was always weaker after the second and third vaccination. There was usually no reaction at all after the third vaccination. In only nine cases after the second vaccination, and in three after the third did the temperature rise to 38.5 C. (101.3 F.), being accompanied by a thoroughly spread, though less marked, scarlatina-like eruption. But with a malignant reaction after inoculation, attended by high temperature, general eruption, angina, and scarlet tongue, the picture of postvaccinal sickness was so similar to that of genuine scarlet fever that had one not been aware of the actual vaccination, the diagnosis of scarlet fever would doubtless have been established; desquamation, which was also sometimes observed, gave still more support for regarding the postvaccinal sickness and genuine scarlet fever as closely similar. I observed the following complications of the postvaccinal sickness: two children developed an acute polyarthritis on the second week after a single vaccination, the illness, however, soon passing away.

Another child, the second week after a single vaccination, gave evidence of acute nephritis (dropsy, albumin and tube casts) with subsequent recovery. Unfortunately, it was impossible in this case to determine exactly what the real reason for nephritis had been, and whether there had not been genuine scarlet fever, the child having been in the country where his parents were unable to procure the necessary information.

An insignificant or weak reaction (no local eruption around the locus and no rise in temperature) was observed with the first vaccination in forty-four cases, or 13.2 per cent; with the second in 25.9 per cent of cases, and with the third in 55 per cent. Thus, with the first vaccination we obtained 17 per cent strong reaction, 13.2 per cent medium, and 69.8 per cent weak; with the second, 7.3 per cent strong reaction, 25.9 per cent weak, and 66.8 per cent medium; with the third, 2 per cent strong, 55 per cent weak, and 43 per cent medium.

Desquamation was observed in 34 per cent of the total number of cases. Subsequent diseases developed in 1.5 per cent of all cases.

It is especially noteworthy that children who had indubitably undergone scarlet fever did not react at all toward inoculation; there were nine such cases.

Children whose parents had had scarlet fever showed a weak reaction, while children, both or only one of whose parents had never been subject to scarlet fever, gave a medium or strong reaction. This feature can be regarded as one more proof to the effect that the streptococcus is actually the scarlet fever germ, toward which an hereditary immunity is worked out after the disease has once been present.

Of the 767 patients vaccinated, only eight fell ill, all in the group which had had just one vaccination, thus forming 1.05 per cent of all vaccinated cases and 1.5 per cent of singly vaccinated children; as to those children who had been vaccinated two or three times, none of them caught the disease, though the larger number (578 of 767) were from infected communities, and some of the vaccinated children entered into direct contact with the diseased.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—D., a girl, entered the hospital for treatment of extensive scalds, remained in the ward three months, and during that time was vaccinated twice. When she was taken home, there were two severe cases of scarlet fever in her family (her brother and sister). She slept on the same bed and was in close contact with the patients. The boy died, and the girl suffered from malignant scarlatina nephritis, but the vaccinated patient remained in good health.

CASE 2.—In this family there were two boys, one of whom had been vaccinated in school three times and the other had not; both boys used to call on a friend suffering from scarlet fever. The nonvaccinated child fell ill, but the boy who had been vaccinated remained in good health.

CASES 3 to 10.—These are examples of the eight postvaccinal cases of scarlet fever. A girl, aged 8, caught scarlet fever one month after vaccination. The disease was of medium severity and was accompanied by necrotic quinsy and purulent otitis. A boy from the same family, who had been vaccinated once, fell ill of scarlet fever in a medium severe form, from which he recovered; nephritis developed later, and the child died in an attack of uremia. As to the remaining six cases, one boy, after a single vaccination, had light scarlet fever, and subsequent nephritis with ultimate recovery. The other five children all had a light form of scarlet fever, while their noninoculated brothers and sisters had heavy cases.

CASE 11.—O. K., a girl, aged 6, vaccinated, May 28, had a malignant reaction with general eruption, angina, vomiting, delirium, and a temperature of 38.4 C. (101.1 F.). There was no second inoculation.

September 10, her little sister, aged 2, became ill, followed simultaneously by the patient under observation and her other little sister, aged 8. All were transported to the hospital. The 2 year old girl showed symptoms of a very heavy if not hopeless case (group III of Moser's classification), unconsciousness, unequally shared eruption, necrotic angina and a temperature of 40.8 C. (105.4 F.). The girl died on the fifth day of the illness. On the other hand, with the vaccinated patient, O. K., the temperature never rose higher than 38 C. (100.4 F.), the eruption was equally propagated, angina was insignificant, and there was subsequent recovery. Judging by the malignant reaction toward vaccination, we may assume that the patient was greatly receptive toward infection, but the receptivity was weakened on account of vaccination, while the resistance of the organism toward the virus had increased. Falling ill under the same conditions as her sisters, and contaminated by an infective agent of the same virulence, the patient endured a much lighter form of the disease than did her sisters.

COMMENT

Though a single inoculation does not afford complete immunity toward the scarlet fever virus, as the cases of illness exclusively from the single-vaccinated group show, there exist indications to the effect that even a single vaccination produces a certain degree of immunity, and sometimes enables the health officer to reduce the severity of an epidemic. Thus, at the outbreak of the first cases of scarlet fever in three villages, Griasi, Salkovo and Natashino, in the Zvenigorod health district, practically all children were vaccinated: forty-four in Griasi, twenty-four in Salkovo and thirty-six in Natashino. None of those vaccinated fell ill, while two nonvaccinated adults caught scarlet fever in Salkovo, and one boy, shortly arrived from Moscow, and one adult had the same fate in Griasi. One could assume that the infection was still present in the village: the vaccinated children obtained a certain immunity and remained healthy, while adults, as a whole very rarely subject to scarlet fever, fell victims to the disease. None of the vaccinated children fell ill in Natashino; but three caught a virulent form of the disease one week before vaccination, and one child died.

INFLUENCE OF INOCULATION

The scarlet fever epidemic in the Zvenigorod health district began at the end of the summer of 1905 and showed an immediate tendency to propagate.

The epidemic was a rather heavy one, with about 20 per cent of deaths and a considerable amount of

consecutive, mainly hemorrhagic, nephritis. At the end of 1905 and the beginning of 1906, four villages[2] in which there had been no previous vaccination had an average percentage of sixteen children aged from 1 to 14 ill. If the ratio of postvaccinal illness cases with children (8) to the total amount of children vaccinated (in villages with cases of scarlet fever, 578) is taken, there is a percentage of illness of 1.4. This was with single vaccination. As to individual villages, we get the following data: In Funtikovo there was an outbreak of several heavy cases; forty-five children were vaccinated; twelve twice and thirty-three once. The total number of children in the village was sixty-two. Hence, seventeen were not vaccinated. Of these seventeen, two fell ill, or 65 per cent. Scarlet fever did not occur among the vaccinated. These facts give indubitable proof of inoculation, enabling us to cut down an epidemic. The very peasants were so struck by this that, when scarlet fever appeared in the vicinity, they began of their own accord to ask for vaccination to be administered to their children, in order to put a stop to the spread of the disease.

Regarding the conditions under which a child may be vaccinated, the following facts should be taken into account: The patient should not be vaccinated in the febrile stage, because even theoretically an organism, when fighting with a certain virus, has more difficulty in producing immunizing antibodies toward any other infection (scarlet fever in the present case) and also as the enforced labor of the organs caused by the insertion of vaccine cannot be done with impunity for the whole organism. The second condition for vaccination is normal work on the part of the kidneys. Clinical experience shows without the slightest doubt that the kidneys are especially attacked by the scarlet fever virus (consecutive nephritis). We may presume that the streptococcus vaccine also has an irritant action in this respect, as in the foregoing case of a girl suffering from chronic nephritis with whom the insertion of 0.6 cc. of vaccine caused an aggravation of her malady. Dr. Dreiling[3] cites two cases; one in which an enormous dose of 5 cc. of vaccine was given to a boy, aged 5, after which symptoms of nephritis appeared in twenty-three days; and the other, a case of hemorrhagic nephritis which developed two weeks after the injection of 0.8 cc. of vaccine. The first two cases prove only that under abnormal conditions such as kidney disease or an exaggerated dose of vaccine, streptococcus vaccine has a detrimental influence on the kidney epithelium; but this circumstance, coupled with a kind of specific action of scarlatina virus on the kidneys, tends to make one especially careful with regard to the state of kidneys at vaccination.

Whether it is advisable to vaccinate in families in which cases of scarlet fever are actually present, the general practitioner must first take into account the temperature of the person to be vaccinated, as a raised temperature indicates a disease already begun; in such a case, vaccination would be useless. One should also allow for the possibility of incubation proceeding under normal temperature. It is therefore advisable to insert simultaneously with the vaccine a small dose (from 25 to 50 cc.) of Moser's[4] serum, giving a rapid but brief immunity toward the disease, which might develop from the virus eventually communicated to the child; subsequently, immunity ensues on account of the working out of immunizing substances due to the vaccine inserted. Should the patient, on the other hand, be isolated from his family, the vaccine alone may be injected but only after the incubation period has elapsed (from five to seven days).

CONCLUSIONS

1. The postvaccinal sickness is similar to genuine scarlet fever.
2. The inoculation of vaccine is harmless.
3. Immunity after vaccination is acquired only after repeated inoculation (two or three injections).
4. Vaccination decreases the number of scarlet fever cases and is helpful in cutting down epidemics in settlements.
5. Especial attention is to be paid to temperature and the state of the kidneys at inoculation.

2. Chaszi, Tatarka, Ivanino and Sharapovo.
3. Dreiling: Report on the Contagious Maladies of Moscow Government, 1906.
4. Moser: Die Serumbehandlung bei Scharlach, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 1903.

TYPHOID OSTEITIS AND PERIOSTITIS*

D. Y. KEITH, M.D.
AND
J. PAUL KEITH, M.D.
LOUISVILLE, KY.

The frequency of typhoid bone infection is given by fifteen authors as occurring 164 times in 18,840 cases (0.87 per cent of all cases having metastatic infections in the bone). In 700 cases of osteomyelitis, only three were due to typhoid (0.43 per cent of all osteomyelitis). These statistics are rather uncertain, as in many cases the bacteriology is not determined. The occurrence of typhoid bone infection is probably much more frequent than the statistics would indicate, as a great number of the typhoid infections do not suppurate and are never opened. Frequent recurrence of pain, swelling and tenderness of a typhoid bone may result in an ultimate complete cure. Typhoid bone infection is much more frequent in males than in females, because a larger percentage of males have typhoid fever, and a greater frequency of trauma to the osseous system from occupation. It has been known to appear as early as the thirteenth day or as late as forty-five years after the onset of the typhoid infection. It is thought that the patients developing bone infection years after the initial infection are typhoid carriers, usually in the gallbladder, the genito-urinary or gastro-intestinal tract. In this way the bone infection is only a coincidence, as a typhoid bacteremia must frequently occur.

LOCATION

Almost every bone of the skeleton has been reported to have been affected with typhoid; the most frequent, given in the order of their frequency, being ribs, tibia, spine, femur, humerus, ulna, foot and clavicle. These are the bones most exposed to trauma.

The periosteum is the part most frequently affected primarily, though in many cases diagnosed as periostitis there is soon an osteitis showing "collar button" absorption or excavation. It is usually seen in the diaphysis farther away from the epiphyseal line than the metastatic lesions, caused by the staphylococcic infection from boils, and the upper respiratory infection in the adolescent patient. The primary lesion appears first

* Read before the Section on Radiology at the Seventy-Seventh Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Dallas, Texas, April, 1926.

in the periosteum followed by a small cortical destruction. This may progress to a generalized periostitis of the bone affected, with few or many small "collar button" abscesses.

PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

The infection may involve the medulla, periosteum, osseous tissue, or cartilage. When the periosteum is involved, it is stripped from the bone, first forming a fluid beneath, with little involvement of the bone. The process may be so slow that the osteogenic power of the deeper layers of the periosteum may cause an exostosis. It may require months for the process to develop.

Pure cultures of typhoid cause very little leukocytic response but produce a slow inflammatory destruction of the tissue, of the cold abscess variety. When sought for, a pure typhoid culture can be easily demonstrated, if present. Even in old bone sinus cases, a pure culture of typhoid is frequently obtained.

The constitutional symptoms are usually not frankly manifested, frequently suggesting the bone pains of secondary syphilis, with frequent recurrences to be followed later with necrosis, and small bone abscess or abscesses.

ROENTGENOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE LONG BONES

The simplest process in the long bones is a localized periostitis with a small abscess, which may be multiple, usually situated in the cortex, just adjacent to the periosteum; it is rarely larger than 1 cm. in diameter, is circular or oblong in appearance, and it casts a shadow of lesser density than the surrounding bone. The limited area may suggest the etiologic factor, as may the slight immediate bone reaction.

When the involvement is limited to the periosteum, the cortex may show extensive involvement and may spread for several centimeters. The limit of periosteal involvement is usually much less than is present in the syphilitic periostitis, with its marked osteosclerosis. The bone destruction is much less than in the metastatic, staphylococcic bone infection so frequently seen in the young and adolescent patient.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

In typhoid, the destruction is usually small; there is little immediate bone reaction, and the lesions are rarely larger than 1 cm. in diameter.

In Brodie's abscess, the immediate bone reaction is increased and the lesion is larger.

In acute osteomyelitis, the destruction is great, with marked bone reaction, and usually the entire diaphysis is involved.

In typhoid periostitis, the involvement is not so extensive as in syphilitic periostitis. There is much less immediate bone reaction, with very little osteosclerosis in comparison to that seen in syphilitic periostitis. Syphilitic periostitis can be easily recognized on the roentgenogram, and is accompanied by a positive blood Wassermann reaction.

TYPHOID SPINE

In eighty-eight cases of spine lesions recorded, the locations were as follows: Cervical, one; dorsal, eight; dorsolumbar, ten; lumbar, fifty-nine; lumbosacral, six; sacral, four. The dorsolumbar area is most frequently involved because of its frequent trauma, and the greater motion and pressure due to the sitting position during convalescence.

ROENTGEN-RAY CHANGES

The roentgen-ray changes seen are destructive changes in the bodies of the vertebrae with absorption in the intervertebral disks, which are thinner and "blurred." Later, new bone deposits are seen around the vertebral bodies, with exostosis laterally to the spine, and with bony deposits in the vertebral ligaments. Frequently, clasplike bony projections are seen laterally connecting the bodies of the vertebrae. Bone deposits in the lateral ligaments may show when the first symptoms are experienced by the patient.

From a careful review of the cases reported, the first changes seen are thought to be in the intervertebral disks, followed with an involvement of the body of the vertebrae and the lateral margins with exostosis, and bony deposits in the adjacent lateral ligaments. In the case reported, there was very definite "blurring" of the vertebral bodies involved, with definite narrowing of the joint space, accompanied by bony deposits in the adjacent lateral margins of the vertebral bodies and lateral ligaments. The anterior margins of the vertebral bodies showed the presence of bony deposits, such as were seen at the lateral margins, although not so extensive. In the anteroposterior film, there was a general mottled appearance over the lateral ligament areas, extending to the external margins of the shadow of the psoas muscle. Apparently this is new bone, as dense as the vertebral bodies, uniting the vertebral bodies in a clasplike bone formation.

There is usually a history of mild trauma, followed by excruciating pain on either passive or active movement, the patient begging not to be disturbed. A history of typhoid can usually be obtained.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF TYPHOID SPINE

Roentgenologic differentiation in typhoid spine is based on the dense bony deposits in the lateral ligaments, with evidence of narrowing of the intervertebral space. The adjacent soft tissues show an increase in density, giving a "blurred" or cloudy appearance surrounding the involved vertebral bodies.

Malignant metastasis in the spine usually affects one or more entire vertebral bodies with almost complete decalcification, the body retaining its normal shape. No bony deposits are seen around the body, or in the lateral ligaments. It is a destructive lesion.

In tuberculosis, the primary articular destruction accompanied by bone destruction, and the collapse of one or more bodies with the presence of a "bosse" are quite well known.

In hypertrophic arthritis, many vertebrae are involved, with lipping and filling of the articular spaces, usually seen in elderly patients. This is rarely seen in the early stages.

In spondylitis deformans, other joints are involved. The patients are past middle life and quite often present a kyphosis which may involve the entire spine.

A Charcot's spine shows both bone destruction and bone production with a large amount of detritis, as seen in Charcot's joint, elsewhere in the body.

In lumbago and neurasthenia, no roentgen-ray changes are seen.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—*A small periosteal lesion of the ulna.* A girl, aged 12 years, suffered a mild attack of typhoid with a positive Widal reaction and a positive blood culture of typhoid bacillus. In the early convalescence, the tenth week after the typhoid onset, the patient complained of pain in the right ulna. On examination, there was a local tenderness, definite

evidence of elevation of the periosteum on careful palpation, and the appearance of a very small cortical enlargement on close inspection.

On roentgen-ray examination, there was very definite destruction of a localized area of periosteum, with an area of lessened density quite characteristic of a very small bone abscess. There was no immediate bone reaction.

Operation revealed a small amount of serum and pus, with a small area of periosteal destruction. The bone was curetted, and a cure recorded with primary healing. No culture was made from the pus obtained at operation.

As only thirty of the 104 cases of typhoid spine recorded in the literature up to 1918 were accompanied with roentgenograms, it appears to us to be instructive to record our case, which shows definite roentgen-ray changes. In the roentgen-ray literature available, no cases were recorded with roentgenograms, and only two abstracts on the subject were found.

CASE 2.—*Typhoid spine.* A man, aged 50, seen in July, 1925, had a mild attack of typhoid. About September 15, while walking in his yard, he tripped on a stick and fell, catching himself on his hands and knees. He had to be assisted in arising. He experienced excruciating pain in the dorsolumbar area, and during the next three weeks was confined to his bed. Any movement, either passive or active, caused excruciating pain in the lumbodorsal region, with powerful and painful contraction of the muscles of the spine.

When first seen, Oct. 6, 1925, any attempt at motion was followed with severe pain, the patient begging not to be moved. He had to be lifted and turned in a sheet for roentgen-ray examination.

Films of the lower dorsal and lumbar spine in the anteroposterior and lateral positions showed a hazy appearance over the bodies of the first and second lumbar vertebrae, with definite narrowing of the joint spaces between these two vertebrae.

In the anteroposterior view, dense bony shadows were present, extending outward from the adjacent lateral margins of these two vertebrae, with clasplike formation, which appeared to unite these two vertebral bodies. The outgrowths were of as great or greater density than the adjacent vertebral bodies, and appeared to be true bony outgrowths. There was very definite evidence of exostosis, and an attempt at bony union at the anterior margins of the first and second lumbar bodies was seen in the lateral view.

A body plaster-of-paris dressing resulted in complete relief of pain with a clinical cure in three months, accompanied by a great gain in weight. No vaccines or other medicinal agents were given.

CASE 3.—*Multiple bone infection in a patient having typhoid.* A man, aged 43, married, with five children, and with no history of miscarriages in the family, suffered a severe attack of typhoid at the age of 20. In the third month after the onset, he suffered a relapse.

During his second convalescence, an abscess developed in the left inguinal region. After several days it pointed near the rectum, and when opened, a large quantity of pus was obtained. Persistent, multiple sinuses resulted. No roentgen-ray examination was made (twenty-three years ago). Several weeks later, at the operation, the sinus was found to terminate in the left pubic bone. Since this time, the sinuses have continued to open occasionally, and to drain for a few weeks, then heal and remain healed for several months. The sinuses are present to date.

Eight years after the typhoid infection, the left tibia and fibula became involved. After four bone curettements, a cure was obtained. Many scars are present but no sinuses persist. Roentgenologically, these bones appear normal at the present time.

Ten years after the typhoid infection, an infection appeared in the right radius. Several operations have not resulted in a cure. Many scars on the forearm on the radial side are present.

Recent roentgen-ray examination reveals the presence of an extensive periostitis and osteitis of the right radius, with less osteosclerosis than is seen in syphilitic periostitis, with the presence of localized bone abscesses. Two operations, the last one three years ago, have not resulted in a cure. A sinus persists. There are several scars from healed sinuses. Many small abscesses are seen in the skin in the forearm. The cultures from the sinuses in the radius at present are *Staphylococcus aureus.* A culture from the bone abscesses has not been obtained.

In this case blood culture at present gives a negative typhoid culture, also a negative Widal reaction. Urinary and feces examinations are negative for typhoid growth. The blood Wassermann reaction is negative. Cultures from sinuses and from the small skin infections on the forearm show a pure culture of *Staphylococcus aureus.* No cultures have been obtained from the bone sinuses.

In the fourteenth annual survey of the U. S. Census Bureau, 1925 was considered a typhoid year, there being a definite increase in typhoid disease, especially in the South and Southeast. In this report, the state of Ohio for August, 1925, shows an increase of 35 per cent over August, 1924. May we not be on the lookout for an increase in typhoid bone infection? We, as roentgenologists, should be prepared to recognize its presence. We believe that by a careful study of the roentgen-ray changes, typhoid bone infection can frequently be diagnosed.

SUMMARY

1. Typhoid bone infection is probably much more frequent than has been recorded.

2. It is not seen frequently at present, as there has been comparatively little typhoid in the last ten years.

3. With a careful roentgen-ray study, it can be recognized in the long bones by its location in the diaphysis, usually some distance from the epiphysis, by the small area or areas of involvement with so little adjacent bone reaction.

4. It should be differentiated from Brodie's abscess by its location, and periosteal involvement with little immediate bone reaction.

5. There is a lesser area of periosteal involvement than is seen in syphilitic periostitis, with comparatively less osteosclerosis.

6. Typhoid spine gives very constant roentgen-ray changes that can and should be recognized.

7. The etiologic factor can at least be suggested by its roentgenographic appearance, and by careful attention to the bony changes.

8. In typhoid spine and the early small lesions of the long bones, the changes are constant and should be recognized.

9. In the extensive lesions of the long bones accompanied by mixed infection, usually staphylococcus, its differentiation is easy and its small size may cause us to give a suggestion of the etiologic factor.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. E. S. BLAINE, Chicago: Dr. Baetjer's cardinal points in roentgen-ray analysis are the mainstay in arriving at correct conclusions in bone cases. Then, if the laboratory changes prove us wrong, we shall have learned something from every bone or joint case we encounter that does not give roentgen-ray shadows "according to Hoyle." Many of the osseous hypertrophies that we find so often in the lumbar vertebrae are localized, and we find these changes sometimes in surprisingly young persons (the early twenties) which do not fit in with the accepted idea of focal infection changes. I recall very well the case of a switchman weighing about 240 pounds (110 Kg.) who had fallen from a freight car and hurt his back. The roentgenogram was reported as showing a fracture of the lumbar spine. It had been taken shortly after the injury, and the man's lawyer made out a case of

a spine fracture with a large amount of callus and was awarded damages. I later examined these films, and saw typical roentgen-ray shadows of osseous hypertrophies commonly found to be due to focal infections. Dr. Keirn's presentation makes me a little more certain now than I was then that this man, who got $30,000 damages for a fracture of the spine, was not seriously injured, but was the lucky recipient of a large amount of money for the results of a low grade infection with which the railroad had nothing to do.

DR. H. W. MEYERDING, Rochester, Minn.: An important point to bear in mind is the fact that in typhoid osteomyelitis we have a history of typhoid available in most cases. I have seen typhoid osteomyelitis entirely missed in the roentgenogram in spite of the fact that there was a history of localized pain, and examination of the roentgenogram revealed definite bony change. On exploration, however, and bacteriologic examination, typhoid osteomyelitis was demonstrated. In these conditions, first, we must have some knowledge of the case to interpret the roentgenogram, and next, the surgical exploration and bacteriologic examination should be carried out at the same time, for it is only through careful study that we shall ultimately arrive at definite scientific conclusions regarding what we see in the plates.

DR. J. W. CATHCART, El Paso, Texas: I wish to stress the fact that in many instances the roentgenograms are negative. I feel that the most good I have done in osteomyelitis cases has been with those patients in whom the evidence of the negative roentgenogram has induced the surgeon to open up the medullary canal. If the roentgenogram is negative before the time arrived, we can save the bone. If it is positive, it is too late; so as radiologists we should lend our moral support to the surgeon in getting him to go in early.

THE INFLUENCE OF FOCAL INFECTION AND THE PATHOLOGY OF ARTHRITIS

RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS: SECOND PAPER *

RALPH PEMBERTON, M.D.
F. A. CAJORI, PH.D.
AND
C. Y. CROUTER, M.S.
PHILADELPHIA

It is generally accepted that focal and other infections are the cause of many cases of arthritis. It is the belief of some that all cases are due to this agency alone, but dispassionate students of the disease are almost unanimous in the belief that other factors also play a rôle, and that focal infection is often only the "match to the priming," even when operative. There is also strong evidence that focal infection may arise as the result, as well as the cause, of the arthritic syndrome. In any event, the manner in which bacteriologic infection exercises its influence has not been made clear. There are cases of arthritis undoubtedly characterized by bacteria in situ and even by the formation of free pus; but the evidence that all cases of arthritis are caused and perpetuated by bacteria in the joint tissues is far from convincing. The inclination to ascribe arthritis to such a simple mechanism is obviously tempting, but even if accepted there yet remains to be explained how the actual pathologic changes of arthritis arise.

It cannot be assumed that bacteria per se remove bone and produce overgrowth of bone without the intermediation of those chemical reactions involved in the normal physiologic processes of bone; and in their classic monograph on the morphology of arthritis, Nichols and Richardson lay emphasis on the metabolic influences at work. The occurrence of Charcot's joints alone necessitates consideration of a mechanism other than one purely bacterial; and this is also true of those instances of arthritis in which removal of a remote focus is followed by almost immediate recovery. In such cases there is hardly time or opportunity for an infected joint to become sterile. Other considerations of the kind have been advanced elsewhere.[1]

It appears necessary to assume that some underlying disturbance of the physiologic function, probably of wide expression throughout the economy, is set in motion, or perpetuated, by focal infections or the other agents that may induce arthritis.

The justifiable and sound conception that focal infection is a cause of arthritis has properly received wide acceptance. Emphasis on the bacteriologic influences, however, has incidentally brought about, in some quarters, an attitude of finality toward the actual pathologic processes concerned and, with this, a failure to recognize that there must be some method or mechanism through which infection acts. Attempts to analyze this mechanism have been sometimes interpreted as evidence of disagreement with the doctrine of focal infection, whereas in fact such effort is in the opposite direction.

This preliminary statement is believed necessary to indicate the purposes of the present studies and to disclaim any attempt to negative or minimize the accepted important rôle of infectious processes in arthritis. Elucidation of the nature of the influence exerted by infectious foci would probably explain a host of disease conditions and be fraught with important clinical consequences.

In a previous communication, the suggestion has been advanced by one of us[2] that part of the pathologic changes of arthritis and the rheumatoid syndrome depend on a disturbance in the blood supply of the parts concerned, particularly in the finer capillaries. In a subsequent communication, evidence has been adduced by Pemberton, Cajori and Crouter[3] substantiating this suggestion. This evidence was based on the following considerations: the delay in the rate at which glucose leaves the blood after ingestion by the arthritic patient; the blood gases in arthritis; absorption from the intestinal tract in arthritis, and the influence of the circulation on the rate of removal from the blood of ingested sugar.

In order to make clear the relevance of the present experiments it will be necessary to present a brief summary of the foregoing considerations.

1. It has been shown[1] that 60 per cent of all arthritic patients present a delay in the rate at which sugar leaves the blood after ingestion by mouth, and that this delay grows less or disappears after recovery from arthritis, whatever the treatment employed. It does so most abruptly, however, after the removal of causative infection. As a corollary to this, the occurrence of an inflammatory process, such as sinusitis, may induce a delay in the rate of removal of glucose in a previously healthy subject with a normal sugar disposing mechanism.

2. Studies of the blood gases[4] during the conduction of a test revealing a delayed removal of sugar from the blood showed a rise in the percentage oxygen saturation of that blood in a large majority of cases. Inability to relate this "accumulation" of oxygen to chemical processes implies that

* From the laboratory of Clinical Chemistry, Presbyterian Hospital. The work here reported is part of a study on chronic arthritis in collaboration with Dr. Robert B. Osgood of Boston. The expenses of the investigation were defrayed by contributions from several sources, including a number of patients.

1. Pemberton, Ralph: Etiology and Pathology of Arthritis, J. A. M. A. 87: 1253 (Oct. 16) 1926.
2. Pemberton, Ralph: Am. J. M. Sc. 166: 833 (Dec.) 1923.
3. Pemberton, Ralph; Cajori, F. A., and Crouter, C. Y.: Influence of Focal Infection and Pathology of Arthritis, J. A. M. A. 85: 1793-1798 (Dec. 5) 1925.
4. Pemberton, Ralph; Hendrix, B. M., and Crouter, Caroline Y: J. Metab. Research, September, 1922.

the blood fails to reach all tissues of the body, or that the circulation is accelerated. In either event, the result would be to leave some of the normal components of the blood unutilized.

3. In view of the suggestion of an increased rate of circulation in arthritis, the hypothesis was advanced that absorption from the gastro-intestinal tract might in consequence be unduly rapid. This might account for the delayed sugar removal and the value of a low diet in a certain proportion of arthritic cases. This hypothesis was therefore tested[8] by feeding urea and potassium iodide coincidentally with the sugar. Omitting details, the results gave no support to the theory of an increased rate of circulation and absorption, and left as one alternative the theory that the blood inadequately reached some tissues.

4. This hypothesis was therefore tested[9] by interfering, through posture, with the blood flow in the limbs of arthritic and normal persons, and then examining the sugar-removing mechanism. The results showed that in half of the arthritic cases studied it was possible to induce a delay in the removal of sugar from the blood after ingestion by arthritic subjects presenting otherwise a normal rate of removal. In view of ingestion, in essentially the same proportion of cases; namely, 50 per cent. It is of interest to note that so far this delayed removal has not been induced in a supposedly normal person.

In a previous publication,[1] the incidence of a spontaneously faulty sugar-removing mechanism in arthritis, when uninfluenced by experimental posture, has been given as 60 per cent. It is evident, however, from the statements just made that a delayed removal of sugar is potentially present in a larger proportion of arthritic patients than 60 per cent. Among the remainder of arthritic patients (40 per cent) who give a normal sugar-removing mechanism, many others will also show a delayed removal if the blood flow to the limbs is interfered with. Since normal persons apparently do not react in this way, it implies that there already exists in the arthritic patient, showing a normal rate of removal, a partial interruption of some vascular channels, such that further interference with the blood flow is sufficient to induce a delayed rate of sugar removal

Influence of Vasodilator Drugs on the Glucose-Disposing Mechanism

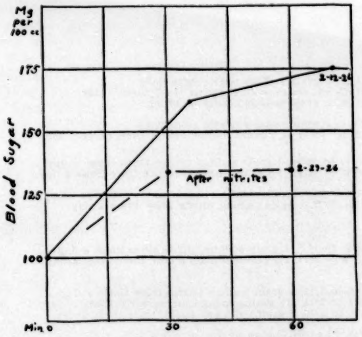
	Before Nitrites			After Nitrites			
Subject	Date	Time, Minutes	Blood Sugar, Mg. per 100 Cc.	Date	Time, Minutes	Blood Sugar, Mg. per 100 Cc.	Nitrite Dosage
1	11/20/25	0	103	11/23/25	0	...	11/21, 1 grain sodium nitrite twice daily
		30	173		35	146	11/22, 1½ grains sodium nitrite three times a day
		60	188		65	154	11/23, 1 grain sodium nitrite on rising
2	12/ 7/25	0	...	12/10/25	0	...	12/ 7, 1 grain sodium nitrite twice daily
		30	149		30	159	12/ 8, to 12/10, 1 grain sodium nitrite three times a day
		65	198		60	188	
				12/18/25	0	...	12/11 to 12/16, 1 grain sodium nitrite three times a day
					30	201	12/16 to 12/18, 1½ grains sodium nitrite three times a day
					60	229	
3	12/ 9/25	0	...	12/28/25	0	...	? to 12/27, 1 grain sodium nitrite three times a day
		30	146		35	122	
		60	181		65	159	
4	12/29/25	0	106	1/11/26	0	...	12/31 to 1/ 5, 1 grain sodium nitrite three times a day
		30	153		35	185	1/ 5 to 1/11, 1½ grains sodium nitrite three times a day
		60	177		63	152	
5	1/ 8/26	0	108	1/16/26	0	...	1/ 9 to 1/11, 1 grain sodium nitrite three times a day
		33	169		32	175	1/11 to 1/14, 1½ grains sodium nitrite three times a day
		62	225		62	199	1/14 to 1/16, 2 grains sodium nitrite three times a day
6	2/12/26	0	100	2/27/26	0	...	1/16, 2 grains sodium nitrite on rising
		35	162		30	134	2/15 to 2/25, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate three times a day
		70	175		60	135	2/25 to 2/27, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate four times a day
7	3/15/26	0	101	3/27/26	0	...	3/16 to 3/22, ¼ grain erythroltetranitrate twice daily
		35	197		30	178	3/22 to 3/25, ½ grain erythroltetronitrate twice daily
		75	159		75	178	3/25 to 3/27, ⅜ grain erythroltetranitrate twice daily
				5/ 7/26	0	...	4/24 to 4/27, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate three times a day
					35	171	4/27 to 5/ 7, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate twice daily
					75	174	
8	3/23/26	0	103	4/ 6/26	0	...	3/26 to 3/30, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate twice daily
		50	191		30	160	3/30 to 4/ 3, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate three times a day
		75	180		60	135	4/ 3 to 4/ 5, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate twice daily
9	3/26/26	0	100	5/ 5/26	0	...	4/ 6 to 4/ 8, ¼ grain erythroltetranitrate twice daily
		35	140		30	181	4/ 8 to 4/12, ¼ grain erythroltetranitrate three times a day
		65	230		60	175	4/12 to 5/ 4, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate three times a day.
10	4/13/26	0	117	5/13/26	0	...	4/15 to 5/ 6, ¼ to ⅜ grain erythroltetranitrate three times a day
		30	202		30	207	5/ 6 to 5/13, ½ grain erythroltetranitrate three times a day
		60	202		60	216	

the close relationship between a delayed sugar removal, arthritis and focal infection, this is strong evidence that a disturbance of the circulation, probably in the nature of closed capillary areas, constitutes an important part of the pathologic basis of arthritis and the rheumatoid syndrome. If these observations are correlated with the well recognized benefits occurring in arthritis from measures that improve the circulation, the evidence becomes stronger.

Since publication of the foregoing, further data have been accumulated which strengthen the conclusions reached. A total of twenty-one arthritic and four normal persons has now been studied, with the result that this larger series shows the experimental induction of a delay in the removal of sugar from the blood, after after ingestion. This occurs in 50 per cent of arthritic patients showing a "normal" sugar-disposing mechanism. If, therefore, these figures are combined, the total proportion of arthritic persons showing an actual or potentially delayed rate of removal of sugar from the blood after ingestion is 80 per cent.

The clear-cut results cited above made it important, therefore, to ascertain whether any influence could be exercised on an already existing lowered sugar "tolerance" of nondiabetic nature, by opening up vascular channels. This is obviously the opposite of the line of experimentation just recorded, and if successful would afford proof of the correctness of the conclusions

reached. It was determined, therefore, to place a series of arthritic patients who had been ascertained to have a lowered rate of sugar removal under the influence of a vasodilator drug such as sodium nitrite, with the aim of determining before exhibition, and again following a period of exhibition, the rate at which sugar leaves the blood after ingestion by mouth. The period during which the patient was subjected to the influence of vasodilator drugs varied from three days to several weeks, but in every instance the determination of the delayed sugar removal was made immediately or shortly before the institution of treatment, and every effort was made to administer the drug in regular, and generally increasing, doses so that a definite physiologic influence might be obtained. This influence was so definitely achieved that, in some instances, it became necessary to withhold the drug or reduce the dosage pending the disappearance of such symptoms as vertigo. In some instances observations were also made on the blood pressure, although the latter was not always affected, as some of the cases studied presented a blood pressure already fairly low,



Influence of vasodilator drugs on the glucose-disposing mechanism of subject 6. Blood sugar was still rising at end of one and one-fourth hours in curve made before administration of nitrites.

and exhibition of the drug to the point of influence on it would have been unjustifiable. Administration of sodium nitrite in doses of from 1 to 2 grains (0.065 to 0.130 Gm.) from twice to three times daily and erythroltetranitrate in doses of from one-eighth to one-half grain (8 to 32 mg.) from twice to four times daily was carried out in ten cases of arthritis in which a delayed sugar removal had been ascertained to be present. On repeating the determination of the sugar curve after exhibition of vasodilator drugs it was found in 60 per cent of these cases that this lowered rate of sugar removal returned definitely toward normal. The administration of glucose and the determination of the blood sugar were carried out under the conditions and the methods previously described.[5]

The results obtained in these experiments are given in the accompanying table. The chart illustrates a typical case.

These experiments therefore present evidence that a delayed removal of blood sugar, of nondiabetic nature, can sometimes be restored toward or to normal by vasodilator drugs, which are known to open up vascular channels. In view of the parallellism between arthritis, focal infection and a "lowered sugar tolerance" of nondiabetic nature, this is additional evidence that at least part of the pathologic change of arthritis and the rheumatoid syndrome is referable to interference with the blood supply in the smaller vessels.

These experiments also emphasize again the distinction that must be observed between a lowered sugar tolerance as generally understood, in the diabetic sense, involving a failure of combustion, on the one hand; and, on the other hand, a "lowered sugar tolerance," better termed a delayed sugar removal, of nondiabetic nature dependent on changes in the blood supply, probably especially to the muscles. It is obvious that a change of this nature may induce an overflow of glucose from the blood into the urine, especially if the renal threshold is low. It also illustrates one way in which focal and other infection may serve to aggravate a condition of true diabetes, by placing out of commission, temporarily, part of the machinery involved in at least the early steps of carbohydrate metabolism.

If vasodilator drugs are capable of restoring toward normal part of the dynamic pathologic change that accompanies arthritis, it would appear conceivable that a favorable influence might also be exercised by them toward some clinical phenomena of the disease. Observations were accordingly undertaken on arthritic patients in various stages of the disease to whom vasodilator drugs, chiefly sodium nitrite and erythroltetranitrate, were administered. It seems justifiable to record that in twelve instances out of thirty-two cases, or 37 per cent, a favorable influence was observed on the arthritic or rheumatoid syndrome at selected periods of treatment. In some of these cases the nitrites were administered alone and, in others, in conjunction with various measures, but always under such circumstances as to make it possible to give some interpretation as to the effects of the drug. Some of these cases had been studied so long as to make it possible apparently to relate definitely to these drugs any favorable influence that followed their use.

It is not be understood that anything in the nature of a panacea is hereby suggested. Nothing further is implied than that a favorable influence has been observed in a limited number and proportion of cases. Furthermore, this statement is made in the nature of a preliminary report pending further observations. An agent of this nature, acting more or less comparably to heat or massage, can have value only when the conditioning circumstances are propitious and when the physiologic disturbance is not so severe or chronic as to resist all forms of therapy. That any influence of this nature, however, should ever be observed comes in the nature of a corroboration, from the clinical standpoint, of the precise laboratory observations recorded above.

As already stated, these observations on the blood sugar are not to be interpreted in terms of specific carbohydrate metabolism. Glucose has been estimated merely as the most available and suitable for study of many components of the blood which in theory might have been selected. In the light of this series of studies, the failure of removal of glucose is obviously to be referred to a failure of the blood adequately to reach some tissues, especially the muscles, where the removal of glucose normally and rapidly takes place. It is obvious, however, that some of the other blood components must also be affected in a comparable way, as is indeed shown by the failure of removal of oxygen in

5. Cajori, F. A.; Crouter, C. Y., and Pemberton, Ralph: J. Biol. Chem. **66**, (Nov.) 1925.

that blood showing the delayed removal of sugar. It is clear, therefore, that at least occasionally the muscles of the arthritic patient receive less blood as a whole than they normally should, and that therefore their physiologic function must at times be modified or perhaps much deranged.

This therefore affords some explanation of the frequency of muscular disability in the rheumatoid syndrome and the value of exercise and massage to it through the greatly increased blood flow thereby induced.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The present experiments form part of an attempt to explain the influence of focal infection and the pathologic changes of arthritis. They are in full consonance with the recognized rôle of infectious foci in many cases of arthritis and throw light on the mechanism through which foci exercise their effect.

2. Under suitable conditions of "load," the arthritic patients have been shown in 60 per cent of cases to remove certain constituents from the circulating blood, namely, oxygen and glucose, with less than normal rapidity. This phenomenon closely parallels the incidence of focal infection.

3. Among the 40 per cent of arthritic patients who do not show this delay, it has been induced, in respect to glucose, by interfering with the blood flow of the limbs in half of the cases studied.

4. This delayed removal is therefore present actually or potentially in 84 per cent of arthritic patients. It has not been induced so far among the few normal persons observed.

5. Among the 60 per cent of arthritic persons who spontaneously show this delayed removal, it can be restored toward normal in a majority of cases so far tested, by drugs, such as the nitrites, which induce vasodilatation.

6. These several observations can be explained at present only on the basis that arthritis is accompanied by a disturbance of peripheral blood flow, probably in the nature of vasoconstriction. This phenomenon is apparently an important result of focal infection and constitutes at least part of the pathologic process of arthritis. It explains the value of the many measures that improve the blood flow and metabolism in the arthritic or rheumatoid syndrome and allied conditions.

2120 Sansom Street.

General Practitioner Is Keystone of Medical Practice.—With the changes time has brought about, men in general practice who become the guide, philosopher and ultimately familiar friend of their patients, whom they bring into and see out of the world have also changed, for their medical education and general equipment have greatly improved. They have thus become less dependent on the help of specialists and consultants with whom to some extent they therefore compete. It has been thought by some that eventually general practitioners will become squeezed out by specialists and consultants, on the one hand, and, on the other hand, by preventive and social medicine, such as school, tuberculosis, and venereal clinics, and maternity and child welfare centers. But the general practitioner is the essential element in the medical service, and his elimination would be a most serious loss. Just as they have altered in the past so should they accommodate themselves to changing conditions, to a larger measure of team-work, to a greater share in preventive medicine and to take their part in public health organization.—Rolleston, Humphry: *Lancet* **2**:738 (Oct. 9) 1926.

HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND REPLACEMENT THERAPY

IN RELATION TO BASAL METABOLISM AND SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION IN THE RAT *

G. L. FOSTER, PH.D.
BERKELEY, CALIF.
AND
P. E. SMITH, PH.D.
Assistant Professor of Biochemistry and Associate Professor of Anatomy, Respectively, University of California School of Medicine
PALO ALTO, CALIF.

Within the last few years there have appeared several reports [1] to the effect that the specific dynamic action of food is decreased in so-called pituitary disease. No studies of this question appear to have been made on laboratory animals, though there are reports of lowered basal metabolism following surgical removal of or injury to the hypophysis (Benedict and Homans [2] in the dog, Winton and Hogben [3] in the frog). However, much of the work of these investigators is inconclusive on account of the ill defined nature of their experimental material as seen in the light of recent investigations of hypophysial function. The experimental work of Camus and Roussy,[4] Bailey and Bremer [5] and Smith,[6]

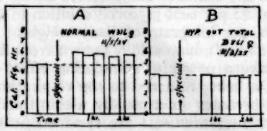


Chart 1.—Metabolism, in twenty minute periods, before and after intraperitoneal injection of glycocoll, 1.5 Gm. per kilogram in *A*, normal rat; *B*, hypophysectomized rat.

and the clinical cases of pituitary atrophy, reported by M. Simmonds [7] and others show that a pituitary deficiency does not give rise to obesity. Since most of the clinical cases, aside from the acromegalic subjects on which metabolism studies have been made, as well as the dogs used by Benedict and Homans,[2] displayed an adiposity it is certain that these were not cases of a pure pituitary deficiency but were complicated by injuries to the important vegetative brain center the tuber cinereum. From the type of operation used and from the reparative effects which are secured by pituitary transplants, it seems certain that the operation of Smith gives a pituitary deficiency uncomplicated by brain injury. It seemed worth while, therefore, to use some of the rats hypophysectomized by this method for studies on basal metabolism and specific dynamic action.

* Aided by grants from the Board of Research, University of California.

1. Rolly, F.: Zum Stoffwechsel bei der Fettsucht, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **47**:887, 917 (Aug.) 1921. Plaut, R.: Gaswechseluntersuchungen bei Fettsucht und Hypophysiserkrankungen, Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. **139**:285 (May) 1922. Bernhardt, H.: Zur Frage der spezifisch-dynamischen Wirkung der Nahrungszufuhr bei endokrinen Erkrankungen, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. **99**:149, 1924.

2. Benedict, F. G., and Homans, J.: The Metabolism of the Hypophysectomized Dog, J. M. Research **20**:409-502, 1912.

3. Winton, F. R., and Hogben, L.: The Influence of Hypophysectomy on the Rate of Carbon Dioxide Production in Frogs, Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. **13**:309-322, 1923.

4. Camus, J., and Roussy, G.: Les fonctions attribuées a l'hypophyse: Etude anatomo-pathologique, J. d. physiol. et de path. gén. **20**:535-547, 1922.

5. Bailey, P., and Bremer, F.: Experimental Diabetes Insipidus, Arch. Int. Med. **28**:773-803 (Dec.) 1921.

6. Smith, P. E.: The Disabilities Caused by Hypophysectomy and Their Repair, J. A. M. A., to be published.

7. Simmonds, M.: Ueber Hypophysichwund mit tödlichen Ausgang, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **40**:322-323, 1924; Atrophie des Vorderlappens und hypophysare Kachexie, ibid. **44**:852-854, 1918; Zwergwuchs bei Atrophie des Hypophysenvorderlappens, ibid. **45**:487-488, 1919.

METHOD

The metabolism data were obtained by the use of a closed circuit respiration apparatus which is adapted for short (twenty minute) periods. Numerous alcohol checks have convinced us that the apparatus (a description of which has been published by Foster and Sundstroem [8]), is sufficiently accurate for our purpose. The routine of a metabolism experiment is as follows: The rat, deprived of food for from twelve to eighteen hours, is placed in the respiration chamber. Usually within from thirty to forty minutes the animal comes to rest and sleeps. Two or three basal periods of twenty minutes each are obtained, after which the animal is

Chart 2.—Metabolism, as in chart 1, of hypophysectomized rat receiving replacement injections of *A*, posterior lobe only; *B*, both posterior and anterior lobe; *C*, anterior lobe only.

taken from the chamber and receives an intraperitoneal injection of 15 per cent glycocoll solution to the amount of 1.5 Gm. per kilogram of body weight. (Glycocoll was used, as this amino-acid is known from the work of Lusk to have a powerful stimulating effect on metabolism). On being returned to the respiration chamber the animal becomes quiet usually within thirty minutes, after which measurements are resumed in a series of twenty minute periods.

The animal chamber is kept at a constant temperature of about 29 C., at which temperature the rat soon becomes drowsy, and in general, with our animals, not much trouble has been encountered in keeping the subjects quiet. The observer, however, watches the animal and discards any period complicated by movements of the animal.

BASAL METABOLISM

The average of forty-four observations of basal metabolism (29 C. and no muscular activity) of normal rats was 4.8 calories per kilogram per hour (maximum, 5.7; minimum, 4.1), whereas in seven totally hypophysectomized animals which did not receive replacement therapy it was 2.8, 2.9, 3.1, 3.3, 3.2, 3.4 and 3.6. This remarkably low rate is apparently a consequence of removal of the anterior lobe of the pituitary as it is not manifest when only the posterior lobe is removed (chart 3). Moreover, the basal rate is within the normal range when the whole gland is removed, and the animal receives replacement transplants of anterior lobe only (chart 2 *C*), but not if the replacement therapy consists only of posterior lobe (chart 2 *A*). The low basal metabolic rate of hypophysectomized animals is also raised by thyroid injections.

It may be well here to call attention to some of the changes in the other endocrine organs following pituitary ablation, for we do not wish to indicate that our conclusions are that the anterior pituitary in itself, as appears to be the case with the thyroid, can stimulate the metabolic rate. Hypophysectomy causes an atrophy of several of the endocrine glands (thyroids, suprarenal cortex, gonads). This atrophy appears to be due to the deficiency of the anterior pituitary, for it does not occur with posterior pituitary ablation. Furthermore, in total hypophysectomy this atrophy can be largely prevented or a repair effected by anterior pituitary transplants but not by posterior pituitary administration. The low metabolic rate displayed by the hypophysectomized rat may be directly due, then, to a deficiency in the secretion of one of the other endocrine glands; the rise in the metabolic rate with anterior pituitary transplants may be due to the functional repair of this other gland. That such is probable is suggested by the fact, as mentioned above, that thyroid administration raises the metabolic rate in the hypophysectomized animals.

SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION

Chart 1 *A* presents a typical experiment showing the reaction of the normal animal to the intraperitoneal injection of glycocoll (1.5 Gm. per kilogram). Following the injection of the amino-acid there is an average increase of about 15 per cent above the basal heat production over a period of three hours or more. Similar injections of physiologic sodium chloride solution do not affect the metabolic rate.

In the case of totally hypophysectomized animals, this specific dynamic action of glycocoll is entirely absent (chart 1 *B*). This fact is not surprising in view of the recent report of Baumann and Hunt [9] that specific dynamic action of glucose is absent in thyroidectomized rabbits (an observation which we have confirmed in unpublished work with thyroidless rats). As pointed out above, hypophysectomy causes profound atrophy of the thyroids. What is more remarkable is the observation that this failure of specific dynamic action of glycocoll seems not to be repaired by the daily transplants of anterior lobe substance (chart 2 *C*), a treatment that does repair the other disabilities induced by hypophysectomy. Nor is this defect repaired by daily injections of posterior lobe only

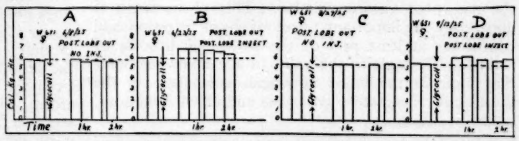


Chart 3.—Metabolism, as in chart 1, of rat deprived by operation of posterior lobe only, *A* and *C*, without replacement therapy; *B* and *D*, with replacement injections of posterior lobe extract.

(chart 2 *A*). It is only when replacement of both anterior and posterior lobe substance is made that the specific dynamic action is manifest (chart 2 *B*). This is substantiated by experiments of the type presented in chart 3, which represents the reactions of an animal from which only the posterior lobe was ablated. Here the basal metabolism was within the normal range, but glycocoll injections produced no specific dynamic effect except when the posterior lobe deficiency was abolished by daily injections of bovine posterior lobe extract. It is noteworthy that the posterior lobe injections do not repair the defect immediately, but only after being continued for several (from ten to fourteen) days.

8. Foster, G. L., and Sundstroem, E. S.: A Respiration Apparatus for Small Animals, J. Biol. Chem. **69**: 565-568 (Aug.) 1926.

9. Baumann, E. J., and Hunt, L.: On the Relation of Thyroid Secretion to Specific Dynamic Action, J. Biol. Chem. **64**: 709-726 (July) 1925.

SUMMARY

The basal metabolism of totally hypophysectomized rats was found to be about 35 per cent below the average of our series of normal animals. The metabolic rate of these animals may be restored to normal by daily anterior pituitary homotransplants or by daily injections of thyroid extract, but not by daily injections of posterior lobe extract.

The specific dynamic action of glycocoll is absent in hypophysectomized animals and apparently can be restored only by replacement of both anterior and posterior lobe, but not by either one alone.

PHYSIOLOGIC CONSIDERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE*

WALTMAN WALTERS, M.D.
ROCHESTER, MINN.

The more common lesions of the biliary tract complicated by obstructive jaundice are stones in the common bile duct, empyema of the gallbladder with cholangeitis, stricture of the common duct, and tumors of the head of the pancreas, usually carcinomatous, rarely inflammatory. In this group, relief of the obstruction and removal or drainage of the infected gallbladder, when such is indicated, is followed by recovery unless the obstruction is the result of a carcinoma at the head of the pancreas. In the latter condition, although the patient eventually dies from the malignant disease, an anastomosis between the distended gallbladder and the intestine allows the distended biliary tract to empty; jaundice disappears and the itching, so often the only distressing symptom in this group of cases, is relieved.

General functional impairment of the body and tissues in patients with obstructive jaundice is evidenced by the loss of weight and strength, the tendency to diarrhea in some cases, and prolonged coagulation time of the blood. From celloidin-corrosion preparation of the liver and biliary tract, Counseller and McIndoe [1] have been able to demonstrate the changes induced in the biliary and vascular tree by biliary obstruction. They have demonstrated the rapid dilatation of the extrahepatic and intrahepatic branches of the biliary tree resulting from obstruction by carcinoma at the head of the pancreas, in contrast with the slow dilatation that occurs when the obstruction results from biliary calculi or stricture. In cases of stone and stricture, the delay in establishment of dilatation is due to the intermittent nature of the obstruction and to the limiting action of concurrent, quickly established, chronic cholangeitis. Dilatation of the intrahepatic branches of the hepatic ducts has been called hydrohepatosis by Rous. Counseller and McIndoe, carrying their work further, have found that, when hydrohepatosis is set up by biliary obstruction, the dilatation of the bile ducts is more prominent in the left lobe of the liver than in the right. This they attribute to the constricting effect of dilating bile ducts on the left branch of the portal vein, which is more slender and comes off at a more acute angle than the right. A vicious circle, they believe, is established in which the decrease in the portal blood flow causes in turn atrophy of the substance of the liver and more marked dilatation of the bile ducts of the left lobe. This is in accord with the work of Hinman and Hepler [2] on hydronephrosis in which partial ligation of the renal artery, together with ligation of the ureter, caused a greater degree of hydronephrosis than simple ligation of the ureter. Whatever the cause may be, acute or chronic cholangeitis frequently occurs in dilated ducts containing static bile. In the benign cases, with stones or stricture, this cholangeitis is usually of a chronic nature, but may and frequently does become acute. In the carcinomatous group, suppurative cholangeitis is often found at necropsy in some cases in which the obstruction had become complete. Impairment of the liver, because of obstruction, occurs from the beginning; in the cases of carcinoma it may be functional, while in the benign cases cirrhosis plays a very prominent part.

Considerable progress has been made in the preparation of patients with obstructive jaundice for operation. This preparation permits a preliminary period of study with concentration on that group of patients which would seem to be most benefited by surgical treatment. The results of preliminary study and preparation have been found to overbalance the effect of delay. When bilirubinemia is increasing or decreasing, surgical intervention is withheld until a level is reached. Patients whose jaundice has occurred subsequent to an attack of abdominal pain respond best to surgical treatment. In the determination of the advisability of operation in patients with painless jaundice, carefui stock should be taken and a balance struck between the expected benefits and risks of operation. In cases of uncertainty, with painless jaundice, a lapse of time may clarify the diagnosis and assist in the formulation of a decision in this respect.

In the study, five years ago, of the causes of mortality following operations in the presence of obstructive jaundice, it was noted that, in more than 70 per cent of the cases in which death was caused by hemorrhage, the preoperative blood coagulation time, determined by the method of Lee and White,[3] was more than nine minutes. Continuing the work begun by Hallenbeck and Giffin [4] in the preparation of jaundiced patients for operation, Bell and I began using intravenous injections of calcium chloride, and found that this afforded a safe and effective means of lowering the blood coagulation time of jaundiced patients in practically all instances. Lee and Vincent,[5] years previously, had demonstrated experimentally that intravenous injections of calcium lactate lowered the coagulation time of animals with obstructive jaundice. In the few instances in which intravenous administration of calcium chloride does not lower the coagulation time, blood transfusion may sometimes be beneficial.

Bowler and I,[6] studying the toxicity and rate of excretion of calcium chloride in dogs, found the lethal dose to be more than forty times greater than that used in

* From the Division of Surgery, Mayo Clinic.
* Read before the American Gastro-Enterological Association, Atlantic City, N. J., May 3, 1926.

1. Counseller, V. S., and McIndoe, A. H.: Dilatation of the Bile Ducts (Hydrohepatosis), Surg. Gynec. Obst., to be published.

2. Hinman, F., and Hepler, A. B.: Experimental Hydronephrosis II, Partial Obstruction of the Renal Artery: Diminished Intrarenal Pressure and Oliguria, Arch. Surg. **11**: 649-659 (Nov.) 1925.

3. Lee, R. I., and White, P. D.: A Clinical Study of the Coagulation Time of the Blood, Am. J. M. Sc. **119**: 495-503, 1913.

4. Hallenbeck, D. F., and Giffin, H. Z.: Personal communication to the author.

5. Lee, R. I., and Vincent, Beth: The Relation of Calcium to the Delayed Coagulation of Blood in Obstructive Jaundice, Arch. Int. Med. **18**: 59-66 (July) 1915.

6. Walters, Waltman: Preoperative Preparation of Patients with Obstructive Jaundice, Surg. Gynec. Obst. **33**: 651-656 (Dec.) 1921; II, Preoperative Preparation of Patients with Obstructive Jaundice: End Results in Thirty-Four Cases, Minnesota Med. **6**: 25-28 (Jan.) 1923. Walters, Waltman; and Bowler, J. P.: Preoperative Preparation of Patients with Obstructive Jaundice, III, An Experimental Study of the Toxicity of Intravenous Calcium Chloride Used in the Preparation of Patients, Surg. Gynec. Obst. **39**: 200-206 (Aug.) 1924.

the preparation of patients for operation. Five cubic centimeters of a 10 per cent solution of calcium chloride given intravenously for three days prior to operation is a more easy and convenient method than the administration of a greater amount of a more dilute solution. The solution is meant for injection intravenously, and when injected subcutaneously is irritating and may cause sloughing. Seelig [7] has reported two such cases. This does not occur if care is taken to make certain that the calcium chloride enters the vein. In the several hundred cases in which three injections of 5 cc. of a 10 per cent solution of calcium chloride were given prior to operation at the Mayo Clinic in the last four years, I know of only one case in which a slough occurred, and that only because the solution missed the vein. The results following the use of calcium chloride are reflected in the fact that, in 179 operations on the common and hepatic ducts during 1925 at the Mayo Clinic, there was only one instance of intra-abdominal hemorrhage causing death. Sixty-eight of the 179 patients were jaundiced at the time of operation. The diet administered contains a preponderance of carbohydrates, augmented when necessary by glucose, in order to supply what is lacking as a result of disordered function of the liver. An abundance of fluids, usually 3,000 cc. each day, overcomes dehydration. If the patient cannot drink this amount, it can be given conveniently by proctoclysis or as physiologic sodium chloride solution injected subcutaneously.

McVicar and Weir,[8] under whose care these patients are now prepared for operation, have used duodenal drainage by the Lyon method for diagnosis. This method is more precise than examination of the stool, and gives a better idea of the quantity of bile flowing into the intestine. In painless jaundice, a free flow of bile argues against a pancreatic tumor and favors the probability of intrahepatic obstruction. Little difference in the flow of bile followed the use of warm water, magnesium sulphate, or oleic acid in the experience of McVicar and Weir. We have relied on the van den Bergh [9] method of quantitatively determining the bilirubin content of the blood serum to index the fluctuation of jaundice. In clinical and experimental studies of obstructive jaundice, Greene, Snell, McVicar, Rowntree and I [10] showed that the bilirubin content of the blood inversely paralleled the excretion of phenoltetrachlorphthalein from the blood stream. Evidence of the clinical value of the van den Bergh test has been emphasized by Judd,[11] de Takats [12] and Müller.[13]

After an extensive review of the literature concerning bile pigment, Rich,[14] in 1925, concluded that the site of formation of bilirubin had not been demonstrated and that hemoglobin was the only known material from which bilirubin could be made. More recently, Sheard, Baldes, Mann, and Bollman [15] have presented a series of studies on the formation of bilirubin, made by means of the spectrophotometer. This instrument is so sensitive that it determines the presence of bilirubin in a dilution of 1:100,000,000 with accuracy. The method depends on the examination of solutions prepared from the blood for the determination of the absorption of specific wave lengths of light in transit through them. In general, these authors found that the bilirubin content of the blood from arteries is uniform at any one time and that blood obtained from the renal or mesenteric veins contains the same amount of bile pigment as arterial blood. On the other hand, a greater concentration of bilirubin was found in blood returning from the extremities in the femoral vein than in that going to them through the femoral artery. A similar increase was found in blood coming from the spleen. Following the experimental production of obstructive jaundice, it was further noted that there was a greater concentration of bilirubin in the blood of the hepatic vein than in that of the hepatic artery. They concluded that the principal site of the formation of bilirubin is in the bone marrow, but that it is formed in the spleen and liver as well.

After ligation of the common bile duct and exclusion of the gallbladder, an abnormal amount of bilirubin appears in the blood within ten minutes, and its increase is remarkably constant for several hours. If, during this period, laked blood is injected intravenously, a marked acceleration in the rate of increase of bilirubin occurs, developing within thirty minutes after the injection of the laked blood and continuing as long as free hemoglobin remains in the circulation. This, Sheard and his associates believe, also demonstrates that hemoglobin is a source of bilirubin. Interesting in this connection is the almost constant secondary anemia that accompanies obstructive jaundice.

STONES IN THE COMMON BILE DUCT

Jaundice following biliary colic, in cases in which no previous operation on the biliary tract has been performed, is usually the result of one or more stones in the common bile duct in addition to any concomitant disease in the gallbladder. Although patients with stones in the common bile duct have, for the most part, had jaundice at one time or another following an attack of biliary colic, yet about 30 per cent of them will not appear to be jaundiced when they are examined. The bilirubin content of the blood serum in such instances is frequently increased, as shown by the van den Bergh test. All operations on the biliary tract should include careful examination of the common bile duct, pancreas and liver, as well as the gallbladder. In the majority of cases, stones in the common duct can be readily felt; yet, not infrequently, a single stone of the ball valve type of Fenger,[16] floating in the ampulla, may be overlooked unless the common duct is opened and explored with a scoop. When one or more stones are present in the common bile duct, the latter is usually dilated from a diameter of 0.5 to 0.8 cm., or even to as large as 1.3 cm., and the bluish green, thin wall of a normal common bile duct becomes thickened and

7. Seelig, M. G.: Localized Gangrene Following Hypodermic Administration of Calcium Chloride, J. A. M. A. **84**: 1413-1414 (May 9) 1925.
8. McVicar, C. S., and Weir, J. F.: Personal communication to the author.
9. Van den Bergh, A. A. H.; Snapper, J., and Müller, J.: Der Gallenfarbstoff in Blute, Leyden, Van Doesbrugh, 1918.
10. Greene, C. H.; Snell, A. M., and Walters, Waltman: Diseases of the Liver, I, A Survey of Tests for Hepatic Function, Arch. Int. Med. **36**: 248-272 (Aug.) 1925. Snell, A. M.; Greene, C. H., and Rowntree, L. G.: II, A Comparative Study of Certain Tests for Hepatic Function in Experimental Obstuctive Jaundice, ibid. **36**: 273-291 (Aug.) 1925. Greene, C. H.; McVicar, C. S.; Rowntree, L. G., and Walters, Waltman: III, A Comparative Study of Certain Tests for Hepatic Function in Patients with Obstuctive Jaundice, ibid. **36**: 418-436 (Sept.) 1925. Snell, A. M.: Clinical Application of Recent Studies on Jaundice, Surg. Gynec. Obst. **43**: 528-535 (April) 1926.
11. Judd, E. S.: Surgical Procedure in Jaundiced Patients, J. A. M. A. **85**: 88-92 (July 11) 1925. Judd, E. S., and Burden, V. G.: Obstructive Jaundice, Am. J. M. Sc. **169**: 888-896 (June) 1925.
12. De Takats, Gaza: Some Problems of Jaundice and Their Significance in Surgery, Ann. Surg. **79**: 662-667 (May) 1924.
13. Müller, G. P.; Ravdin, I. S., and Ravdin, E. G.: Alterations of Bile Pigment Metabolism in Biliary Tract Disease, J. A. M. A. **84**: 86-88 (July 11) 1925.
14. Rich, A. R.: The Formation of Bile Pigment, Physiol. Rev. **5**: 182 (April) 1925.
15. Sheard, Charles; Baldes, E. J.; Mann, F. C., and Bollman, J. L.: Spectrophotometric Determinations of Bilirubin, Am. J. Physiol. **76**: 577-585, 1926.
16. Fenger, Christian: Stones in the Common Duct and Their Surgical Treatment, with Remarks on the Ball Valve Action of Floating Choledochus-Stones, Am. J. M. Sc. **111**: 125-155, 1896.

whitish. The results following the removal of a diseased gallbladder and stones from the common or hepatic ducts are excellent, and with methods of rehabilitation prior to operation the mortality of surgical treatment in these cases has been greatly reduced.

EMPYEMA OF THE GALLBLADDER

Empyema of the gallbladder, accompanied by inflammation and edema of the adjacent common and hepatic ducts and liver, is often severe enough to produce moderate jaundice following biliary colic. In these cases, the drainage or removal of the diseased gallbladder suffices to relieve the patient, provided no stones are present in the common or hepatic ducts. When debility and infection make the risk of cholecystectomy great, cholecystostomy may be preferable.

STRICTURE OF THE COMMON HEPATIC DUCT

Although stricture of the common hepatic duct results occasionally from syphilis or extensive duodenal ulcers, it is most commonly caused by injury to the common or hepatic ducts during the removal of the gallbladder. The presence of extensive drainage material and postoperative infection at the operative site are given by Judd and Burden [17] as other causes of postoperative stricture of the common or hepatic ducts. In these cases bile usually drains for a considerable time, usually weeks after the first operation, and jaundice sets in after the cessation of biliary drainage. Biliary colic may or may not be present, and chills and fever are not infrequent. It is difficult at times to make a differential diagnosis between a stone in the common or hepatic duct and a stricture until the ducts are examined at operation. Strictures of the common duct can be excised and, by anastomosis of the stump of the common or hepatic duct to the duodenum, relief of the obstruction can be accomplished. The use of a catheter, as advised by McArthur,[18] affords a scaffolding over which the anastomosis is made and a channel through which the bile may enter the intestine. The catheter is maintained in position by a long silk thread attached to the surface of the skin. When the catheter has served its purpose, the silk thread is removed, and intestinal peristalsis carries the catheter through the intestine to be passed with the stool. If care is taken to see that the mucous membrane of the common or hepatic duct is accurately anastomosed to the mucous membrane of the duodenum, as described in 1905 by W. J. Mayo,[19] the results are excellent. Several cases of this type, followed for a number of years, have shown complete relief of symptoms.

PANCREATIC OBSTRUCTION

Tumors in the head of the pancreas may be the result of pancreatitis or carcinoma. Moynihan [20] has said that it is impossible to distinguish between them, even at operation. This has led to the adoption of a method of short-circuiting the bile from the distended gallbladder into the intestine by cholecystenterostomy. Whether the lesion is pancreatitis or pancreatic carcinoma, bile reenters the intestinal tract, jaundice subsides, itching ceases, and marked improvement in the patient's general condition occurs. If the obstruction has been the result of pancreatitis, the patient's recovery is permanent; if the result of malignant neoplasm at the head of the pancreas, jaundice and itching are relieved. In previous years, cholecystenterostomy in the presence of deep jaundice was attended by considerable risk from hemorrhage, but the use of intravenous injections of calcium chloride and the accurate ligation of the ends of the enlarged veins in the wall of the distended gallbladder have reduced the operative risk to within reasonable limits.

As a rule, jaundice from pancreatic obstruction is painless. The jaundice of pancreatitis may be intermittent, while that of carcinoma is usually constant and progressive. Although pain does not usually exist in either case, it may occur. In cases of obstruction resulting from pancreatitis, periods of fever may accompany the jaundice. A palpable gallbladder assists in locating the obstruction in the head of the pancreas.

HEPATITIS, CHOLANGEITIS AND BILIARY CIRRHOSIS

At the present time, we are particularly interested in a group of cases in which jaundice, occurring insidiously without pain, and lasting for months or even years, usually varying in intensity, is due to hepatitis, cholangeitis or biliary cirrhosis. The problem in this group is twofold: the differential diagnosis of extrahepatic obstruction removable surgically, and the treatment after diagnosis has been made. The fact that stones in the common bile duct or pancreatitis, conditions responding readily to surgical treatment, may produce the same symptoms, even to the absence of pain, attaches great responsibility to a diagnosis of cholangeitis, hepatitis or biliary cirrhosis, and a refusal of the opportunity of an abdominal exploration. On one or two occasions, I have operated after a diagnosis of cholangeitis or hepatitis, to find and remove a "silent" stone in the common duct or to discover a tumor at the head of the pancreas; an anastomosis of the gallbladder to the intestine sufficed to relieve the jaundice. The corollary of this is that patients with obstructive jaundice who can be prepared for operation, when there is doubt concerning the diagnosis, should not be denied the advantage of an exploratory operation, particularly since the method of preparation makes the operation practically as safe as it is in cases of disease of the biliary tract, uncomplicated by jaundice.

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

Postoperative complications are infrequent in jaundiced patients if they have been prepared before operation, provided the biliary obstruction has been adequately relieved at operation. It has been found that in 50 per cent of the cases in which death follows operation for stones in the common duct, a stone, overlooked in the biliary tract, has reobstructed the duct; jaundice deepens, uncontrollable bleeding takes place, or death follows renal or hepatic insufficiency. Such complications can be avoided.[21]

In 1922, Parham and I described a syndrome that occurred after operations on the biliary tract. The bile became paler and thinner, and increased in amount. The patient became pale and apathetic; the urinary output and blood urea remained normal. The syndrome was attributed to hepatic insufficiency. Intravenous injections of glucose have been of considerable value in the treatment of this type of postoperative complication, as reported by Judd and Snell. McVicar, using McArthur's method of introducing glucose into the

17. Judd and Burden (footnote 11, second reference).
18. McArthur, L. L.: Repair of the Common Bile Duct, Ann. Surg. **78**: 129-137 (Aug.) 1923.
19. Mayo, W. J.: Some Remarks on Cases Involving Operative Loss of Continuity of the Common Bile Duct with Report of a Case of Anastomosis Between Hepatic duct and Duodenum, Ann. Surg. **42**: 90-96, 1905.
20. Moynihan, B. G. A.: Remarks upon the Surgery of the Common Bile Duct, Lancet **1**: 147-154, 1906.
21. Walters, Waltman; and Parham, Duncan: Renal and Hepatic Insufficiency in Obstructive Jaundice, Surg. Gynec. Obst. **35**: 605-609 (Nov.) 1922.

intestinal tract by a tube in the biliary tract, recently administered glucose to a patient with an abnormally functioning liver. The T-tube, which had been placed by the surgeon in the common duct at operation, after the removal of a stricture, was used for the intestinal feeding; the patient recovered. In this case, as in one of my own, there was a normal concentration of chloride and urea in the blood, in contrast to the cases of duodenal fistula in which decrease of the chlorides is progressive, accompanied by a rise in blood urea.

TREATMENT OF PERNICIOUS ANEMIA

A PATIENT WHO RECEIVED ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN TRANSFUSIONS *

J. L. YATES, M.D.
AND
WILLIAM THALHIMER, M.D.
MILWAUKEE

During the treatment of a patient for pernicious anemia, several unusual observations were made. He received 113 transfusions in three years from many donors. Slightly more than 52 liters of unmodified and modified blood was given to him by five methods without his developing unusual antagonism against any of the blood transfused.

REPORT OF OBSERVATIONS

History.—A small, spare man, aged 65, exhibited the signs and symptoms of typical pernicious anemia. He had been failing for less than six months, possibly for only four months. Age, wretched teeth, failure to comply with the Eighteenth Amendment and overexertion were possible contributory factors, but, as other and more serious similar offenders escaped, none of these could be held responsible. The occurrence of a similar condition in three other members of his immediate family indicated an inherent weakness of blood-forming structures. Blood counts and gastric analyses were characteristic of anemia. The central nervous system was not involved, and the digestion was little, if at all, impaired. Weakness, tachycardia and dyspnea were the chief complaints.

Advanced myocardial degeneration compelled rest in bed for sixteen days preparatory to splenectomy. In this interval, five transfusions were given. The spleen was then removed and the wound drained. The drain tract healed slowly, and inflammation recurred in it at intervals for months. Hemolytic streptococci were obtained in pure culture.

The patient was exceptionally obstinate and refused to follow directions to have his teeth removed, observe hygienic regulations, or to return for transfusion. As soon as he felt stronger he did as he pleased, and evaded transfusion until weakness compelled a period of compliance. Each time, a series of transfusions brought a fair measure of recovery until the last, and then, though the blood count could be improved, he was beyond relief; transfusions were discontinued and the end came peacefully.

Attention is directed to two series of transfusions with preserved blood. Feb. 18, 1925, 650 cc. of group II blood was preserved; 100 cc. was given the second day, 50 cc. on the third, fifth, seventh and ninth days, and 100 cc. on the fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth days after preservation. No untoward effects were noted and the patient's condition remained stationary. Sedimentation tests were not made. Again, beginning December 18, 100 cc. of preserved blood was given on the second, fifth and seventh days after preservation. The condition remained stationary. December 28, 650 cc. of unmodified blood given with a syringe led to improvement. On the second day following this transfusion, 150 cc. of preserved blood was given, and 400 cc. on the fifth and seventh days, leading to decided improvement. Indeed, two days later the blood picture simulated a secondary anemia, with a color index of 0.65. It is significant that just at this time the patient's blood showed a normal sedimentation rate. Later, the rate became more rapid and when last taken, ten days before death, it had become distinctly abnormal and ominous.

The use of preserved blood kept in cold storage for repeated small transfusions suggests the possible use of this method, if it proves safe, in treating patients less seriously affected, particularly when a large number of suitable donors is not available. Apparently the improvement of the oxygen-carrying power of the blood, which can be effected by introducing erythrocytes alone, is advantageous if the patient is not suffering from obvious intoxication that requires unmodified blood for relief.

Morbid Anatomy.—The spleen, removed, Feb. 21, 1923, was normal in gross appearance and weighed 300 Gm. Thromboendarteritis, hypoplasia of the malpighian corpuscles, increase in stroma, separation of open and empty blood sinuses and infiltration with eosinophils were noted during microscopic examination. The minute alterations were suggestive of Banti's disease.

Other observations made at necropsy, limited to the abdomen after the body had been embalmed, Jan. 30, 1926, are as follows:

The liver was normal in size and of a peculiar brownish color; there was chronic passive congestion, but the bile tracts were normal. Rich deposits of pigment were present in large granules in the cells of Glisson's capsule and in those of Kupffer, and in smaller granules in the parenchyma cells. There was slight chronic perihepatitis, but no cirrhosis.

The retroperitoneal and mesenteric lymph glands were normal in size and were yellowish. They contained many cells resembling bone marrow types, eosinophilic myelocytes and megakaryocytes.

The kidneys showed a slight chronic nephritis and terminal degenerations. The tubular epithelium contained great numbers of small granules of brown pigment.

Pigment was present in the pancreas in considerable amounts in cells of the stroma, acini and islands of Langerhans.

The gross appearance of the stomach and intestines was normal. There was considerable lymphocytic infiltration of the gastric mucosa which was otherwise negative, and almost without pigmentation.

The interstitial cells of the suprarenal contained a moderate amount of pigment.

The bone marrow of the femur was brownish red; fatty marrow was absent. Microscopically, the hematopoietic marrow was composed almost entirely of large irregular cells two or three times the size of neutrophilic leukocytes. The majority were well filled with dark brown iron-containing pigment. Some particles of pigment were as large as or even larger than erythrocytes. Besides the pigment, many of these cells had engulfed unnucleated red blood corpuscles. Most of these cells resembled the precussors of myeloblasts, which were present in small numbers. Cells of the lymphocytic series were in the minority. A few neutrophilic leukocytes but no nucleated red cells were present. The bone marrow of the rib was identical except for less pigment.

All of the pigment gave the characteristic reaction of iron-containing pigment.

The anatomic diagnosis was pernicious anemia.

SUMMARY

No other patient has received, so far as is known, the number of transfusions here recorded. This man required a transfusion of 500 cc. of blood every two weeks to provide sufficient internal respiration to maintain active life. Several times during his illness he refused transfusion for periods of from four to six weeks, but was compelled by his waning health to return for more blood. Each time it became more difficult to restore him, even approximately, to his previous status. He refused to follow directions as to diet, rest and general hygiene, nor would he permit the removal of his

* From the Columbia Hospital.

teeth. The fatal decline followed an interval of five weeks without transfusion. Despite his noncooperation, his life was apparently prolonged two or more years, which gained for him opportunities for enjoyment and accomplishment.

The patient belonged to group II, Moss classification. He was given unmodified blood by paraffined Kimpton tubes and divers syringes, blood modified by sodium citrate and lithium citrate and blood preserved according to the method reported by Margaret Perry.[1] He received blood from donors of both groups II and IV. Group IV donors were used over a considerable period following the suggestion of Winifred Ashby that such blood persists longer than that of the patient's own group (II or III). Because of the frequency of transfusions, it was impossible to determine how long group IV cells remained in his circulation. Several times during the interval in which group IV blood was given exclusively and while the hemoglobin was between 70 and 80 per cent (Dare) it was demonstrated by Ashby's method that three fourths of the erythrocytes in circulation belonged to group IV. The patient lived on blood, 75 per cent of which was donated. The erythrocyte counts ranged about 4,000,000, so that under most favorable conditions he could maintain only 1,000,000 red cells of his own production in circulation.

During his illness it was impossible to recognize positive or negative phases. He felt better and worse at times, and when he felt better he declined transfusion with the same result, intensification of the anemia. The incompetence of the majority of the erythroblasts had progressed beyond fatigue into permanent exhaustion before treatment was begun, else some rehabilitation would doubtless have been obtained and a remission would have occurred.

Discussion will be limited to the relative merits of transfusions of modified and unmodified blood, given more frequently in smaller amounts or in larger volumes at longer intervals, as a means to combat the permanent incompetence of at least three fourths of a patient's erythroblasts. This man was peculiarly sensitive to citrated blood; his reactions were sharp, the chills and fever were prostrating, and subsequent benefits from nonspecific protein reactions were notably absent. Lithium citrate proved to be decidedly less noxious than sodium citrate, equally efficacious in preventing coagulation, and therefore preferable. Preserved blood is troublesome to prepare, but it was given without untoward effect to this patient and with excellent results. Unmodified blood, particularly that given with the paraffined tubes, was harmless, and to that extent at least the most beneficial. Veins suitable for this procedure were ultimately destroyed. The syringe method provided an excellent substitute.

It appears that the more efficacious means to meet existing conditions varied with those conditions. Larger, more infrequent transfusions at times worked well. At others, a few massive transfusions to restore the blood volume, and followed by diurnal or biurnal administrations of preserved blood to replace the deficits of these intervals, obtained the nearest approach to optimal conditions. The refusal of the patient to cooperate for more than short intervals made it impossible to determine the means to provide the largest benefits.

The Cloughs[2] reported that a patient suffering from pernicious anemia developed such antagonism against transfused blood after a series of fourteen transfusions that compatible blood could no longer be found. Careful tests failed to demonstrate in vitro any incompatibility between the cells and serums of donors and patient; yet the latter developed violent reactions after transfusions. The sole obvious difference between the patient reported by Clough and the one here recorded is that the spleen of the latter had been removed. Should this be the explanation of a failure to develop intolerance to donated blood, it is an indication for splenectomy that has not previously been advanced.

The amount of pigment deposit was many times the amount found in tissues from individuals dying of pernicious anemia. This probably resulted from gradual destruction of the large amount of transfused blood.

CONCLUSIONS

A man, aged 65, was so incapacitated by increased blood destruction and decreased blood construction that he was able, even when aided by transfusions, to maintain in circulation only a fifth of the normal number of erythrocytes.

Notwithstanding permanent reduction of the competence of the erythroblasts to one-fifth normal, a fairly active life was prolonged two years by repeated transfusions. Had this patient been willing to follow directions and conserve his energies, his life would have been extended further.

Death resulted from failing metabolism, the fatigue and exhaustion of cells whose functions were essential to life, which had been injured by the restricted oxidation during periods of intense anemia, by overexertion and perhaps by intoxication.

Transfusions are the surest and quickest means to aid the rehabilitation of erythroblasts fatigued in the courses of secondary anemias, and to induce the intervals of recoveries of competence in primary anemias which may last for years.

The experiences of this patient indicate that restoration of the blood volume to normal by several large transfusions, and the maintenance of a relatively normal blood volume by repeated small transfusions to offset the deficit in hematopoiesis provides opportunities for such recovery as may be obtained, and assures the utmost extension of active life.

The use of preserved blood, if it proves to be safe, offers a means to provide for frequent small transfusions.

It may be that intolerance of donated blood acquired after repeated transfusions can be obviated by splenectomy.

141 Wisconsin Street.

1. Perry, Margaret: Wisconsin M. J. **25**: 123 (March) 1926.
2. Clough, P. W., and Clough, M. C.: Southern M. J. **14**: 104 (Feb.) 1921.

Hypersensitiveness in Children.—According to Craig, the importance of hypersensitiveness in the child can scarcely be overestimated. It leads to an unhealthy emotional reaction and to such other undesirable habits as preoccupation, introspection, and prolonged or repeated excursions into the realm of phantasy, and in general disturbs the relationship existing between the child and his environment. In consequence, a loss of adaptation appears, and the inferiority idea so emphasized by Adler is given a place of prominence in the mental life. . . . We should always remember that the spirit of the child exceeds his power of physical endurance, and that if he is not controlled he may be overzealous at work or play, become overstimulated, and show a reaction of hypersensitiveness. . . . Underlying all successful treatment is the acceptance of the fundamental principle that each child is an independent personality to be respected and treated with courtesy and consideration.—Pritchard, J. A.: The Psychiatrist and the Preschool Child, *State Hosp. Quarterly*, November, 1926.

REDUCTION OF MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN CHILDBIRTH

J. M. H. ROWLAND, M.D.
Professor of Obstetrics, Dean, University of Maryland School of Medicine
BALTIMORE

Statistics show that the mortality among child-bearing women generally greatly exceeds that shown in the practice of careful and competent men or that recorded by well supervised clinics. Childbirth is so common a phenomenon and is experienced by so many without mortality or apparent morbidity that the lay public is always surprised when cautioned concerning the dangers (immediate or remote) of childbirth; and those of a lesser degree of intelligence, or with a lessened sense of responsibility, have been apt to look on the physician warning them as an alarmist, and have paid less attention to his warning than was consistent with safety. While this condition is passing to some extent among thinking people, it is unfortunately true that the majority of the public do not belong to this class and need to have brought to them in some way the hazards of child bearing in neglected cases, and the comparative freedom from danger in cases well cared for.

The great need is to dicuss methods of bringing to the laity the knowledge which is available for the prevention and relief of the complications of childbearing, and the prevention of the mortality and morbidity thereby arising.

How are we to reach the lay public? Are we to reach it through the physician and the visiting nurse, or are we to go directly to the laymen themselves?

If we are to take the message to the physician, what message shall we take? How shall we determine what part of the work belongs to the visiting nurse, and if we go to the laymen, how shall we reach them and what shall we tell them?

Before entering on therapeutic discussions, one should have clearly in mind what conditions are the causes of the mortality and morbidity of childbirth. Most of these are well known, but a great trio stand out most prominently as the cause of more than half of the maternal deaths. De Lee states that out of 25,000 maternal deaths each year in the United States, 6,000 result from infection, 5,000 from eclampsia and 4,000 from hemorrhage. It is as certain as anything can be that the great majority of these deaths can be easily prevented.

In the smaller towns in Maryland, we have been giving to groups of physicians and nurses a series of six lectures of an hour each—six lectures to each group. These lectures are given under the auspices of the bureau of Child Welfare and the extension work of the University of Maryland. Interest has seemed to be fairly aroused where the lectures have been given and the attendance is encouraging, numbering about an average of twenty-five in the smallest group and seventy in the largest. In these lectures, which were primarily for physicians, we have tried to emphasize the need of having patients report early and frequently to the physician, and the need of a simple but careful record of each case. We try not to discourage the physician in this regard by asking him to keep too elaborate a record, but show him that a card 5 by 8 inches written on both sides will hold all the absolutely necessary data in each case. We try to impress on him the essential requirements: a record for birth certificate, the history previous to marriage, the history of previous pregnancies and the present pregnancy, and the relative value of various facts found. In the previous personal history, the importance of tuberculosis and cardiac trouble, severe scarlet fever, rheumatism, chorea, nephritis, and in the obstetric history, such facts as miscarriage, forceps deliveries, toxemias, hemorrhage, stillbirths, infections and cesarean section must be noted and their full significance ascertained. In the obstetric history, we ask them to obtain not only the facts concerning abortion, forceps deliveries, and the like, but to ascertain their sequence. A history, for instance, that gives a record of a miscarriage in the first pregnancy, followed by one or two normal pregnancies and labors is not so important as one that records a normal pregnancy followed by one or two miscarriages; and, again, a first labor terminated by forceps and followed by subsequent spontaneous labor is a very common occurrence, while, on the other hand, one or two labors terminating spontaneously, followed by forceps deliveries in subsequent labors, may have a profound significance. Why was a cesarean section done? A stillbirth in a forceps delivery in a primiparous woman may have little significance, but a stillbirth in a multiparous woman following the birth of normal healthy children needs very careful consideration. We particularly urge physicians to ascertain carefully the cause of stillbirths.

A history is worth nothing if its worth cannot be determined; its worth can be determined only by an intelligent correlation of the facts ascertained or ascertainable.

We further insist on a careful physical examination, with especial consideration of the abdominal tumor and pelvis, the size and shape of the uterus, measurements and characteristics of the pelvis, and palpation of the fetus to ascertain its attitude, presentation and position. The prospect for a satisfactory delivery is much better in the case of a woman whose contracted pelvis has been measured, the probability of a spontaneous labor carefully considered, and preparation for operative delivery made beforehand.

We emphasize the need for careful advice about exercise, diet, clothing, sexual intercourse, constipation, etc., and we urge that the patient receive very careful instruction to report such conditions as headache, constipation, edema, hemorrhage of the slightest degree or pain, and to return at regular intervals. We try to show the physician that from five to ten minutes is sufficient for most of the subsequent visits, and that the whole matter of records and prenatal supervision takes much less time than they have supposed.

We then insist on the instruction of the patient in the matter of preparation for labor, urging, in the matter of supplies, simplicity and economy, but emphasizing the necessity for cleanliness, and in the selection of a delivery room sunlight, proximity to water, and as much isolation as possible. We stress also, the great advisability of cooperating with the county visiting nurse in these preparations.

We, of course, urge the necessity of scrupulous cleanliness during delivery, the use of rubber gloves, the fewest possible vaginal examinations, the inadvisability of attempting to do operative deliveries alone, and the necessity for consultation, when available, in all complicated cases.

We urge care in matters of early rupture of the bag of waters, the use of pituitary extract, and too early intervention in uncomplicated cases; in the too early

or too vigorous attempts to express the placenta (the most frequent cause of postpartum hemorrhage), and in the immediate repair of the injured perineum. We advise physicians to insure their patients quiet, rest and sleep; absence from worry during the puerperum, and cleanliness both of the nipples and perineum; to make regular visits, in the afternoon, if possible; to ascertain the temperature and pulse at each visit, and to urge regular nursing of the child and avoidance of too early a return to work.

We then discuss the pathology of pregnancy, beginning with abortion and extra-uterine pregnancy, giving important differential points, and urging absence of intervention in the one and immediate intervention in the other.

We insist that continued bleeding of considerable amount over a period of several days during early pregnancy is in all cases a satisfactory reason for intervention.

We emphasize the ease with which the diagnosis of placenta praevia is made and the necessity for immediate intervention, giving the differential diagnosis between that and premature separation of normally implanted placenta, and urging immediate treatment here. In these cases, we impress as forcibly as possible that from first to last the chief duty of the physican is to conserve the blood of the patient, not only for the immediate benefit to the patient, but because a patient who has lost blood is a poor surgical risk and is prone to infection.

In the toxemic group, we try to show that in pernicious vomiting nearly all, if not all, such cases are neurotic in character, and that all may be cured if handled firmly; that practically all cases of eclampsia are preventable, and that if any patient becomes toxemic in spite of treatment, careful supervision of the patient will discover symptoms of preeclampsia in time for the induction of premature labor; that nephritic patients should not become pregnant, as they are prone to produce premature, puny or dead children, and in the bearing of them do themselves infinite injury.

In the group of infections which occur both in the abortions and during labor and puerperium, we try to teach that unwarranted intervention by curettage in abortions and too frequent vaginal examinations in labor are the chief causes. If physicians and midwives learn to be clean and to avoid intervention, the matter of infection will largely be solved; not entirely, of course, as there are cases in which the greatest care has been exercised under ideal conditions, and patients have later died of infection. Cases of auto-infection cannot be entirely ruled out, and improper handling of herself by the patient is sometimes responsible, but these are only a small percentage of all cases.

To the nurse, we can urge careful and tactful supervision of all cases coming under her supervision. The laywoman will frequently place more confidence in the instruction of the nurse than in that of the physician, and certainly when she has had a chance, the social service or prenatal or maternal welfare nurse has justified her employment. But, it is urged with truth, much of this already has been done, and the mortality has not been materially reduced.

It is my opinion that the best results are not going to be obtained through the further education of the physicians and the efforts of social service nurses, valuable as this instruction may be, but must come through the efforts to bring the facts directly to the laity—to women's clubs, to church societies, and to political groups of women. And indeed, not to laywomen alone, but to laymen the gospel must be preached that the child-bearing woman is the most important member of the community; that the greatest tragedy that can possibly occur is the death of the actual or potential mother of a family, who was, perhaps only a few days, or possibly a few hours before, apparently in good health, and that this need not occur. If the neglect which has been the portion of the child-bearing woman is brought home, if it can be shown to her, and she can once be persuaded that the mortality her sisters have suffered and the morbidity which she herself suffers is the result of improper supervision during pregnancy and improper care during childbirth, she will demand decent supervision and care; and when she does, she will get it, because no physician will long survive in an intelligent community of women aware of their rights who does not furnish the kind of care they demand.

Proper education of the lay public in prenatal care and efficient methods of delivery will certainly largely reduce the number of deaths from infections and will almost entirely prevent deaths from eclampsia; it will reduce deaths from nephritis and from placenta praevia, the hardest of all conditions to control. I have not mentioned the cardiac cases. No more brilliant results can be shown than can be obtained by careful prenatal supervision of this group, and no more unfortunate results are shown than those that occur in neglected cases of this group.

The conditions mentioned do not cover all that might be considered—cases complicated by acute infectious diseases, surgical complications, unrecognized pelvic diseases and many others. Time does not permit discussion of them; certainly there are none of them in which intelligent appreciation of their relation to pregnancy, and the early application of intelligent care could fail to improve the mortality incident to them.

Much good could be done through instruction to the physician and the nurse, but the great advance, in my opinion, will come through an approach to the laity, and it is my advice that our efforts should be concentrated in that direction.

SUGGESTED PROPAGANDA TO THE LAY PUBLIC

It ought not to be difficult to bring to laywomen everywhere a few very important facts; namely, that:

1. Childbearing in this stage of our civilization is no longer necessarily a physiologic process.

2. Pregnant women should report to the physician as early as the condition is known.

3. Careful supervision at relatively short intervals is necessary to prevent many of the complications of pregnancy and childbirth.

4. The physician who does not desire to do this for his patient is not considerate of her welfare.

5. Headache, edema, constipation or hemorrhage of any degree mean trouble if not relieved.

6. Routine examination of the urine and routine blood pressure measurements should be a part of the examination at each visit.

7. Careful physical examination, including examination of the pregnant uterus, and measurement of the pelvis are necessary.

8. Careful preparation for delivery frequently saves trouble in labor.

9. The physician who wants no record of the patient's history, who does not require her to visit him regularly and who does not wish to know anything about her until she is in labor is not the physician who should attend her.

THE STONELESS GALLBLADDER

A STUDY OF POSTOPERATIVE END RESULTS

E. M. STANTON, M.D.
SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

The many large series of gallbladder operations reported in the literature all show high percentages of cases in which no stones are found at operation. For the most part the ratio as shown by reports from different sources is fairly constant, stones being found in approximately 65 to 70 per cent of cases, while from 30 to 35 per cent are classified as cholecystitis without stones.

The hypothesis that cholecystitis is the real cause of the morbidities of gallbladder origin and that gallstones are only an incidental by-product has been comforting to many surgeons, but to me the problem of the stoneless gallbladder presenting no very clear-cut evidences of pathologic change has always remained an unsolved riddle. The literature on gallbladder surgery has not been particularly helpful because for the most part end-result reports have included only gallstone cases, or calculus and noncalculus cases have been grouped indiscriminately. In 1910, I sought to get some information for myself on this subject and ascertained the end results in ninety-nine cases in which operation was performed by Dr. A. J. Ochsner, Dr. McMullen and myself. The results of this study were not reassuring. Only forty-six of the ninety-nine patients were cured, and altogether the postoperative histories were such as to lead me [1] at that time to state, "In this series, operations for cholecystitis without stones have not shown better results than could probably have been secured by medical means, and unless better results are obtained in this class of cases in the future, surgeons should learn to avoid them."

Ninety-two of the ninety-nine cases studied in this series were cholecystostomies. About this time, Moynihan and others came forward with statements to the effect that cholecystectomy and only cholecystectomy would cure these patients. Since then, I have done cholecystectomies in almost all cases in which I have operated for so-called noncalculous cholecystitis. Nevertheless, experience soon showed that even with cholecystectomy the results in the stoneless gallbladder operations were often disappointing.

The study on which this paper is based was undertaken with the purpose of again checking my postoperative results in this class of cases. The results are apparently of some general interest in that they seem to indicate a rather clear-cut clinical line of demarcation between the patient destined to give a good postoperative end result, and the one destined to give a poor end result.

In 282 gallbladder operations that I performed previous to January, 1926, stones were present in 216, or 77 per cent, and absent in sixty-six, or 23 per cent. After reviewing the histories of these cases, I feel that the apparent, partial elimination of noncalculous cases has been the result of a rather conservative attitude toward gallbladder patients with histories showing the lesser grades of morbidities.

While it is relatively easy to get a correct perspective of the surgical end results in true gallstone cases, it is by no means a simple task to arrive at anything like a true perspective in the noncalculous cases.

The ordinary space basis method of tabulating end results is totally inadequate. This method consists in simply tabulating the patients as cured, improved or unimproved as they existed (in space) at the moment of the investigation, or at the time when their condition was last known. By this method even patients operated on under gross errors of diagnosis as, for instance, diaphragmatic pleurisy or acute pyelitis or what not, may all appear as cured at the time of the investigation.

Studied on a space basis, the forty-four cases in my series in which the condition was known more than one year after operation show thirty-one, or 71 per cent, cured or satisfactorily improved, and 13, or 29 per cent, with unsatisfactory results. These figures approximately correspond to those reported by other writers. However, a study of the individual histories shows that they include recoveries in cases of definitely known errors in diagnosis, and also cases in which the true recovery took place only months or years following the operation.

In the very nature of things, the group without gallstones must contain all cases in which operation was done under a mistaken diagnosis, and even though these patients recover from the operation and remain well thereafter, they must be segregated and considered by themselves. Viewed in the light of subsequent events and additional diagnostic data obtained since the date of operation, twelve patients operated on for gallbladder disease are now definitely known to have been operated on under a mistaken diagnosis. This is 18 per cent, or one in five, of the no stone cases; but as regards the total gallbladder operations, it represents only one known error in diagnosis in each twenty-three gallbladder operations.

In this group of known errors, there are four heart cases; two cases of acute pericarditis; one case of angina pectoris, and one case of paroxysmal tachycardia. In view of the great frequency with which cardiac disease may somewhat simulate gallbladder symptoms, and the fact that many true gallstone cases demand operation irrespective of coexisting heart trouble, it is interesting to find only one case of the angina type of heart trouble. Operation in the one case of paroxysmal tachycardia was based on a misleading history. The diagnosis was perfectly clear with the next attack of cardiac trouble.

The two heart cases that proved most confusing and embarrassing were two cases of acute pericarditis. I missed both of these diagnoses absolutely, although both patients subsequently had typical attacks of acute pericarditis with effusion.

Three patients after operation were found to be suffering from hysteria and not gallbladder disease. Until we develop some pathognomonic, hysteria-proof sign for gallbladder disease, the abdominal surgeon will probably continue to be fooled now and then by patients suffering from hysteria. The woman with hysteria and a fair knowledge of the symptomatology of gallbladder attacks is a dangerous diagnostic possibility.

Two patients, uncured by their gallbladder operations, subsequently developed cancer of the pancreas. The beginning, but not yet recognizable, cancers were probably responsible for the symptoms for which the gallbladders were operated on.

One patient had syphilis of the liver which was provisionally recognized at operation. She was promptly cured by antisyphilitic treatment. One patient was cured by treating a general abdominal ptosis. Another was subsequently relieved by cutting a dense band of

1. Stanton, E. M.: End Results in Gallbladder Surgery, J. A. M. A. 57: 441-444 (Aug. 5) 1911.

adhesions which caused intermittent partial intestinal obstruction.

When the known errors in diagnosis are eliminated, there is still a group of fifty-four cases, classed as cases of cholecystitis without stones.

In seventeen, the operations have either been of too recent date to determine the end result, or the patients were lost from observation soon after the operation. This leaves thirty-eight cases with end results known over periods of from one year to seventeen years after operation.

Twelve out of the thirty-eight were apparently definitely and permanently cured by their operations. Ten of these operations were cholecystectomies, and two cholecystostomies. Some of the results were as brilliant as any I have ever had in gallbladder surgery.

The case of Mrs. V., aged 73, operated on, July 29, 1913, is illustrative. She gave a history of gallbladder colics extending over a period of ten years, with three weeks before operation a particularly severe attack that had made her an invalid up to the time of operation. Operation revealed an acute empyema of the gallbladder without stones. Notwithstanding the evident infection present and the greatly thickened walls, plastered over with omentum, a simple cholecystostomy was done, and this woman, now aged 86, had, up to April 15, 1926, not had a symptom referable to the gallbladder since the operation thirteen years before.

In going over this group of highly satisfactory cases, I find the apparent pathologic changes to have varied from one gallbladder described as "apparently normal but removed because of the very definite clinical symptoms" to acute purulent cholecystitis. As a matter of fact, the conditions described fail to show any pathologic factors common to the group. One noteworthy fact is that the term "strawberry gallbladder" was not used in describing any case in this group.

As regards the symptomatology this group is, however, noteworthy in that ten out of the twelve histories record that the patients suffered from apparently typical gallbladder colics, and even the two patients whose attacks are recorded as not typical suffered from painful abdominal attacks which probably should have been described as gallbladder colics.

The foregoing observations, as to both the pathologic conditions and the symptomatology, are in accord with the recently reported results from the Mayo Clinic. In regard to the symptomatology, Judd [2] says of the noncalculous cases that if the patient had had attacks of severe, colicky pain he was almost sure to obtain relief by cholecystectomy, but the results of operating for indefinite symptoms were very unsatisfactory. This relationship between true gallbladder colics and good end results is apparently very definitely shown in my series.

The next group, containing fifteen cases, is made up of five cholecystostomies and ten cholecystectomies, all reporting cured or satisfactorily improved at the time of the last end-result note, but in none of these cases can I demonstrate a one to one cause and effect relationship between the operation and the final result. Either final recovery took place months or years after the operation, or there have been intervening recurrent attacks of symptoms indistinguishable from those for which the patient was operated on.

A typical example is the case of Miss K. B., a graduate nurse, aged 36, operated on, April 19, 1915. She was suffering from frequently recurring attacks of dull pain and pressure in the upper right abdomen accompanied by vomiting. During the attacks, she was afraid to eat. The nausea and distress were described as "terribly distressing," but the pain was hardly of the sharp, clean-cut type of true gallbladder colic. She had been an invalid as a result of the trouble for nearly a year. Operation disclosed some slight adhesions between the gallbladder and the omentum, and a mild grade of so-called strawberry gallbladder. A cholecystectomy was performed. The appendix had been removed at a previous operation performed elsewhere.

The knowledge that she no longer had a gallbladder proved a considerable comfort to her and to her family physician, and I was in a position to talk very encouragingly to her. Nevertheless, she continued to have the same old symptoms for several months, and then with gradually lessening frequency and intensity until the year 1921, six years after her operation. However, June 5, 1926, she told me that she had had no attacks for the last five years, had gained about 50 pounds (23 Kg.), and considered herself perfectly well except that fats and oily foods often caused considerable distress.

Histories like this as to sequences, but varying greatly as to time intervals, repeat themselves over and over again in this group. After cholecystectomy, the gallbladder is no longer a possible actor in the picture; otherwise, I can find no noteworthy difference between those who had cholecystostomies performed and those who had cholecystectomies.

The outstanding feature of the symptomatology of these cases is that in only three of the fifteen are the attacks described as "apparently typical" gallbladder colics. Again, this group suggests the thought that the moment gallbladder surgery is extended to include patients not suffering from typical, clinically recognizable attacks of gallbladder colic, we are treading on dangerous and unsatisfactory ground.

Ten patients, when last heard from, were still suffering from abdominal symptoms similar to those for which their operations were performed, and therefore are classified as unimproved. It is worthy to note that seven of the ten were traced only for about one year each after operation. Very probably, as in the preceding group, some of these patients have recovered at still later periods; but, even so, there is no reason for crediting the recovery to the operation. There were eight cholecystectomies and two cholecystostomies in this group. Nine out of the ten histories fail to record typical gallbladder colics. The one patient in whose history an apparently typical gallbladder colic is recorded was operated on soon after this first attack and remained well for four years after a simple cholecystostomy, since which time his painful attacks have recurred at rare intervals. In 1914, four years after his original operation, I seriously considered reoperation, but the condition cleared up at that time, and in 1925, when I last saw him, he felt that his discomforts did not warrant a second operation.

The pathologic changes recorded in the two groups of twenty-five patients not definitely benefited by operation are not very definite, nor, according to my present point of view, altogether convincing. Adhesions are definitely described in most cases. In several, the only demonstrable abnormality was the enlargement of the lymph node that lies alongside the cystic duct. Several were described as strawberry gallbladders. The term "strawberry" gallbladder is probably largely a mental conception, and therefore allows of much latitude in its application, depending on the individual surgeons or pathologists making the observations. Because I was never convinced of its pathologic nature, I have probably not recorded this condition as often as some other

2. Judd, E. S.: Clinical Versus Pathologic Cholecystitis, Collected Papers of the Mayo Foundation **17**: 155, 1925.

surgeons would had they described the same gallbladders.

CONCLUSIONS

1. All actual objective data that I have studied points to the conclusion that in the present state of our knowledge the one reliable indication of gallbladder disease of a type yielding to surgical intervention is the presence of well defined attacks of gallbladder colic. If the surgeon is definitely certain of his ground relative to the clinical history of biliary colic, he can proceed to remove the gallbladder irrespective of demonstrable gallbladder disease.

2. Just so far as the clinical picture of true biliary colics becomes doubtful, or the clinical picture shades over into ill defined digestive disturbances of the general type that many surgeons have been wont to call the symptoms of the precalculous stage of cholecystitis, do the end results of operative treatment begin to fail.

3. As in chronic appendicitis, it seems highly probable that the indications for operation must be based and justified almost wholly on the symptomatology, and that little or no reliance can be placed on the pathologist's report until such time as pathologists learn to recognize a pathologic condition corresponding to the symptomatology.

Medical Arts Building.

Clinical Notes, Suggestions and New Instruments

CHRONIC BILATERAL PLEURAL EFFUSION AND MEDIASTINITIS *

WILL HOWARD SWAN, M.D., AND LEO WILLIAMS BORTREE, M.D., COLORADO SPRINGS

Bilateral pleural effusion, while a common incident in circulatory failure and an occasional concomitant of pulmonary tuberculosis, is a rare condition in chronic mediastinitis. It is on this account that we are reporting this case of chronic mediastinitis and bilateral pleural effusion of inflammatory origin, type not determined.

A fairly exhaustive search of the literature has not disclosed a similar case on record. Cases of mediastinitis which have shown effusions have usually produced only small collections of fluid located largely in the posterior mediastinum or in the interlobar fissures.

REPORT OF CASE

A married woman, aged 35, referred to us by Dr. Walter Baumgarten of St. Louis, gave a negative family and personal history, stating that she had always been well up to February, 1922, when she developed an acute respiratory infection which was diagnosed as influenza. This began in the nose and was followed by soreness in the chest, cough, expectoration, nasal discharge and general weakness. She was first seen by Dr. Baumgarten in November, 1922, at which time he made a diagnosis of bilateral pleuritic effusion, inflammatory in character, general sinus infection, tracheitis and possibly bronchitis. In addition to aspirations of both pleural cavities, he had the antrums and frontal sinuses operated on. In spite of this treatment, she remained in virtually the same condition until the time she came under our care in August, 1923.

The patient was well nourished and did not appear very ill. The nose showed chronic maxillary and frontal sinusitis. All the teeth were artificial. The heart was normal in all respects, as was the abdomen except for an indistinctly palpable and slightly tender liver. The thumb nails and all toe nails were rough and yellow on the distal two thirds, but smooth and normal in color on the proximal third. The chest was symmetrical, with equal expansion on the two sides, lessened in degree and largely diaphragmatic.

On the right side there was flatness below the fourth rib and seventh dorsal spine, dulness below the second rib and fifth dorsal spine, and normal resonance above that level. Breath sounds were absent in the flat area and feeble in the dull area. There were a few indistinct indeterminate râles in the second and third interspaces near the sternum.

The left side was flat below the fourth rib and seventh dorsal spine, with normal resonance above. There was absence of breath sounds over the flat area, with normal breathing above. No râles were elicited.

Roentgenograms of the chest showed extensive bilateral pleural effusion, but no indications of tuberculous lesion. Roentgenograms of the head showed clouding of the frontal and maxillary sinuses.

The sputum on repeated (fourteen times) examination and with guinea-pig inoculation failed to show tubercle bacilli. The urine was negative except for a trace of albumin and an occasional hyaline cast. A guinea-pig injected with a specimen showed no evidence of tuberculosis. The blood Wassermann reaction was negative. The pleural fluid was clear, and straw colored, with a specific gravity varying between 1.018 and 1.022; albumin was present in large quantities, and the cell count varied from 300 to 6,000 per cubic millimeter. It was usually below 700, the higher figures resulting after the injection of gentian violet solution. A differential count of the cells gave an average of 90 per cent lymphocytes and 10 per cent polymorphonuclears. Cultures were always sterile, and no tubercle bacilli were found either on stained smears (ten times) or following animal inoculation. Very few blood cells were seen, and usually their presence could be ascribed to trauma.

During the time that this patient was under the care of Dr. Baumgarten he found it necessary to aspirate each of the pleural cavities nine times in a period of nine months in order to relieve the dyspnea, which was the presenting symptom. From the right chest he took a total of 16,600 cc. of fluid and from the left, 11,220 cc. in the nine aspirations. In each case the character of the fluid withdrawn was as outlined above.

While the patient was under our care, the clinical course remained the same. At first the aspirations gave relief from the dyspnea, but, during the last months of her illness, the withdrawal of the fluid failed entirely to relieve this very distressing symptom. Toward the end it was necessary to aspirate the right chest every three or four days. The left pleural cavity became obliterated, and little fluid could be obtained from it the last four weeks of life.

From the date of her arrival, Aug. 21, 1923, to her death, May 23, 1924, we aspirated the right chest forty-eight times, withdrawing a total of 49,985 cc. of fluid, and the left thirty times, aspirating a total of 23,010 cc. This makes a grand total of fifty-seven aspirations of the right chest and a withdrawal of 66,585 cc. The left chest was tapped thirty-nine times, obtaining 34,230 cc. From the pleural cavities of this patient there was taken a total quantity of 100,815 cc. of exudate during the period from Nov. 21, 1922, to May 21, 1924, an interval of eighteen months.

During our period of observation, the temperature range was usually from 98 to 99, rarely reaching 100. The pulse rate ranged from 74 to 110, the higher rate appearing usually just before aspiration was needed. The respiratory rate varied widely, being rapid when the pleural cavities were filled with fluid, but dropping to normal limits following aspiration, especially during the earlier part of the illness. During the latter part of the patient's life, it became increasingly difficult to withdraw all the fluid from the right pleura. The needle would become blocked while the physical signs indicated that much fluid yet remained. Sometimes a slight movement of the needle sufficed to relieve the block; at other times it required a reinsertion in another spot to obtain fluid. The necropsy report indicates the reason for this difficulty.

The treatment used consisted, in addition to the usual sanatorium regimen, of irrigation and suction to drain the infected sinuses, aspiration as needed to relieve the dyspnea, and the injection of 2 per cent solution of formaldehyde in glycerin after aspiration of fluid; a similar use of 1:1,000 aqueous solution of gentian violet, and the injection of some of the aspirated fluid into the patient's own tissues. The quartz lamp was used for a time. Sedatives were frequently required, and

* Read at the forty-third annual meeting of the American Climatological and Clinical Association, Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1926.

symptomatic therapy was instituted as indicated. There was no response to any form of treatment in the way of a betterment of the condition. The only ill effect seen was following the use of the gentian violet solution, when the patient had a rather marked rise of temperature, with rapid pulse and pleural pain. The fluid withdrawn following this was not only colored by the dye for ten days, but also had a high cell count (6,000 per cubic millimeter) with a high percentage of polymorphonuclears (70 per cent). The cell count subsided to the former limits and characteristics as the dye faded from the exudate. The use of formaldehyde did not provoke any untoward reaction. Neither solution had any effect in reducing the formation of the fluid.

The patient died suddenly, May 23, 1924, two years and three months after the onset of the illness, and eighteen months after the fluid was first found to be present. It was with extreme difficulty that permission for necropsy was obtained, and the time allowed was so brief that it was impossible to perform as complete an examination as was desired. However, it was possible to obtain the following data: The liver was displaced entirely below the costal border by the fluid in the right chest. On its free edge was a nodule, afterward proved to be aberrant suprarenal substance. The appendix was slightly enlarged and showed a few adhesions near the tip. The heart, pericardium and kidneys were normal. The head and extremities were not examined.

In the right chest the pleural cavity was divided into several compartments by thick membranes of gelatinous substance. All these compartments were filled with straw colored fluid. The quantity was not measured, but probably there were several liters. There was one dense adhesion to the lateral wall at the level of the fourth rib in the axillary line. The lung was densely adherent to the mediastinum and the dorsal chest wall. The lower lobe was atalectatic; the balance appeared normal. There were no tubercles found and there was no enlargement of the bronchial glands. The lung itself appeared normal.

In the left chest the pleurae were adherent throughout, and there was practically no fluid present except a small collection in the interlobar space, which had been enclosed by adhesions. In order to remove the lung, it was necessary to take the parietal pleura with the visceral. The pleura was much thickened and the adhesions were of the same gelatinous character as on the right. Evidence of tuberculosis was not present in the lung, and the bronchial glands were not enlarged. A part of the lower lobe showed gray hepatization, but the remainder of the lung was free from pathologic changes.

Around the lower end of the esophagus in the lower part of the mediastinum was some fat tissue and a collection of the same gelatinous substance as was found in the pleurae. In the upper mediastinum, surrounding the arch of the aorta, was a marked infiltration of fat tissue and gelatinous substance. There was here found a black lymphatic gland about 1 cm. in diameter embedded in the gelatinous substance.

Microscopic examination of the tissue found in the mediastinum showed connective tissue covered by a massive layer of fat which was very vascular and contained edematous areas of loose connective tissue showing slight chronic inflammatory infiltration. The fat tissue contained a high percentage of distinctly small cells, the type of which was not stated.

The pleura was much thickened and vascular with fairly marked chronic inflammatory infiltration, and a thick layer of edematous fibrin containing blood and a few leukocytes. There were no fatty areas seen. The underlying lung showed a partial compression of the alveoli, many of which were choked with cells, including large round phagocytic cells, lymphocytes and cells of plasma type. There were hardly any polymorphonuclears. There was a large accumulation of lymphocytes just beneath the pleura, and some desquamation of the bronchial epithelium. Tubercles were not seen. Cultures were not possible, as the body had been embalmed.

The pathologic diagnosis rested between (1) chronic infectious inflammation of the mediastinum and pleurae of unfamiliar type with secondary deposition of fat, and (2) diffuse lipoma of the mediastinum with secondary changes in pleurae and lung due to circulatory interference.

Shortly after this report was rendered, we were fortunate in being able to submit the case report and the microscopic sections to Professor Aschoff of Freiburg for his opinion. After studying the sections and reading the history, he made a diagnosis of chronic nontuberculous pleuritis and mediastinitis of unknown cause, probably a direct result of influenza.

SUMMARY

This is a case of bilateral pleural effusion of clear, sterile fluid over a period of at least eighteen months due to chronic nontuberculous mediastinitis and pleuritis. There were no heart or kidney changes associated with the lesion. Almost 101 liters of fluid was withdrawn during the illness. The antecedent cause appears to have been influenza.

312 Ferguson Building.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED AS CONFORMING TO THE RULES OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR ADMISSION TO NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES. A COPY OF THE RULES ON WHICH THE COUNCIL BASES ITS ACTION WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION.

W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

DIPHTHERIA TOXIN-ANTITOXIN MIXTURE (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1926, p. 333).

Cutter Laboratory, Berkeley, Calif.

Diphtheria Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture, 0.1 L+.—Each cubic centimeter of the mixture represents 0.1 L+ dose of diphtheria toxin neutralized with the required amount of antitoxin. Marketed in packages of three 1 cc. vials, representing one complete immunization; in packages of thirty 1 cc. vials, representing ten complete immunizations; in packages of one vial containing 50 cc.

TUBERCULIN-KOCH (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1926, p. 344).

Eli Lilly & Company, Indianapolis.

Pirquet Test.—Old tuberculin marketed in packages of three capillary tubes, each tube containing sufficient material for one test.

Tuberculin Ointment for the Moro Percutaneous Test.—Marketed in collapsible tubes containing 2 Gm. of an ointment consisting of equal parts of tuberculin "Old" and wool fat.

Old Tuberculin, Human Strain, Concentrated.—Marketed in 1 cc. vials for making dilutions for therapeutic use or for making the subcutaneous diagnostic test. Each cubic centimeter equals 1 Gm. of tuberculin.

NEW TUBERCULIN T. R. (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1926, p. 347).

Eli Lilly & Company, Indianapolis.

Tuberculin, T. R. Concentrated, Human Strain.—Marketed in single 1 cc. vial packages containing 2 mg. of solids per cubic centimeter.

NEW TUBERCULIN B. E. (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1926, p. 347).

Eli Lilly & Company, Indianapolis.

Tuberculin, B. E. Concentrated, Human Strain.—Marketed in single 1 cc. vial packages containing 5 mg. of dried tubercle bacilli per cubic centimeter.

TUBERCULIN DENYS (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1926, p. 349).

Eli Lilly & Company, Indianapolis.

Tuberculin, B. F. Concentrated, Human Strain.—Marketed in single 1 cc. vial packages.

PLAGUE BACILLUS VACCINE (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1926, p. 354).

Eli Lilly & Company, Indianapolis.

Plague Vaccine, Prophylactic.—Marketed (for single vaccinations) in packages of two 1 cc. vials containing, respectively, 1,000 and 2,000 million killed plague bacilli per cubic centimeter; in packages of ten 1.5 cc. vials containing 2,000 million killed plague bacilli per cubic centimeter; in packages (for double vaccinations) of one 20 cc. vial containing 5,000 million killed plague bacilli per cubic centimeter; in packages of three 1 cc. vials containing 5,000 million killed plague bacilli per cubic centimeter.

CHOLERA VACCINE (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1926, p. 351).

Eli Lilly & Company, Indianapolis.

Cholera Vaccine, Prophylactic.—Marketed in packages of three 1 cc. vials, one containing 500 million killed cholera vibrios per cubic centimeter, and the second and third each containing 1,000 million killed cholera vibrios per cubic centimeter; in packages of ten 2.5 cc. vials each containing 1,000 million killed cholera vibrios per cubic centimeter.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 North Dearborn Street - - - Chicago, Ill.

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price - - - - - - Five dollars per annum in advance

Please send in promptly notice of change of address, giving both old and new; always state whether the change is temporary or permanent. Such notice should mention all journals received from this office. Important information regarding contributions will be found on second advertising page following reading matter.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 25, 1926

THE PHYSIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY OF IRON

The function of iron in the body is usually discussed from the point of view of its relation to the blood. Not by any means, however, does this aspect of the element represent its whole importance. Sherman[1] has expressed the situation broadly in the statement that iron stands in the closest possible relation to the fundamental processes of nutrition, as an essential element both of the oxygen-carrying hemoglobin of the blood and of the chromatin substances that appear to control (in some degree at least) the most important and "vital" activities within the cells. Recent work indicates also that small amounts of iron in other forms may play an important part in catalyzing the oxidation-reduction reactions through which the potential energy of the oxidizable foodstuffs is made kinetic for the support of the work of the active tissues of the body. The fact that the amount of iron in the body is small—rather less than 3 Gm., hardly a tenth of an ounce in the entire body of a healthy full-grown person, about 0.004 per cent, or 1 part in 25,000 by weight—indicates that there cannot often be great demand for the element from a quantitative standpoint. This circumstance, particularly in view of the widespread distribution of iron in natural foods, has given emphasis to the belief that it is the type of the iron compounds available rather than primarily their quantity that determines their physiologic usefulness.

The study of the availability of iron compounds for hemoglobin formation has been conducted both by clinical observation and by animal experimentation. In the latter case it has been customary to observe the response to administration of the products under consideration after depletion of the blood pigment through hemorrhage. The conflicting views have already been reviewed in THE JOURNAL.[2] The conditions represented by such secondary anemias are not necessarily identical with the more common conditions of actual iron shortage. Consequently, interest centers in recent experiments by Mitchell and Schmidt[3] of Battle Creek in which the relief of a true nutritional anemia was attempted. They, too, showed the availability of iron from both organic and inorganic sources. Some of the popular beliefs and traditions that are promoted in various ways have been tested. It is made clear that spinach and raisins are not the only recourse for iron help in times of anemic stress. Meat and molasses lead in a superior category. In connection with the use of inorganic iron, the observations suggest that a new line of differentiation be drawn as regards the availability of iron in the animal organism; namely, soluble versus insoluble rather than merely organic versus inorganic.

The belief that the green plant pigment chlorophyl has a particular significance in influencing the availability of iron is not borne out by the experiments of Mitchell and Schmidt, though these do not necessarily give the last word on the subject. Biochemists will still adhere to the possibility that pigment-forming radicals are as essential to hemoglobin formation as are iron and protein, and that they are derived chiefly from chlorophyl and related coloring matters, such as those of green and yellow vegetables, egg yolk and milk fat. That feature of the formation of hemoglobin—the production of what has lately been termed "haem" or "hem" to designate the nonprotein part of hemoglobin, containing pyrrole-nuclei and iron—deserves more extensive investigation before the hypothesis is finally abandoned.

1. Sherman, H. C.: Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, ed. 3, New York, Macmillan Company, 1926.
2. Iron in Therapeutics, editorial, J. A. M. A. **85**: 1140 (Oct. 10) 1925; Iron and Blood Regeneration, ibid. **86**: 1075 (April 3) 1926.
3. Mitchell, Helen S., and Schmidt, Lola: The Relation of Iron from Various Sources to Nutritional Anemia, J. Biol. Chem. **70**: 471 (Oct.) 1926.

THE TREATMENT OF NEUROSYPHILIS BY MALARIA

The treatment of neurosyphilis by fever-producing methods, notably by the genesis of malaria in the patients, cannot longer be classed as a novelty. The cases under observation are already numbered by the hundreds, so that it becomes desirable to take account of the outcome from time to time. The problem under consideration is complicated by the admitted fact that spontaneous remissions of the principal symptoms are known to occur, so that some improvement may be expected under practically all forms of treatment. Nothing less than the statistics of a large number of patients in observations extending over periods of time that are measured by years rather than months will justify anything more than tentative conclusions. Nevertheless, the discussion[4] at the golden anniversary meeting of the American Dermatological Association in Philadelphia a few months ago gives encouraging indications of the value of the von Jauregg method in the treatment of parenchymatous neurosyphilis, particularly of the general paralytic type. It also suggests that some of the complications of neuro-

4. O'Leary, P. A.; Goeckerman, W. H., and Parker, S. T.: Treatment of Neurosyphilis by Malaria, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **14**: 550 (Nov.) 1926.

syphilis, such as gastric crises, persistent lightning pains and optic atrophy, will be ameliorated by fever therapy. The reports from abroad are likewise promising and their favorable character seems to increase as the number of patients under observation grows.

The malarial therapy of neurosyphilis has limitations that need to be appreciated at the outset. Treatment of such a drastic nature must be carried out under the best conditions for observation and management. There are obvious "poor risks"; the responses are apparently not equally advantageous in all types of syphilitic disease of the nervous system. In evaluating the outcome, patients with general paralysis must perhaps be segregated from those exhibiting other forms of neurosyphilis.

It is also essential not to expect the unattainable. Certain portions of the nervous system that have undergone degeneration will not be restored or rejuvenated by any form of treatment. Remissions must be judged by a physiologically attainable standard. O'Leary [5] has insisted that any method of treatment has a definite place in the armamentarium of the syphilologist if it maintains or restores the earning capacity of the patient with general paralysis; if, being unable to resume his former occupation, which was of a mental type, the patient with general paralysis is able to provide for himself and his family by more menial work, or if the treatment has produced a greater number of remissions than would have occurred spontaneously.

The most critical syphilologists now base their interpretation of what constitutes a successful form of treatment for general paralysis on the amelioration or disappearance of the symptomatic complaint and not on the objective signs. O'Leary adds that until years of continued observation with opportunities for study of microscopic changes in similar groups of cases impress us with the ability of malaria therapy to restore injured tissue in general paralysis, we should endeavor to maintain the same criteria in estimating the value of fever therapy. The current impressions have been well summarized by Schamberg, who admits that although the time has not yet arrived to evaluate accurately the malarial treatment of syphilis and discount the enthusiasm that is commonly engendered by new treatments, malarial inoculation has accomplished results in syphilis of the nervous system not heretofore achieved by other methods. Recently attention was called in these columns [6] to new substitutes for the malarial treatment of neurosyphilis. One of these provides the use of the micro-organism of rat-bite fever, or sodoku, to produce the febrile paroxysms; the other involves the production of febrile reactions by protein injections, without the use of any living organisms. The latter has yet to prove its worth, though the immense importance of success thereby makes desirable a thorough study of the technic, which has not yet been described adequately.[7] The question at issue involves the possible necessity of having living plasmodia or other organisms present to secure successful therapeutic reactions. In any event, it is of interest to learn from various competent observers that, in countries and localities where malaria is widely prevalent, syphilis of the central nervous system seems to be a comparatively rare disease.

5. O'Leary, P. A., and Becker, S. W.: Further Observations on the Treatment of Neurosyphilis with Tryparsamide, M. J. & Record **123**: 305 (March 3) 1926.

6. The Treatment of General Paralysis by Fever-Producing Methods, editorial, J. A. M. A. **87**: 1394 (Oct. 23) 1926.

7. Kunde, M. M.; Hall, G. W., and Gerty, F. J.: Nonspecific Protein Therapy in General Paralysis, J. A. M. A. **87**: 1376 (Oct. 23) 1926.

8. Von Müller, Friedrich: Observations During the Period of Undernutrition in Germany, Bull. New York Acad. Med. **2**: 502 (Oct.-Nov.) 1926.

SOME LESSONS OF WAR-TIME UNDERNUTRITION

The World War was responsible for many experiences that have thrown new light on problems of medical interest. There were surgical complications of a new sort demanding special recognition. Opportunity was afforded to study the comparative immunity of great numbers of persons who had received preventive treatment against certain infections, notably smallpox, typhoid and tetanus. Poisoning with war gases presented a distressing novelty never previously encountered in battlefield emergencies. Insect-borne diseases secured new inroads into previously unaffected masses of men. Such were the unusual experiences of combat. But among the noncombatants far from the firing lines the exigencies of the unexpected situations produced not a few consequences of physiologic moment, some of which were recently reviewed in an address before the New York Academy of Medicine by Professor von Müller [8] of Munich, who has lately been a widely welcomed visitor in the United States. Like other European observers of changes credited to war-time nutritional conditions, he noted that the enormous restrictions in the use of meats brought about a disappearance of gout; in fully developed cases of gout the affected joints showed distinct improvement. Among the population in general, the amount of uric acid in urine and blood fell to half of the normal level, not lower. It reached the level of the endogenous uric acid. This circumstance has led Müller to point out that, even on restricted diets that are essentially purine-free, the body is able to build up the complex nucleoproteins while it is absolutely unable to destroy uric acid. Not all of the chemical reactions in the body, he remarks, are reversible. The war demonstrated the significance of "rich food and alcoholic drinks" in the development of gouty conditions —not necessarily, however, the origin of the so-called gouty constitution.

The lowered basal metabolism that has repeatedly been shown by experiment to follow prolonged undernutrition was manifested on a large scale in

the underfed civilian war-time population of central Europe. There is a lesson here to those propagandists who champion drastic food reduction as a universal measure. In consequence of enforced undernutrition in Europe there was, as Müller reports, a reduction of body temperature, pulse rate and blood pressure and the vitality of certain organs with a resulting diminution of mental and bodily efficiency and a diminished resistance against disease. Tuberculosis ran a more malignant course and a frightfully increased mortality—from about 50 to 90 per cent. Pneumonia and other infectious diseases and surgical operations showed a diminished tendency toward recovery. During the early part of the war, some optimistic physicians had published the opinion that the German people had been overfed and that a reduction of food was not only allowable but also beneficial. But when the real diminution in food took place it became clear that it was not a benefit but a menace.

The frequently discussed hunger edema seemed to follow bad harvests and disappear when more abundant food supplies became available. Potatoes, in particular, saved the German population from starvation. Müller does not rate such edema as an avitaminosis, nor does he regard the diminution of fertility a characteristic and pathognomonic sign of it. Even in severe cases of hunger edema, no real anemia was present; chlorosis was not common. It may be concluded, therefore, that even during a time of serious lack of food the synthesis of the complicated hemoglobin molecule takes place without difficulty. It is fortunate, indeed, that some of the most essential constituents of the organism can apparently be synthesized in the body. This is in advantageous contrast to the indispensability of exogenous sources of vitamins and certain inorganic nutrients.

Current Comment

"VEGETABLE PURINES" AND URIC ACID

The system of living which teaches that the food of man should be derived directly from the plant world has usually involved something more than a mere dietetic program. Vegetarianism has often been advocated with the allegation that the use of foods of animal origin is morally wrong as well as erroneous with respect to the processes of nutrition. From the physiologic standpoint the arguments have involved certain menaces supposed to be characteristic of the animal products; thus, the latter have been pointed to as sources of purine derivatives, the precursors of the much discussed uric acid. The accusation is warranted; ingestion of meats and in particular glandular organs such as the liver and kidneys gives rise to an augmented output of uric acid. If for any reason the use of a purine-free regimen is called for, such animal products must either be excluded or consumed in restricted amounts. The implication, however, that foods of plant origin are necessarily purine-free and therefore do not contribute to the production of uric acid in the human dietary is by no means warranted. If a demonstration were needed, it would be afforded by the metabolism investigations of Wheeler and Wallace[1] at the State University of Iowa. Diets estimated to furnish about 1.5 Gm. of purines were selected in periods alternately from vegetable foods and from animal products, notably meat. For the former, peas, beans, onions, asparagus and certain cereals supplied the investigated precursors. The outcome was unequivocal: vegetable purine caused an increase in the blood uric acid equal to that of a similar quantity of meat purine. Excretion of uric acid was increased by vegetable purines as well as by meat purines. This is in harmony with the long known occasional occurrence of "cereal gout" in persons not accustomed to a meat-containing dietary. There is no convincing physiologic reason for recommending an exclusive diet of either animal or vegetable origin as a universal panacea.

DOES NORMAL URINE CONTAIN GLUCOSE?

When the urine of supposedly healthy persons is carefully examined by one of the delicate reduction tests to which sugars respond in small quantities, a reaction is usually obtained. This has often given rise to the statement that normal urine always contains some carbohydrate. As substances other than sugar, notably uric acid and creatinine, both of which occur in urine, may initiate a similar reduction reaction, the phenomenon is by no means an unmistakable indication of the presence of sugar. However, various biochemists have succeeded in isolating products that are unmistakably carbohydrate in character from large quantities of specially treated and concentrated normal urine. Part of these are admittedly unfermentable; but another part has been asserted to be fermentable and identical with the blood sugar glucose. The determination of the actual physiologic condition is of more than academic interest. As Greenwald, Gross and Samet[2] have pointed out, if it could be definitely established that glucose is not present in human urine under anything like normal conditions, the development of a delicate, specific reaction for glucose should be of considerable value in the detection of diabetes. If, however, glucose is normally present in the urine, the development of a technic for the detection of early or slight deficiencies in carbohydrate tolerance must take a decidedly different course. According to these investigators, the sugars excreted in normal urine are made up of carbohydrates assimilable with difficulty or not at all, and of reducing substances derived from the protein of the food and from endogenous sources. The nature of those in the former group depends on the diet. This group may include lactose from milk, pentoses from fruits, and caramelized sugars and dextrins. The amounts of all of these are usually small. Glucose was missed in all cases in which the intake of this sugar was not unduly

1. Wheeler, Ruth; and Wallace, Bessie I.: The Effect of Vegetable Purines on the Blood in Gout, J. Am. Dietetic A. 2:52 (June) 1926.

2. Greenwald, I.; Gross, J., and Samet, J.: The Nature of the Sugar in Normal Urine: II. The Sugar Excretion upon Various Diets and the Influence of Diet upon Glucose Tolerance, with Some Remarks on the Nature of the Action of Insulin, J. Biol. Chem. 63:401 (Dec.) 1924.

large. Subsequent studies of Höst,[3] and of Lund and Wolf,[4] also have pointed to the absence of glucose from normal urine. Investigation by Patterson[5] at the Charing Cross Hospital Medical School in London is also confirmatory. He found that under conditions in which glucose is readily fermentable, the "sugar" of normal urine is completely unfermentable. These facts seem to establish the complete impermeability of the kidneys to the blood sugar under the normal conditions of health and diet. They also lend a renewed interest to the identity and significance of the carbohydrates that actually do escape through the renal barrier.

3. Höst, H. F.: J. Metab. Research **4**: 315, 1923.
4. Lund, G. S., and Wolf, C. G. L.: The Glucose Content of Normal Urine, Biochem. J. **19**: 538, 1925.
5. Patterson, J.: The Carbohydrate of Normal Urine, Biochem. J. **20**: 651, 1926.

Fundamental Principles of Medical Practice.—In the sphere of everyday medicine, especially in that conducted by general practitioners, the competition of amateur doctors and numerous cults or stunts has always played and, unless human nature alters in an unexampled manner, always will take a prominent part, which must be accepted in a philosophic spirit. A fundamental principle of preventive medicine is education of the public in personal hygiene, and this may lead to the acquisition of that small amount of knowledge which is proverbially dangerous, and may encourage treatment not only of self but of dependents and friends. As many persons, acting on the assumption that forty years of life make an individual either a physician or a fool, are convinced that they are as good as, or better than, doctors, a considerable amount of rather irresponsible treatment—in other words, a more advanced grade of domestic medicine—is likely to result. It must be remembered that such lay medicine is largely the outcome of past medical opinion or advice, and so up to a certain point is often sound. From such domestic medical practice it is but a step to an addiction to patent proprietary potions and pills, with which, as proved by their widespread advertisements, so many people dose themselves and others so freely and sometimes not too wisely.—Rolleston, Humphry: *Brit. M. J.* **2**:626 (Oct. 9) 1926.

Association News

THE WASHINGTON SESSION

Special Exhibit by the Section on Urology, with the American Social Hygiene Association Cooperating

The Committee on Section Exhibit appointed by the Section on Urology, in cooperation with the American Social Hygiene Association, announces that the plan is to limit the demonstration to gonorrhea in the male, taking up in an orderly manner the diagnosis—from a laboratory and clinical standpoint—of anterior and posterior urethritis, and generally accepted methods of treatment, diathermy and the criteria of cure. It is also planned that a comprehensive and valuable collection of material be shown, depicting the complications arising in the course of an attack of gonorrhea and the manner in which these complications are best treated. In the display of material, it is desired that the exhibitors limit their presentations to the fundamental and essential points. It is the earnest wish of the committee that the exhibit be a correlated one rather than a large one.

Circular letters explaining the exhibit together with application blanks will be mailed to those who registered in the Section on Urology at any of the last three sessions. Any who desire this literature may obtain it by communicating with the secretary, Dr. Walter M. Brunet, 370 Seventh Avenue, New York. All applications for this special exhibit must be sent to Dr. Brunet by February 15.

Medical News

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST: SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, ETC.)

CALIFORNIA

Personal.—Dr. Orin J. Riddell, Jr., has been appointed in charge of the laboratory and roentgen-ray departments at the Alhambra Hospital, Alhambra.——L. D. Inskeep, San Francisco, has been appointed health officer of Jackson County, Ore., to succeed Dr. Verne S. Gearey, who resigned to accept a fellowship at the Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn.

Illegal Practitioner Fined.—Abraham W. Lair, 1876 West Avenue, Los Angeles, recently paid a fine of $200 in Judge Richardson's court, following a plea of guilty to practicing medicine without a license, it is reported. Lair, according to testimony of Special Agent Albert Carter, state board of medical examiners, has been practicing medicine by his own admission for many years.

Society News.—Dr. Howard C. Naffziger addressed the Sacramento Society for Medical Improvement, recently, on "Treatment of Severe Head Injury"; the entire state board of medical examiners attended the meeting.——Dr. Charles C. Dickinson, McCloud, addressed the Siskiyou County Medical Society, Yreka, November 16, on "Rheumatic Arthritis."——On his recent tour, Dr. Edouard Rist, Paris, France, came to California as the guest of the California Tuberculosis Association; special meetings were held in Oakland, San Francisco and Los Angeles.

DELAWARE

Conclusions in Study of Automobile Accidents.—A committee of the Delaware State Conference on Street and Highway Safety made a statistical study of automobile accidents that occurred in the state over a period of several years. After consideration of the limitations of such studies, the conference concluded that in Delaware outside of the city of Wilmington (1) there has been a large increase in the number of automobile deaths in 1926 as compared with previous years; (2) while one half of the accidents occur in daylight and three fourths occur on dry pavements, the probability of the occurrence of accidents per unit of mileage traveled is comparatively very high in darkness and on wet pavements; (3) half of the automobile deaths are due to collisions between two automobiles, one fourth are due to collisions between automobiles and railroad trains, and only one fifth are the result of pedestrian carelessness; (4) automobile accidents are mainly due to the recklessness, carelessness and inattention of motorists. It was found in the city of Wilmington that three fifths of the persons killed were pedestrians; that one third of them were school children, and that women are more careful than men either as drivers or as pedestrians. The study was based on tables prepared by the state department of health, and the various hospitals of Wilmington cooperated.

ILLINOIS

Society News.—Dr. Frank C. Sibley, Carmi, has been elected president of the Southern Illinois Medical Association, and Dr. William J. Benner, Anna, secretary-treasurer; the next annual meeting will be at Murphysboro.——Dr. William Allen Pusey addressed the Medical-Historical Club at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, December 15, on "Some Great Doctors of the Backwoods."——Dr. Joseph C. Bloodgood, Baltimore, will speak at a public meeting under the auspices of the St. Clair County Medical Society at East St. Louis, January 7, 8 p. m., on "Cancer Control."—Dr. Jonas Curtis Lyter, St. Louis, will address the Waterloo Medical Society, Waterloo, January 19, on "Some Aspects of Cardiovascular Mechanisms in Chronic Pulmonary Emphysema."——Drs. Fred H. Gunn and Michael Earl Brennan, both of East St. Louis, addressed the Jackson County Medical Society, December 14, on "Peculiar Phases of Appendicitis" and "Lead Poisoning," respectively.

Chicago

Dr. Pollock Appointed Professor of Psychiatry.—Dr. Lewis J. Pollock, Chicago, has been appointed professor of neurology and psychiatry and head of the department at Northwestern University Medical School.

University News.—Dr. James B. Herrick retired recently as clinical professor and chairman of the department of medicine, Rush Medical College, and was appointed professor emeritus.——Dr. Harry A. Singer recently resigned as clinical associate in the department of medicine, Rush Medical College.——Dr. Herman N. Bundesen, city commissioner of health, was appointed professorial lecturer on public health administration in the department of hygiene and bacteriology at the University of Chicago for one year from October 1. ——Dr. Franklin C. McLean was appointed vice chairman of the faculty of the Graduate School of Medicine and of the Ogden Graduate School of Science for one year from July 1. ——Dr. Ernst Pribram was appointed assistant professor in the department of pathology, Rush Medical College, for one year from October 1.——Dr. Chester S. Keefer has been appointed resident physician in the Medical Clinic of the Billings Hospital, and instructor in medicine for two years from September 1.——Dr. Thomas D. Allen has been appointed to a traveling fellowship in Rush Medical College for six months from September 1.——Dr. Alice McNeal has been appointed anesthetist in the department of surgery, Rush Medical College, for four years from July 1.

INDIANA

Personal.—Dr. Paul F. Robinson has been reelected coroner of Marion County.——It is reported that Dr. Chauncey W. Dowden has resigned as head of the West Baden Springs Hospital and will return to Louisville, Ky., to practice.—— A. A. Wilson, formerly of South Dakota and New York, has been appointed on the staff of the child hygiene division of the state board of health.——Dr. William T. Gott, Crawfordsville, has resigned as secretary of the state board of medical registration and examination after twenty-seven years of service in that position; he will continue to serve as a member of the board.

Admissions to Riley Hospital.—A total of 4,272 children of Indiana were admitted to the James Whitcomb Riley Hospital, Indianapolis, or cared for at the clinics in the two years ending November 19. Patients are admitted to the hospital on commitment by judges of the courts of the county in which they live. The law provides that any child under 16 years of age may be committed if the judge considers the child has a disease or deformity which might be improved or cured in the hospital, and if the parent or guardian is not able to pay the expense of such treatment. The cost is borne by the county from which the children come on a day rate basis, the expenses being proportional to the amount each county makes use of the hospital. The professional medical service is provided, free of charge, by the staff of the state university school of medicine.

IOWA

Personal.—Dr. Alice M. H. Hatch has been elected president of the Medical Women's Club of Des Moines for the ensuing year, and Dr. Sophie Hinze Scott, secretary.—— Dr. Arthur R. Abel has been appointed pathologist to the Methodist and Lutheran hospitals, Sioux City.

Warning About Tularemia.—Six cases of tularemia were identified during November and December, with the assistance of the state laboratory service. The state epidemiologist has been informed that in some sections of the state many rabbits have been found dead. A warning has been sent to physicians to be on the lookout for tularemia among their patients. The state laboratories request specimens of blood from suspected cases and from rabbits that have died. The tularemia cases discovered in Iowa last year were in Johnson County; cases have been identified this year in Clay, Scott and Monroe counties. From 3 to 5 cc. of the patient's blood should be forwarded in suspected human cases, and a brief history of the case.

LOUISIANA

Physicians Indicted for Liquor Violation.—A federal grand jury at Lake Charles is reported to have indicted Drs. Alvan H. Lafargue and David S. Perkins of Sulphur, and Dr. Charles F. Howell of De Quincy on charges of violating the federal prohibition laws. The judge fixed the defendants' bonds at $2,000 each.

Society News.—Dr. P. H. Jones, among others, addressed the Orleans Parish Medical Society, New Orleans, recently, on "The Use of Lipiodol in the Bronchi," and Dr. Charles A. Bahn on "Swimming Tank Conjunctivis."——The Orleans Parish Medical Society, New Orleans, has elected Dr. Albert E. Fossier, president; Drs. John F. Dicks, Christian G. Cole and Edward L. King, vice presidents; Dr. John A. Lanford, treasurer, and Dr. Henry Theodore Simon, secretary. The guest of honor at the annual banquet, December 11, was Dr. Morris Fishbein.——Dr. Allen O. Whipple, professor of surgery, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, addressed the Orleans Parish Medical Society, New Orleans, December 13, giving the first memorial annual lecture established by the society in honor of the late Dr. Stanford E. Chaille, for many years dean of Tulane University School of Medicine.

MASSACHUSETTS

Personal.—Dr. Charles L. Connor, instructor in pathology, Harvard University Medical School, Boston, has been granted leave of absence in order to accept a temporary position as associate professor of pathology at McGill University, Montreal.

Bills Recommended.—The police commissioner of Boston has submitted to the state legislature a bill prescribing the manner and contents of reports of treatment of wounds caused by firearms. The commissioner of public health has recommended to the legislature a bill to regulate the manufacture, distribution, sale and commercial use of cosmetics. The board of registration in medicine has recommended a bill providing for the appointment of an investigator by the board.

Society News.—Major James F. Coupal, M.C., U. S. Army, physician to the President, addressed the Harvard Medical Society, December 7, at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, on "History of Pathology," illustrated with lantern slides.——Prof. F. Neufeld, director, Robert Koch Institute for Infectious Diseases, Berlin, gave the Cutter Lecture on Preventive Medicine at the Harvard Medical School, November 10; his subject was "Immunity in Its Significance to Epidemiology."——Dr. Rudolph Matas, New Orleans, professor of general and clinical surgery at Tulane University School of Medicine, addressed the Harvard Medical Society, November 2, on "Surgical Treatment of Aneurysm." ——Dr. Charles Macfie Campbell, Cambridge, has been elected president of the Massachusetts Society for Mental Hygiene for the ensuing year, and Dr. Charles E. Thompson, Gardner, secretary.

MICHIGAN

Personal.—Dr. Reynolds C. Mahaney, Owosso, has been elected president of the Michigan Public Health Association, and Dr. William J. V. Deacon, Lansing, secretary.—— Dr. John D. Monroe has been appointed in charge of the Oakland County health department.

Veteran Physicians Honored.—At a recent meeting of the Calhoun County Medical Society, Dr. Willoughby L. Godfrey was presented with a silver loving cup on his fiftieth anniversary as a practicing physician, in recognition of his service to the people of Battle Creek; Dr. William H. Haughey made the presentation address.——The Bay County Medical Society gave a complimentary banquet in October in honor of Dr. John W. Hauxhurst to commemorate his fiftieth year in the practice of medicine. The society presented its guest of honor with a silver water pitcher. Dr. Hauxhurst has practiced continuously in Bay City for fifty years.

Schick Test Clinics.—The state department of health has been conducting clinics for administering the Schick test in the counties where toxin-antitoxin was given last year in demonstration clinics: Baraga, Alger, Presque Isle, Montcalm, Cass, Kent and Genesee. A physician and a nurse from the department perform the test and return the following week to record the result. Certificates were given to those who were immune, and those who were susceptible, as indicated by the test, were advised to have their family physician administer toxin-antitoxin. About 70 per cent of those who were given toxin-antitoxin had Schick tests. Similar clinics were conducted in Ionia and Washtenaw counties a year ago.

Legislative Conference.—Representatives of the state medical society, the two medical schools, state health department, board of registration, the nurses' association, the hospital association, the dental society, the tuberculosis association and several county medical societies, a total of ninety-four, attended a legislative conference at Lansing, November 16, at the invitation of the state medical society, at which President Jackson presided. Each organization set forth its legislative problems. It was decided to create a central legislative bureau comprised of a representative from each organization represented at the conference, to correlate the needs of legislation. It was the opinion of the conference that a bill should be introduced in the legislature making it possible

for counties to employ health officers and establish county health boards, also to employ nurses, dentists and physicians. The conference was addressed by Dr. William C. Woodward of the bureau of legal medicine and legislation of the American Medical Association.

Society News.—Dr. Clark D. Brooks addressed the Wayne County Medical Society, Detroit, December 14, on "Surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Gallbladder."——Dr. Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, gave an illustrated talk on "African Lion Hunting" before the Detroit Dermatological Society, December 16.——Dr. Frank C. Witter was elected president of the Highland Park Physicians' Club at its clinic, December 2, at the Highland Park General Hospital, and Dr. Charles J. Barone, secretary. Among the guests at the annual meeting were Dr. Irving W. Potter, Buffalo, who demonstrated with lantern slides his method of version; Dr. William Seaman Bainbridge, New York, gave a clinic on tumors; Dr. James E. Sadlier, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., president-elect, New York State Medical Society, spoke on "Preventive Medicine and Postgraduate Medical Study"; Dr. John Phillips, Cleveland, gave a clinic on cardiovascular and pulmonary disease.——Dr. Sumner Merrill Wells, Jr., Grand Rapids, addressed the Graciot-Isabella-Clare County Medical Society, recently, at Alma, on "Pernicious Anemia and Associated Conditions."——Dr. Reuben Peterson, of the University of Michigan, addressed the Grand Traverse-Leelanau County Medical Society, recently, on "Modern Obstetrics."

MISSOURI

Proposed New Medical School.—A committee of physicians under the chairmanship of Dr. John Punton has made a study of the advisability of establishing a medical school as a department of the new Lincoln and Lee University in Kansas City. The committee has recommended that a grade A medical school be established, and the cooperation of local physicians in raising the funds will be sought. The alumni of the old University Medical College have volunteered to raise $150,000. The committee recommended also that the medical school be located downtown in the vicinity of the larger hospitals, rather than on the university site at Seventy-Fifth Street and the state line.

NEW MEXICO

Health Officer Appointed.—Dr. Crawford H. Douthirt has been appointed full-time health officer of Union County to succeed Dr. William H. Enneis, who has accepted a position in West Virginia. Dr. Douthirt was formerly health officer of Union County; he returns to the position with renewed health.

NEW YORK CITY

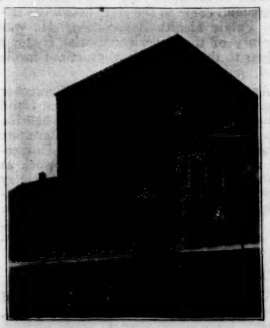
Personal.—Charles H. Herty, Ph.D., has resigned the presidency of the Synthetic Organic Chemical Manufacturers Association of the United States to assume the duties of adviser to the Chemical Foundation, Inc., to which he will devote full time.——Dr. Arthur C. Jacobson has assumed the editorship of *Medical Times*, following the resignation of Dr. Harrie Sheridan Baketel.——Dr. Winfield Scott Pugh has been appointed assistant attending genito-urinary surgeon on the staff of the City Hospital, New York.

One Hundred Thousand Dollars for Conquest of Cancer.—At a dinner given by President Nicholas Murray Butler of Columbia and the Hon. Charles Evans Hughes, in the interest of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, December 15, it was announced that Mr. William L. Saunders, New York, had offered a reward of $100,000 for discoveries of the causation, prevention and cure of cancer. The decision on which the awards will be made is to be reached by the American Society for the Control of Cancer, and approved by the American Medical Association and the American College of Surgeons. The offer has not yet been formally accepted. Information as to how persons who wish to present their discoveries for consideration should proceed will be announced later. Mr. Saunders is chairman of the board of directors of the Ingersoll-Rand Company, director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York and president of the United Engineering Company. The offer stands for three years from Dec. 15, 1926, and probably will then be renewed, if necessary. Fifty thousand dollars will be given to any person or group who may discover what human cancer is or how it can be positively prevented, and a like sum to any person or group who may discover an absolute cure for human cancer, or the entire $100,000 may be given to the same person or group.

The New York Academy of Medicine.—The formal opening of the new building of the New York Academy of Medicine at Fifth Avenue and One Hundred and Third Street, November 18, was presided over by the president, Dr. Samuel A. Brown, who made a brief address on the services of the academy in medical progress. Dr. Arthur B. Duel, chairman, reviewed the work of the building committee. There was an informal reception and tea, and the guests were invited to inspect the building. Rev. Henry S. Coffin opened the ceremony with prayer. On the previous evening, there was a dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria in honor of the newly elected honorary fellows. The guests, a distinguished company, completely filled the banquet hall. Dr. George D. Stewart presided, and the speakers were Dr. Harvey Cushing, Boston; James J. Walker, mayor of New York; Dr. George E. de Schweinitz, Philadelphia; Dr. William S. Thayer, Baltimore, and Sir Ewan J. McLean, representing the British Medical Association. There was a meeting for the organization of the Academy of Medicine, Dec. 12, 1846, in the New York Lyceum of Natural History, where the meetings continued to be held regularly until March 3, 1847, when quarters were secured in Convention Hall at 179 Wooster Street; other temporary meeting places were New York University and the College of Physicians and Surgeons. The first permanent home was opened in 1875 at 12 West Thirty-First Street. A larger home, to accommodate the growing library and the increasing number of fellows, was constructed at 17 West Forty-Third Street during 1887 and 1888. As long ago as 1909, the library committee called attention to the need for still more room. For several years, plans to enlarge the Forty-Third Street building were considered, although they were never fully satisfactory. The Carnegie Corporation, through its president, Henry S. Pritchett, Ph.D., recognizing the usefulness of the academy to the public, voted, in 1922, to appropriate a million dollars for a new building. A campaign for funds for a site was then undertaken, and 1,313 fellows subscribed $206,161.64, friends of fellows adding $324,922.78. A site was purchased at Sixtieth Street and Park Avenue, but with the change in plans, it was sold, and before the present location was decided on about a hundred sites were considered; seventeen years elapsed between the first discussions for a new home and the opening of the present building. This beautiful structure is Romanesque, stone, six stories high, with an auditorium wing three stories

Main Hallway

Hosack Hall, the Auditorium



The New Academy Building

in height. The book stack occupies the entire southeast section from sub-basement to the top. The third floor mezzanine has eight seminar rooms, where fellows may confer or do special work. The fourth floor contains the offices of the New York State Medical Society, the American Otological Association, the Association for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, and the section meeting room. The fifth floor houses various headquarters, including the *New York State Journal of Medicine* and the New York County Medical Society. The sixth floor contains the administrative offices of the academy. The Carnegie Corporation increased its gift to a total of $1,550,000, and the Rockefeller Foundation has promised $62,500 annually. The work of the Academy of Medicine has in the past been of great service to the public; now that work, along with its service to the profession of medicine, can be extended.

OHIO

Hospital News.—The City Hospital, Coshocton, has been bequeathed $10,000 for the maintenance of a free ward, by the late George M. Burns, St. Louis; Mr. Burns was a native of Coshocton.

Personal.—Dr. Emerson Megrail, assistant professor of hygiene and bacteriology, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, has been granted seven months' leave of absence to work at the Lister Institute, London, under the direction of Sir John C. G. Ledingham.

Increase in Death Rate.—The department of commerce announces that the death rate for Ohio in 1925 was 11.38 per thousand of population, as compared with 11.25 in 1924. There were increases in the rates for influenza, heart disease, nephritis, automobile accidents and enteritis.

Health at Cincinnati.—Telegraphic returns to the department of commerce from sixty-six cities with a total population of 29,000,000 for the week ending December 11 indicate that the highest mortality rate (19.3) was for Cincinnati, and that the mortality rate for the group of cities was 12.8. The mortality rate for Cincinnati for the corresponding week last year was 18.6, and for the group of cities, 12.8.

Dr. Vorbau Goes to Lima.—Dr. Wilhelm H. Vorbau, superintendent of the Institution for the Feebleminded at Orient, has been appointed head of the Lima State Hospital for the Criminal Insane, to succeed the late Dr. Charles H. Clark. Dr. Vorbau was for several years an assistant to Dr. Clark on the staff of the hospital at Lima, and left that hospital last year to take the position at Orient. He will take up his new duties about January 1.

Dr. Kleinschmidt Resigns.—Dr. Harry E. Kleinschmidt has resigned, effective December 15, as chief of the division of child hygiene of the Ohio state department of health, and has been appointed superintendent of the medical service of the National Tuberculosis Association with headquarters in New York. Dr. Kleinschmidt came to the state health department from the Toledo Public Health Association. He was formerly medical secretary of the American Social Hygiene Association and, previous to the World War, practiced medicine in St. Louis.

Director of Clinic Appointed.—Dr. Henry C. Schumacher has been appointed director of the permanent Cleveland Child Guidance Clinic, which begins operation, January 1, when the present Child Guidance Clinic demonstration in Cleveland closes. Dr. Schumacher is a graduate of St. Louis University; he was awarded a fellowship in public health work at Johns Hopkins, and an extramural fellowship in psychiatry by the National Committee for Mental Hygiene. The position of psychiatrist which he vacates at the All-Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic will be filled by Dr. Harry M. Tiebout, who has been on the staff of the Cleveland Demonstration Clinic.

PENNSYLVANIA

University News.—Alfred N. Richards, Sc.D., professor of pharmacology, University of Pennsylvania Medical School, has been granted a year's leave of absence to study abroad, and is now at the National Institute for Medical Research, London.

Hospital News.—Dr. John Chalmers Da Costà was guest of honor at the fortieth annual banquet of the Association of Ex-Residents of the Philadelphia General Hospital, December 7. Dr. David Riesman was toastmaster, and Dr. Francis J. Dever, Bethlehem, was elected president.

Woman's Auxiliary Benefit.—More than a thousand ladies attended a bridge party given by the Woman's Auxiliary of the Allegheny County Medical Society at the William Penn Hotel, Pittsburgh, December 6, as a benefit for the library of the new Children's Hospital. The auxiliary plans now to place *Hygeia* in all the city and county school libraries.

TENNESSEE

Tristate Medical Meeting.—The program of the forty-third annual meeting of the Tri-States Medical Association (Mississippi, Arkansas and Tennessee) has been arranged to provide an intensive postgraduate course. The speakers, as published in the *Memphis Medical Journal*, include eighteen prominent physicians from nearly all parts of the United States; there being no sections, all can be heard by every one present. The sessions will be held at the Hotel Peabody, Memphis, Feb. 1-3, 1927.

Anatomic Building Dedicated.—The University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, formally dedicated its new anatomy building, December 16. Physicians in surrounding states were invited to inspect the building. At a dedicatory dinner at the Hotel Peabody in the evening, the speakers were Dr. William D. Haggard, Nashville, past President of the American Medical Association, and Dr. William A. Evans, professor of public health, Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago. This is the first of a group of buildings in a comprehensive plan of development, and for the present will house all the scientific departments except pathology and bacteriology.

UTAH

Society News.—Dr. George G. Richards addressed the Salt Lake County Medical Society, Salt Lake City, November 8, on "Diagnosis of Gallbladder Diseases." At the previous meeting, Dr. Francis A. Goeltz, Jr., read a paper on "Obstruction as a Causative Factor in Renal Pathology." Dr. Edouard Rist, Paris, France, recently addressed the society on "Pitfalls in the Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis."

Searchlight in Smoke Abatement Campaign.—A smoke abatement campaign undertaken by the civic authorities of Salt Lake City, in which the University of Utah and the U. S. Department of Commerce cooperated, succeeded in reducing the production of smoke from plants in the industrial districts of the city 95 per cent within a period of about five years. The business district, formerly the center of the smoke cloud, the department of commerce reports, became the clearest part of the city. A lack of funds to continue the campaign caused its temporary abandonment early in 1925 with the result that the remarkable improvement was not maintained. Smoke abatement work is generally based on observations made throughout the day, while night smoke is ignored. In this campaign, an 18-inch low intensity searchlight was mounted on a skyscraper to permit observations in early morning in winter. The fact that the light could be seen for miles, had a good psychologic effect on firemen, although its actual range for detecting smoke ranged only from 300 to 500 yards, depending on atmospheric conditions. An educational campaign was conducted among the householders and the railroads with inspectors instructing firemen in correct firing methods. Data collected by the commission indicated that the saving in fuel due to improved firing amounted to $30,000 a year. A description of this campaign will be mailed, free, on request to the Bureau of Mines, Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

WYOMING

Unusual Medical Meeting.—The scientific program of the Northwestern Wyoming Medical Society's meeting at Lovell comprised papers by Dr. Edward W. Thuerer, Billings, on "Goiter"; Dr. Chester E. Harris, Basin, on "Tularemia," and Dr. Edwin Earl Whedon, Sheridan, on "Cataract from the Viewpoint of the General Practitioner." At midnight, the society adjourned to the home of Dr. William W. Horsley; at 2 o'clock the members retired; at 3, they assembled again at the Lovell Cafe for breakfast, and at 4 were "snugly located in duck blinds" which the local physicians had constructed around Byron Lake. An automobile load of ducks was sent into town at 7:30, and at 10:30, the members and their wives sat down to a breakfast of fruit, cantelope and duck, which the ladies of the Methodist Church prepared. A correspondent says, in *Colorado Medicine*, "This was ample reward for traveling the hundred miles which the members averaged to attend the meeting."

GENERAL

Society News.—At the annual meeting of the Southern Surgical Association, Biloxi, Miss., December 16, Dr. Guy L. Hunner, Baltimore, was elected president; Drs. Harley R. Shands, Jackson, Miss., and Lucius E. Burch, Nashville, Tenn., vice presidents; Dr. Robert L. Payne, Norfolk, Va., secretary, reelected, and Dr. Urban Maes, New Orleans, treasurer, reelected. The next meeting will be at Augusta, Ga.—The next meeting of the American Gynecological Society will be in Hot Springs, Va., May 23-24, 1927. The secretary is Dr. Floyd E. Keene, Sixteenth and Walnut streets, Philadelphia.

Standardisation of Anatomic Terminology.—A proposal for the standardization of terminology in anatomy and nosology, submitted by A. de Castro, former dean of the faculty of medicine of Rio de Janeiro, has been brought before the subcommittee on bibliography of the Committee on Intellectual Cooperation of the League of Nations, which decided to submit the proposal to the Health Committee. It has not been possible as yet to draw up an anatomic nomenclature that would be acceptable to all nations, but there already exists a nomenclature known as "Nomina Anatomica," which was adopted by a number of countries after an International Congress held, in 1895, at Basle. Since this nomenclature is an appreciable step toward standardization, the subcommittee on bibliography recommends that scientists belonging to countries not accustomed to using the "Nomina Anatomica" place this terminology in brackets following the national terms used in their textbooks treatises and other scientific publications.

American Association for the Advancement of Science.—The eighty-third meeting of this association will open, December 27, in Weightman Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Thirty-Third and Spruce streets, Philadelphia; thirty-three other scientific organizations are planning to meet with the association. Michael I. Pupin, LL.D., will deliver the address of the retiring president, Monday evening, on "Fifty Years' Progress in Electrical Communication." Liberty H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., president for 1926, will preside. The fourth prize award of the association will be made at this meeting to the author of one of the notable contributions to science presented in this program. The University of Pennsylvania, where most of the sessions will be held, the American Philosophical Society, which has rooms in Independence Hall, and Franklin Institute are the hosts. Section N (Medical Sciences) will meet Tuesday, opening with the address of the retiring president, Dr. Anton J. Carlson, Chicago, on "Tendencies in Research of Biomedical Sciences." There will be a symposium on "Growth in Health and Disease," and papers on the biologic aspects of medical problems. The Society of American Bacteriologists, which meets, December 28-30, will conduct symposiums on "Filtrable Viruses," and "The Teaching of Bacteriology in Institutions Other Than Medical Schools." The American Society of Parasitologists meets, December 28-31. Dr. Charles W. Stiles will deliver the retiring president's address, and the guest of the society will be Prof. George F. Nuttall of Cambridge University, England.

Bureau of Mines' Safety Campaign.—The predominant feature of the activities of the U. S. Bureau of Mines during the fiscal year 1926 was the continuation of the educational campaign to decrease the death and injury rates among the one million miners of the country. Many of the larger bituminous mines have adopted the bureau's plan of rock-dusting to prevent explosions, and a striking example of the efficacy of this method occurred in January, 1926, at the New Orient mine in southern Illinois, where an explosion was localized and the number of deaths held down to five, at a time when about 1,000 men were at work in the mine. The bureau trained during the year 28,041 miners in first-aid and mine rescue methods, making a total of about 200,000 thus trained, in addition to many city firemen, policemen, school pupils and others. Training was conducted in thirty-three states and in Alaska during the year. The bureau staged tremendous explosions at its experimental mine at Bruceton, Pa., the only coal mine in the world devoted exclusively to government safety research, to demonstrate the efficacy of rock-dusting in limiting explosions. The bureau's safety campaign has been extended to the petroleum and natural gas industries, and at numerous points in the oil fields first-aid teams have been organized. The James A. Holmes Safety Association, named in honor of the first director of the Bureau of Mines, has thousands of members making special efforts to advance safety in mines. Thirty new chapters were organized during the year. A carbon monoxide recorder, developed at the Pittsburgh station of the bureau, gives warning to miners in atmospheres containing 4 parts of gas in 10,000 parts of air, and should become useful in the vehicular tunnels of the country now congested by automobile traffic. A new type of gas mask devised to give protection against all gases was developed. Studies recently completed by the bureau demonstrated that voice signals can be transmitted in and out of a mine through 400 feet of strata by using dry cells for electrical energy and modified telephone parts for sending and receiving apparatus. The Bureau of Mines carried on various other researches looking toward the conservation of fuels and the development of new sources of supply.

New County Society Presidents.—The following physicians have recently been elected president of the county medical society indicated:

Dr. Manning L. Allen, Tama, Iowa, Tama County Medical Society.
Dr. Isaac W. Amerman, Nevada, Mo., Vernon-Cedar County Medical Society.
Dr. Henry S. Bartholomew, Lansing, Mich., Ingham County Medical Society.
Dr. Jesse W. Barnes, Stockton, Calif., the San Joaquin County Medical Society.
Dr. Elbridge M. Breniman, Ackley, Iowa, Hardin County Medical Society.
Dr. Harry L. Brockmann, High Point, N. C., Guilford County Medical Society.
Dr. Sidney E. Buchanan, Concord, N. C., Cabarrus County Medical Society.
Dr. Harry M. Coleman, Barron, Wis., Barron-Polk-Washburn-Sawyer-Burnett Counties Medical Society.
Dr. John D. Coons, Lebanon, Ind., Boone County Medical Society.
Dr. Charles A. Crane, Corunna, Mich., Shiawassee County Medical Society.
Dr. Clyde O. Donaldson, Kansas City, Mo., Jackson County Medical Society.
Dr. Arthur D. Donnelly, Bowling Green, Ky., Warren County Medical Society.
Dr. Raymond H. Dunn, South Charleston, W. Va., Kanawha County Medical Society.
Dr. John F. Gilbert, Cleveland, Tenn., Bradley County Medical Society.
Dr. Howard B. Goodrich, Hannibal, Mo., Marion County Medical Society.
Dr. Harry G. Grable, Kokomo, Ind., Howard County Medical Society.
Dr. Willis B. Hardesty, Berthoud, Colo., Larimer County Medical Society.
Dr. Losey L. Harding, Frankfort, Ind., Clinton County Medical Society.
Dr. Llewellyn F. Heath, Georgetown, Ky., Scott County Medical Society.
Dr. William Hibbetts, Texarkana, Texas, the Bowie-Miller County Medical Society.
Dr. Joseph A. Hirsch, Edwardsville, Ill., Madison County Medical Society.
Dr. Andrew D. Hoidale, Tracy, Minn., the Lyon-Lincoln County Medical Society.
Dr. Ralph W. Holmes, Chillicothe, Ohio, the Ross County Medical Society.
Dr. Walter A. Hoyt, Akron, Ohio, the Summit County Medical Society.
Dr. Frank P. Hunter, La Fayette, Ind., the Tippecanoe County Medical Society.
Dr. Robert E. Leatherock, Drumright, Okla., Creek County Medical Society.
Dr. Paul D. Lieberthal, Ironwood, Mich., Gogebic County Medical Society.
Dr. Harry A. Lindsay, Sidney, Ohio, Shelby County Medical Society.
Dr. Louie M. Limbaugh, Jacksonville, Fla., Duval County Medical Society.
Dr. Walter P. McCall, Ennis, Texas, Ellis County Medical Society.
Dr. Liva C. McLain, Bakersfield, Calif., Kern County Medical Society.
Dr. Asa C. Messenger, Xenia, Ohio, the Greene County Medical Society.
Dr. Edward K. Morris, Merrill, Wis., Lincoln County Medical Society.
Dr. Harry A. Neiswander, Pandora, Ohio, Putnam County Medical Society.
Dr. Jesse E. Nixon, Portland, Ind., Jay County Medical Society.
Dr. Eugene P. Norwood, Corsicana, Texas, Navarro County Medical Society.
Dr. Connor O. Reed, Bellingham, Wash., Whatcom County Medical Society.
Dr. John J. Reynolds, Defiance, Ohio, Defiance County Medical Society.
Dr. Charles A. Ringle, Greeley, Colo., Weld County Medical Society.
Dr. James E. Robinson, Temple, Texas, Bell County Medical Society.
Dr. Jesse H. Roth, Kankakee, Ill., Kankakee, County Medical Society.
Dr. Morrell E. Simpson, Bedford, Ind., the Lawrence County Medical Society.
Dr. Proctor Sparks, Ashland, Ky., Boyd County Medical Society.
Dr. John Spicer, Goldsboro, N. C., Wayne County Medical Society.
Dr. Frederick J. Swift, Maquoketa, Iowa, Jackson County Medical Society.
Dr. Joseph S. Thomas, Flushing, N. Y., Medical Society of the County of Queens.
Dr. Charles E. Whitehead, Bozeman, Mont., Gallatin County Medical Society.
Dr. Charles Howard Witmer, Lancaster, Pa., Lancaster County Medical Society.
Dr. Earl A. Yates, Piqua, Ohio, Miami County Medical Society.

Foreign Letters

LONDON

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Dec. 3, 1926.

Medicine and the Press

The subject of medicine and the press has become topical. At a meeting of the Hunterian Society, Sir Humphry Rolleston expressed his agreement with much of what had been laid down by Sir Thomas Horder at a previous discussion on this subject (THE JOURNAL, November 6, p. 1570). It was important, he said, to remove the impression shown by comments in the press that the medical profession was obstructive or adverse to health propaganda. Education of the public in the "laws of physiologic righteousness" was an essential factor in the campaign against disease. The press was a great educator and its power for good or evil was unrivaled. Some public instruction in preventive medicine should undoubtedly be carried out in the lay press, but the public should be told much about preserving a healthy condition of body and little about the actual details of disease—in fact, only the early symptoms of grave conditions formed really valuable information. There was an essential difference between works on professional subjects and writing in the lay papers for an audience of possible patients. The less healthy people knew about disease, the better for them. A periodic examination by a physician would effectually relieve anxiety. The main question on which the lay press and medical opinion differed was whether or not articles in the lay press should be signed by physicians in practice, since the writers were inevitably advertised thereby and probably estranged their silent brethren. Unsigned medical articles were said to be poor copy for the press, but leading articles on other subjects formed and guided opinion. It seemed inconsistent that the press had unanimously condemned Sir Thomas Horder's suggestion of an advisory board of medical authorities who should guarantee the efficiency of the writer of an unsigned article. No doubt certain articles signed by eminent names had done great good; but if every one were to write, the door was opened to self-glorification and advertisement, and how was a line to be drawn? The press naturally wanted news, but what was new was not necessarily true and the public might well be led astray by honest enthusiasts. It was unlikely that the press would consent to restrict articles to general hygiene. On the whole, it was undesirable that men in practice should write signed articles for the lay press. The idea that an eminent man could do things that a lesser man would not be allowed to do with impunity was widespread, but he did not know of an instance that justified this impression; many persons at the top of the tree had been called on to give an account of themselves.

Dr. E. Graham Little said that it was the intrinsic worthlessness of these contributions to the lay press that was troubling the medical profession; the difficulties of contributing information worth giving were almost insuperable. How far it was possible to convey serious information through the lay press should be the subject of consideration; he did not think that the columns of the lay press were the best place; even if the press would accept such serious articles, the public would not believe them. Reports in the lay press usually extracted the frivolous part of a lecture and ignored its real purpose. The medical papers might be used, at least initially, for the exposition of medical advice to the public. It would be to the advantage of medical writers to learn to express themselves simply and to have the wise censorship of a trained staff of medical journalists. The committee of lay and medical representatives proposed by Sir Thomas Horder as a board of reference would be too cumbrous. There was more serious danger than was realized in giving premature publication to unsubstantiated scientific knowledge, and medical communications might come to be offered first of all to lay papers instead of being submitted to the crossfire of medical criticism. The medical research council was one of the worst offenders as regards early publication. He quoted the publicity given by it to Dreyer's work on tuberculosis and to Gye and Barnard's work on cancer. Surely it would have been better to submit their views to authoritative sponsors than to arrange for them to be broadcast in the daily press. It was better to proceed more cautiously as the British Medical Association research committee did in connection with the Spahlinger treatment of tuberculosis. They had rendered real service to the public because of their caution. The less reputable organs of the press were apt to regard medical subjects as so many opportunities for stunts. Another disadvantage of articles in the lay press was the focusing of the attention of individual readers on their own symptoms, leading to a huge consumption of "patent medicines." A healthy instinct was, he thought, a much better guide to such things as diet than any amount of advice in the papers.

The General Medical Council

At the one hundred and twenty-fourth session of the general medical council, the president, Sir Donald MacAlister, said, in his address, that the medical act of 1926 of the Irish Free State had been continued from August 21 for successive periods of one month, and still by its operation maintained the previous arrangement by which the medical acts of this country were made applicable to southern Ireland. Conferences had taken place between the privy council and other government departments in this country, with representatives of the Free State government on the question of their future medical relations. As a result, proposals had been formulated for an amicable agreement between the governments concerned. This agreement, if duly adopted and ratified, gave promise of a practical modus vivendi which might be generally acceptable. A small committee had been appointed to receive evidence and to make recommendations on the question whether it was desirable to make any, and if so what, alterations in the existing law or practice relating to the preparation or publication of the British pharmacopeia and to its adaptation to the requirements of the British Empire. Reference was made by the president to invitations received from different parts of the empire for visits by representatives of the council, and experiences suggested that as communications, aerial, marine and terrestrial, were gradually improved, the time might come when it would be feasible, as it would be mutually beneficial, to organize frequent and regular, rather than rare and occasional, visits to professional bodies overseas, who were occupied, like them, with problems of medical education and registration.

Outbreaks of Acute Poliomyelitis

School outbreaks of poliomyelitis are rare in this country. A considerable number of cases have occurred in schools at Broadstairs, a seaside town where there are many schools. The question arose whether the schools should be closed and the children sent home. It was referred to Lord Dawson (physician to the London Hospital) and Dr. James Collier (neurologist), who decided that the best course was for the children to remain and the schools to be as far as possible isolated. Parents had of course the option of removing children who were not attacked. Nearly all agreed to allow their children to remain. The pupils were daily inspected, and any who showed the slightest signs of illness were at once removed. The result justified this bold action and the cases ceased to occur after a fortnight. A very different course was adopted for an outbreak which took place at the same

time at Uppingham, a well known public school in the Midlands, where a death from poliomyelitis and a second case occurred. The school physicians decided to close the school. This action has been criticized in the press by the two physicians mentioned. They described it as "an error in judgment which would not benefit the boys and which did disservice to the community. To spread several hundred boys about England, where it is impossible to watch them with the same care as they can be watched at school, is to run the risk of extending the disease throughout the country." The school physicians have replied that, being on the spot, they are the best judges of the matter.

The *British Medical Journal* supports Lord Dawson in condemning the closing of the school as likely to broadcast the disease, as there are unfortunately signs that an epidemic of poliomyelitis is on the move and the boys may act as carriers. An instance has just come to light of a girl being infected by a boy who was taken home from a school. The sound policy is to isolate the patient and to keep all other inmates of the school under systematic daily supervision.

The following table, given by Mr. Chamberlain, minister of health, in answer to a question in the house of commons, shows the number of cases of acute poliomyelitis and acute poliencephalitis in the principal European countries:

Country	First Six Months of 1925				First Six Months of 1926			
	Cases Notified	Deaths	Proportion per Million Midyear Population: Cases	Deaths	Cases Notified	Deaths	Proportion per Million Midyear Population: Cases	Deaths
England and Wales..	132	79	3	2	136	57	3	1
Austria	?	?	?	?	5	?	1	?
Denmark	31	?	9	?	12	?	4	?
Finland	14	?	4	?	8	?	2	?
France	80	?	2	?	70	?	2	?
Germany	131	?	2	?	115	?	2	?
Holland	12	4	2	1	8	?	1	?
Italy	217	?	5	?	97	?	2	?
Norway, towns only.	17	0	21	0	5	1	6	1
Sweden	105	?	17	?	86	?	14	?
Switzerland	24	?	6	?	9	?	2	?

The number of cases in England and Wales during the nineteen weeks ending Nov. 13, 1926, was 891 (twenty-three per million of population), but the number of deaths is not yet available.

GENEVA

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 25, 1926.

Centenary of Pinel's Death

The centennial of Pinel's death has been celebrated this year, and, as Professor Archard said, in his discourse at the Academy of Medicine, October 26, Philip Pinel was a curious and noble figure. Born at St. Paul, near Castres, April 17, 1745, he studied theology at Toulouse, but feeling that theology was not his calling, went to Montpellier to study medicine. He then came to Paris and there at first gave himself up to researches in natural history. His name was proposed for the chair of comparative anatomy at the museum, but Cuvier was elected to it. In his medical writings, Pinel attempted to introduce order and precision in medicine, especially in his Nosographie philosophique, the first edition appearing in 1799 and the sixth in 1818. Its success was tremendous throughout the world. It was not a dry enumeration of facts, and it was in it that Bichat said he first derived his idea of his Traité des membranes and his Anatomie générale. It can be said that master and student taught each other, because Pinel, in the successive editions of his work, gave place to Bichat's conceptions on diseases of the systems. Pinel's philosophical and literary tastes brought him to the study of mental diseases. He published his Traité médico-philosophique de l'aliénation mentale in 1809. In it he maintains that the disturbances of the understanding should be treated like any of the ordinary diseases. Esquirol compared Pinel to La Fontaine in goodness of heart, simplicity and modesty. He was professor in the faculty of Paris from 1795 to 1822, and for many years physician to the Salpêtrière. Pinel had his first attack of apoplexy in 1823; the second, in which he died at the age of 81, occurred, Oct. 25, 1826. In the eyes of posterity, Pinel's principal glory is his kindly treatment of the insane both at the Bicêtre and Salpêtrière hospitals.

Traffic in Narcotics

Clandestine traffic in narcotics is at present too easy regardless of rigid national legislation. Measures of control will completely fail if they do not assume a broader international character. At its first assembly, in 1920, the League of Nations formulated the following resolution:

Article 23 of the Pact of the League of Nations provides for the carrying out of measures in respect of the traffic in opium and other harmful drugs; in consequence the assembly of the League of Nations is in accord with the government of the Netherlands, that it is preferable to let the league assume all responsibility which, in the terms of the international convention on opium, falls on the government of the Netherlands in respect of everything concerning data to be collected and the settlement of controversies. The opium commission created by the assembly had, with the council of the league, two essential functions: The first was to give the international convention at the Hague on traffic in narcotics a universal character, and to attach to it those states which were not bound by signature to the peace treaties. The second was to protect the powers interested against the free development of the opium traffic. The outcome was the suppression of certain words in the text of the report, replacing them by others, with the result that those countries in which opium is cultivated retain full liberty to act as they see fit. Mr. S. G. Porter of Pennsylvania said that this act of the league, by making legitimate and encouraging opium traffic for reasons of revenue, destroyed all hope of controlling this international plague by the league. Mr. Porter's opinion assumes especial significance for the reason that, according to some observers, the discussion on narcotic drugs was especially an Anglo-American bone of contention, although a compromise was reached which, in reality, was a victory for England. According to some observers the energetic work done by the United States delegation remained futile, because it had to face nations interested in maintaining free opium commerce. If opium eating is legitimate in one country it is likely to contaminate others. The insidious part played by the diffusion of the opium habit is especially manifest in French Indo-China, where opium is not cultivated. China at present raises alone 15,000 tons of opium yearly, while India produces about the same amount, not to speak of that produced by other countries—figures which show the enormous material interest at play. International conventions—if we may judge from the deliberations of the League of Nations—appear for the time being, at least, unable to cope with such a vast problem.

Inmate Poses as Nurse

From Berlin comes the story of a director of an insane asylum in the vicinity of Berlin who accepted the voluntary services of a woman who presented herself to him as a physician, and who nursed the patients with extraordinary success and devotion. The director thereupon decided to give this excellent lady a permanent position in his establishment and asked to see her diploma, causing her much embarrassment. The director then set about to obtain information respecting the admirable nurse, and found that she had escaped from another asylum while under treatment.

PARIS

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 24, 1926.

Antigangrene Serotherapy

Professor Vincent, formerly of the Ecole supérieure du service de santé militaire (Val-de-Grâce), now of the Collège de France, recently described the results of the researches that he has been carrying on for many years on antigangrene serotherapy. In 1915, Dr. Weinberg of the Pasteur Institute used with success a serum prepared from the two organisms most frequently encountered in gangrene; namely, *Bacillus perfringens* and *Bacillus oedematiens.* M. Vincent secured a polyvalent serum that is applicable to complex cases in which one encounters, in addition to the organisms mentioned, *Vibrio septicus, Bacillus fusiformis* and various spirochetes, including *Spirochaeta vincenti,* which he himself discovered many years ago in Vincent's angina.

This polyvalent serum, used during the closing period of the war, gave 90.13 per cent of recoveries, provided complications due to tetanus and streptococcic septicemia did not occur. Often it succeeded in apparently hopeless cases. It prevented also amputation of many limbs. Since the war, this serum has proved its efficacy in a number of organic complications in which the symbiosis of anaerobic bacteria play the principal rôle, and which are often fatal. These anaerobes are found in the intestine in large numbers, where they complicate all traumatisms and ulcerous infections of the mucous membranes. Pulmonary gangrene is amenable to the same treatment when due to the symbiosis of *Spirochaeta vincenti* and *Bacillus fusiformis,* with which may be associated the streptococcus and anaerobic bacilli. Several observers, among whom are Perrin, Bolot, Trabaud, Petren and Flamm, have reported favorable results, often immediate, that they secured from the use of polyvalent serum. According to M. Vincent, it is possibly of value to supplement the treatment with arsphenamines, by reason of their peculiar action on all the spirochetes. For putrid urinary infections, the addition of Vincent's anticolibacillus serum is likewise to be recommended. Remarkable results have been secured also in gangrenous appendicitis with perforation. Drs. Forsy, Duguet and Clavelin inject subcutaneously in such cases from 20 to 40 cc. of the serum on the appearance of the first symptoms, and by applying the serum directly to the peritoneal region, after excision of the appendix, have obtained recoveries in cases that seemed hopeless.

Plan to Make Antityphoid Vaccination Compulsory

Three senators, M. Henri Chéron, Dr. Gallet and Dr. Fernand Merlin, have introduced into the senate a bill that provides for universal antityphoid vaccination, on the same basis as the present legislation requiring vaccination against smallpox. Thus far, antityphoid vaccination has been applied only to the military forces and to the civil personnel in army hospitals. During the first months of the war, the mortality from typhoid amounted to nearly 100,000. From the time vaccination was applied to all the soldiers and nurses, the disease decreased, and, the last year of the war, there was not any mortality from typhoid in the army. By reason of the millions who had been vaccinated during the war, the incidence of typhoid throughout France reached a very low rate. Of late, the rate has been gradually rising, especially among women, who have not been vaccinated to the extent that the men have been. Professor Achard, in the Beaujon Hospital, Paris, observed that, among women nurses caring for typhoid patients, those who escaped the disease had been nurses during the war and had been vaccinated. At present, typhoid vaccination is compulsory for all employees in the hospitals of the Assistance publique (public charities).

It is not going to be an easy matter, however, to get the proposed bill passed. In 1914, just before the outbreak of the war, when the opinion of the Academy of Medicine was asked before making typhoid vaccination obligatory in the army, there was much opposition among physicians. Dr. Labbé, who was a member of the senate, became an ardent advocate of the proposal, with the result that compulsory vaccination triumphed. One of his chief arguments was the excellent results secured with the vaccine in the United States Army. The opinion of French physicians at this time was confused by the arguments presented by the advocates of the two rival vaccines, the Chantemesse and the Vincent. The practicing physicians, if not opposed to the vaccination itself, wished to remain individually the sole judges as to the cases in which it should be employed. When the war broke out a few months later, resistance to the measure had been overcome. If parliament approves the present law as drafted, resistance on the part of physicians will not be encountered. But it is possible that the people will not show much enthusiasm, for many persons vaccinated during the war have retained unpleasant memories of uncomfortable hours that followed. Doubtless, too, the controversy as to the best vaccine and as to the best technic will reappear (the Vincent vaccine sterilized with ether in the cold, and the Chantemesse vaccine sterilized by heat; vaccination by mouth, Lumière's enterovaccine, Besredka's vaccine).

Expert Medical Witnesses in Court

Every tribunal in France has a list of experts, of various kinds, chosen in advance by the president. But the custom has been creeping in of late for lawyers to engage as expert witnesses specialists in mental diseases, charged with discovering in the past life of the accused and, above all, in his antecedents, all sorts of reasons which would show him to be irresponsible or, at least, which would demonstrate diminished accountability. Such a specialist acts not as an unbiased witness but rather as a supplementary advocate. When an expert has already been designated officially by the tribunal and has decided that the accused is responsible for his acts, the specialist engaged by the counsel for the defense takes the stand and combats the conclusions of the first expert. Sometimes the public in the audience chamber becomes involved in the debates, which seem very delectable for the reason that the participants appear equally qualified to express opinions, though the first endeavors to preserve a neutral attitude, being himself an appointee of the tribunal, while the second argues in support of his cause. In recent years, the matter has become still further complicated by the fact that the counsel for the defense has summoned to his aid some specialist whose name is found on the list of official experts but who is not engaged by his tribunal on the day his new client appears in court and therefore considers himself free to accept new duties.

In a recent case tried before the court of assizes of the department Nord, a wealthy woman was on trial for having shot and killed her daughter-in-law, whom she hated. It was alleged that she had fired her revolver into the back of her daughter-in-law's head as the two were driving in the country. The crime had been planned and executed in the most cold blooded fashion, while the motive therefor was of the vilest sort. The young woman murdered was pregnant, and the aged mother-in-law feared division of the estate. The experts appointed by the tribunal decided that the murderess was fully accountable for the deed, and the court imposed the death penalty. But the counsel for the accused summoned as expert witness a specialist in psychiatry, a member of the Academy of Medicine, whose name was on the tribunal's list of experts but who was not engaged on that particular day. This specialist discovered, in the past

life of the accused, slight evidences of morbidity, which showed that she was at times subject to obsessions and to impulsive acts. The official experts of the tribunal were bound by their oath to render an impartial decision, while the expert in the employ of the accused was free to follow his bent. The affair gave rise in the press to numerous comments, some of which cast doubt on the value of expert testimony in general. Medical opinion also became aroused, especially owing to the fact that a similar situation arose in the trial of a foreign countess who had deprived a young woman who had been entrusted to her of a large part of her fortune. The same expert who had figured in the other case, a member of the academy, acting as a free witness, explained in court that the grandfather of the countess, in his early youth, committed certain acts that were hardly compatible with reason. The demand has therefore been made from all sides that eminent authorities who figure in the list of experts shall give expert testimony only at the request of the tribunal.

BERLIN

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 27, 1926.

Prize Offering of the Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift

The *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* has announced in number 49 a prize on the topic, "The Best Course of Medical Study; More Particularly, from the Standpoint of the Best Training for the Practicing Physician." In explanation of the purpose of the prize offering, the *Wochenschrift* makes the following statement: "The Prüfungsordnung für Aerzte of July, 1924 (regulations concerning examinations for prospective physicians), does not meet the justified demands of the medical profession and the medical faculties of our universities. Failing to recognize the mistakes of the previous *Prüfungsordnung*, and ignoring the modifications proposed for the elimination of its essential defects, the provincial governments, or, more precisely, their representatives in the federal council, being influenced by the prevailing economic conditions, would not agree to a lengthening of the period of medical study required, but, owing to an increase in the number of subjects in which candidates for degrees must be examined, they have laid additional burdens on the students and have increased the danger of their dissipating their energy through dabbling in too many subjects. Another main weakness of the new *Prüfungsordnung* lies in the fact that account has not been taken of the very general demand for an extension of the opportunities for practical training. Recognizing the inadequate character of the new *Prüfungsordnung*, the federal ministry of the interior has already decided on its revision. To be sure, the ministry has announced that 'it is not planned to make any sweeping changes amounting to a recast of the existing *Prüfungsordnung*,' but we are sure we can trust the feeling of responsibility that is bound to be awakened in the minds of the members of the provincial and the federal boards and that we can rely on their making more extensive changes when the need for such appears from proposed modifications submitted for their consideration. The medical faculties will certainly not fail to supply the boards with ample material. In order, however, to secure adequate proposals from the medical profession and from students, the editorial department and the publishers of the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* decided to make a prize offering. Through the treatment of the important problem it is thought that opinions will be collected on the justification of the criticisms that have been passed by authoritative representatives of medical science and practice on the essential character of present-day medicine, and on the modes of thinking and acting of the modern physician, thus throwing light on the question as to whether the medical profession is fully in touch with, and adequately representative of, the spirit of our times. Owing to the limitation of the circles to which our prize offering is directed, only practitioners (not university instructors) and senior medical students (ninth and tenth semesters) will be asked, provided they are subscribers to our journal, to compete. The judges of the contest will be: Geheimrat Dippe of Leipzig, Prof. B. Fischer of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Geheimrat Hansberg of Dortmund, Geheimrat Schieck of Wurzburg, Sanitätsrat Streffer of Leipzig, Sanitätsrat Vollmann of Berlin, and the editorial department of the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift*. The prizes offered are: first prize, 1,000 marks; second prize, 300 marks; third prize, 200 marks, and the fourth and fifth prizes, books published by the Georg Thieme house, to the value of 150 and 100 marks, respectively. Competitive articles must reach the editorial department of the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift*, Berlin-Charlottenburg IV, Schlüterstrasse 53, by April 1, 1927."

Medical Examination of Students

According to a report by Dr. Lothar Loeffler of Tübingen, general medical examinations of students were first introduced in Germany in 1922. Professor Weitz examined in Tübingen, in the winter semester 1922-1923, 1,600 male and 136 female students, or about 90 per cent of the total number of German students attending, while Professor Kuhn examined at the same time 1,528 students, or 80 per cent of the total number in attendance. In both cities, the examinations were made at the instance of the "self-help organizations" of the students, with a view to discovering the more grave cases of disease; particularly, cases of tuberculosis, which at that time were becoming more frequent among the students, and to provide for such patients the care and medical treatment needed. The idea of making the examinations promotive of sport activities, though possibly considered somewhat, was at the time wholly a secondary consideration. Other schools soon followed the example of the two cited. An inquiry made in the spring of 1924 revealed that at that time medical examinations of students were being made in Dresden, Giessen, Hanover, Hohenheim, Münster, Freiburg, Munich, Heidelberg, Stuttgart and Tübingen. In some schools the examinations were compulsory and included all students; in others they were optional, in which case only a part of the students presented themselves for examination. Results of the examinations up to February, 1924, showed that the student bodies were underweight as compared with other classes of the population in the prewar and postwar periods (examinations of recruits for the regular army or the militia), also in comparison with the results of examinations of members of the same strata of society in the prewar period (examinations of students entitled to enlist in the special one-year service of the army). At that time (previous to the spring of 1924), approximately 4 per cent of the students were found to be tuberculous, though only 2.5 per cent presented active lesions. In the meantime, medical examinations of students have been made at several other institutions. An inquiry made in May, 1926, and addressed to all the universities and polytechnic institutions, and to a number of the larger trade schools, showed that such examinations are now made in Berlin (university), Bonn, Breslau (university and polytechnic school), Darmstadt, Dresden, Danzig, Freiburg, Giessen, Göttingen, Greifswald, Halle, Hamburg, Hanover, Heidelberg, Hohenheim, Jena, Karlsruhe, Kiel, Königsberg, Leipzig, Mannheim, Marburg, Munich (university), Münster, Stuttgart and Tübingen. No examinations are made in Berlin (polytechnic school), Brunswick, Frankfort, Cologne, Munich (polytechnic school), Nuremberg, Rostock and Wurzburg. The examination extends in Mannheim to all students but is optional; in Kiel only to

patients and athletes; in other institutions only to the newly matriculated students. In Baden, Bavaria and Wurttemberg, a ministerial decree is the basis for compulsory examinations.

Various measures are employed in the different institutions to insure that all who are required to do so shall present themselves for examination, such as: refusal of matriculation to those who fail to present themselves for examination (Munich, Stuttgart), loss of privileges of health insurance and students' aid fund (Dresden, Freiburg, Göttingen, Greifswald, Halle, Heidelberg, Stuttgart, Tübingen), refusal of admittance to gymnastic drill (Darmstadt, Dresden, Königsberg). At the beginning of each semester, the students receive instructions to present themselves for examination at a certain hour. In university cities, the medical examinations are in the hands of the directors, chief physicians and assistant physicians of the policlinic or the medical clinic, in some instances with the cooperation of other clinical institutions. In the other higher institutions, the examinations are conducted by the physician of the athletic association, by especially appointed physicians, or by a group of practitioners who divide up the work. The clinical examination of all the individual students is usually made by a single physician. Only in Freiburg and Karlsruhe is there division of labor according to the various organic regions of the body. Measurements and determinations with reference to constitutional aptitudes and adaptation to various sport activities, which are carried out with much detail in some institutions (Darmstadt, Freiburg, Munich), are made in some institutions by a single examiner, and in others by a group working together. Urinalysis in every case is the requirement in most institutions. Every institution has its own blanks to be filled out, which vary greatly in length and contents. Entries are made not only for medical observations but also for items bearing on athletics, anthropology and sociology. In each case, detailed advice with regard to various forms of sport is given. A physician who has had special training in the aspects of medicine bearing on athletics and sports is employed for the examination of students in Darmstadt, Dresden, Göttingen, Greifswald, Hamburg, Jena and Leipzig. The Freiburger Sportärztliche Institut, under the direction of Professor Rautmann, has done especially good work. Opinions differ as to the present state of nutrition of the student bodies, as compared with the spring of 1924. An improvement is reported from Dresden, Freiburg, Heidelberg, Munich and Tübingen. The observations with regard to the incidence of tuberculosis vary considerably. For open tuberculosis, the values range from 0.5 to 0.8 per cent; for closed tuberculosis, from 2.0 to 2.5 per cent, so that the total incidence is around 3 per cent. But possibly these figures give too favorable an impression, since they refer mainly to newly matriculated students, a large number of whom have just come from the protection of the parental home.

There has evidently been a change in the purpose of the medical examination of students in that now the discovery of disease and the supplying of medical care and treatment are not such prime considerations as they were, although they will of course remain important factors. Care of the healthy students is being made more and more prominent as the aspects of sport and athletics become more and more emphasized. It is coming to be accepted as an indispensable precondition for participation in athletics that every student shall be examined not only as to the presence of disease but also as to the physical aptitudes and capacity of his body. Accordingly, it is becoming more and more necessary to have at every educational institution a physician who has had the benefit of special training in the aspects of medicine bearing on athletics and sport activities, which fact has been recognized, and apparently to the advantage of the student bodies, at a number of German institutions of higher learning.

Marriages

LE GRAND BREMNER BYINGTON, P. A. Surg., U. S. Public Health Service, Iowa City, to Miss Sybil Alberta Kaa of Victoria, Mont., recently.

CHARLES J. HEINBERG, Pensacola, Fla., to Miss Marian Quest of Polo, Ill., at Chicago, October 12.

MARSHALL M. LAWRENCE to Miss Opal Long, both of Rowana, Ky., at Louisville, in August.

ALFRED L. LEWIS, Amite, La., to Miss Hazel Chidsey of Pascagoula, Miss., November 29.

HENRY A. BENDER to Miss Beulah Bertha Ladage, both of Waterloo, Iowa, November 13.

ANDREW G. STANKA, Grand Ledge, Mich., to Miss Agnes May Smilley, in October.

BURR ROYCE WHITCHER to Miss Jessie Sprowles, both of New York, November 6.

OTTO CHARLES PINC to Miss Ann Greenwald, both of Chicago, in June.

Deaths

Samuel Gilbert Webber, Boston; Medical School of Harvard University, Boston, 1865; member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; formerly professor of neurology at his alma mater and Tufts College Medical School; Civil War veteran; formerly on the staff and superintendent of the Boston City Hospital, and on the staff of the Adams Nervine Asylum; received the Boylston prize in 1866 for an essay on "Cerebrospinal Meningitis"; aged 88; died recently, at the Newton (Mass.) Hospital, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Hamilton Polk Jones ● New Orleans; Medical Department of the Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans, 1894; assistant professor of clinical medicine at his alma mater; formerly food and drug commissioner for the Louisiana State Board of Health; served during the Spanish-American and World wars; formerly on the staff of the Charity Hospital; aged 54; died suddenly, December 5, of heart disease.

Orville Jay Wilsey, Amityville, N. Y.; Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, 1878; member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; and the American Psychiatric Association; physician in charge of the Long Island Home; aged 72; died, November 25, of heart disease.

Thomas James Maloney ● St. Paul; University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, 1901; member of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; served in France during the World War; aged 47; died, November 25, at St. Luke's Hospital, following a long illness.

Samuel De Witt Bailey, Philipsburg, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1884; member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; past president of the Clearfield County Medical Society; aged 70; died, November 13, of carcinoma of the stomach.

Matthew Sydney Goldman, New York; University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1922; member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; on the staffs of the Fordham Hospital and the Hospital for Joint Diseases; aged 26; died, November 11.

Elbert Earnest Fisher ● Salem, Ore.; Sioux City College of Medicine, 1898; past president of the Polk-Yanhill-Marion Counties Medical Society; member of the Associated Anesthetists of the United States and Canada; aged 56; died, October 21, of septicemia.

George B. McClellan Seager ● Detroit; Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, Detroit, 1893; formerly mayor and health officer of Adrian and chairman of the school board; superintendent of the Michigan Mutual Hospital; aged 59; died, November 14.

August Matern Sartorius, Jersey City, N. J.; Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, 1912; president of the laboratories of Reed and Carnrick; served during the World War; aged 38; died, November 2, at the New York Post-Graduate Hospital.

Joseph Van Buren Webb ● Goodrich, Tenn.; University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, 1908; county health

officer; aged 47; died, November 11, at a hospital in Nashville, of carcinoma of the liver, following an exploratory operation.

Edward Cornelius Briggs ✱ Boston; Medical School of Harvard University, Boston, 1880; also a dentist; since 1915 professor emeritus of materia medica and therapeutics, Harvard Dental School; aged 70; died, November 6.

William Jerris Lewis, Freeport, Maine; Medical School of Maine, Portland, 1907; member of the Maine Medical Association; served during the World War; aged 45; died, September 26, at St. Barnabas Hospital, Portland.

William Warren Myer, Old Forge, Pa.; University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, 1895; member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; aged 54; died, June 4, of septicemia.

Edwin Holmes ✱ Exeter, N. H.; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1895; formerly on the staff of the Englewood (N. J.) Hospital; aged 57; died, October 15.

Richard Catlin Fisher, Melbourne, Fla.; National University Medical Department, Washington, D. C., 1890; formerly a practitioner in Chicago; aged 78; died, October 29, at Butte, Mont.

James Willett Spalding ✱ Hillsboro, Texas; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1884; aged 73; died, November 16, of cerebral hemorrhage and pneumonia.

Wren Morrow ✱ Tekamah, Neb.; Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, 1916; on the staff of the Fraternity Hospital; aged 44; died in November, following a long illness.

C. P. Vincent, Varnville, S. C.; Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, 1885; aged 73; died in November, at the home of his son in Sanford, Fla.

Marcus Oliver Wright, El Paso, Texas; Medical Department of the Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans, 1886; aged 66; died, October 21, of angina pectoris.

Charles E. Bingaman ✱ Palmerton, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1910; aged 42; died in November, at the Palmerton Hospital, of appendicitis.

McCain Robinson, Lowndesboro, Ala.; Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, 1911; aged 42; died, October 27, of acute nephritis.

Clarence Wilder Whitaker ✱ Worcester, Mass.; University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, 1883; aged 68; died, July 19, of heart disease.

Louis P. Furbish, Mellwood, Ark.; Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1898; member of the Arkansas Medical Society; aged 58; died, October 19.

William H. Wise, Dunkirk, Ohio; Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, 1871; aged 78; died in November, following a long illness.

James Carroll Hunt, Brackenstown, Tenn.; Vanderbilt University Medical Department, Nashville, 1901; aged 56; died in November.

John Leonidas Plumlee, Stilwell, Okla.; University of Arkansas Medical Department, Little Rock, 1912; aged 37; died, November 9.

William Cutler Bowers ✱ Bridgeport, Conn.; Medical Department of Columbia College, New York, 1877; aged 75; died in October.

Andrew Harrison Boswell, Spanish Fort, Texas; Baylor University College of Medicine, Dallas, 1904; aged 53; died in November.

William Mackey North, Hammonton, N. J.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1883; aged 68; died, November 13.

Robert Perry Aldridge, Anniston, Mo.; University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, 1908; aged 50; died, November 7.

Thomas J. Estes, Ardmore, Okla.; Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1900; aged 68; died recently, following a long illness.

Emerson V. Hall, Three Rivers, Mich.; Fort Wayne (Ind.) College of Medicine, 1895; aged 66; died, October 28.

Wiley W. Weaver, Speedwell, Tenn. (licensed, Tennessee, 1889); aged about 72; died, October 11, of nephritis.

John F. Reuter, St. Louis; Marion-Sims College of Medicine, St. Louis, 1901; aged 57; died in November.

E. C. Slosson, Fairhope, Ala. (licensed, Alabama, year unknown); aged 83; died, October 23.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE JOURNAL'S BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER GENERAL MATERIAL OF AN INFORMATIVE NATURE

MALT-NUTRINE NOT ACCEPTABLE FOR N. N. R.

Report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry

The Council has authorized publication of the following report.

W. A. PUCKNER, Secretary.

Malt-Nutrine (Anheuser-Busch, Inc., St. Louis) is said to represent:

"The Body-Building Strength of Choicest Hops and Malt Stored up in this unadulterated, uncolored, almost predigested LIQUID-FOOD-TONIC."

It is stated that 100 Gm. contain approximately: Alcohol, 3 Gm.; Maltose (reducing sugars), 16 Gm.; Dextrin, 6 Gm.; Protein, 2 Gm.; Phosphates, 0.35 Gm.; "Hop extractives," 0.20 Gm. The preparation is made by extracting barley-malt with water, boiling the extract with hops, concentrating the liquid and then subjecting it to fermentation "whereby the taste and the palatability of the product is greatly improved." Of the carbonic acid gas formed in the fermentation, two volumes of gas to each volume of liquid are absorbed in the preparation; this it is said "also improves the taste of Malt-Nutrine."

Malt-Nutrine is stated to be "a nutritive tonic" and "not a beverage" and to be indicated in the treatment "of nursing mothers, anemic men and women, convalescents from wasting diseases and the overworked and undernourished." The following therapeutic claims are made for Malt-Nutrine:

"Its principal ingredient is a pure malt extract of selected Northern barley—and from the beginning of history, barley has always been recognized as man's most nutritious food. Malt-Nutrine is also rich in 'Nature's Greatest Aromatic Bitter Tonic'—hops. Shoemaker, one of the world's standard medical authorities, points out that 'The bitter principle of hops acts as a stimulant on the stomach, causing an active secretion of the gastric juices.' The soothing, quieting effects of Malt-Nutrine come from a third ingredient—a fine powder 'lupulin' found on the hop plant and extensively prescribed in the treatment of nervous diseases."

Malt and hops are known better through the qualities they impart to beverages, than through any beneficial therapeutic activity. The claims as to the value of lupulin taken in the form of Malt-Nutrine for the treatment of nervous disorders are not supported by any adequate evidence. Neither hops nor lupulin are to be found among the therapeutic agents listed in the U. S. Pharmacopeia and physicians have practically abandoned their use for such purposes.

Since Malt-Nutrine is to be used as a medicine and not as a beverage, it becomes subject to consideration by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry. The Council holds that it is unacceptable for New and Nonofficial Remedies because (1) the therapeutic claims made for it are unwarranted and (2) the name is therapeutically suggestive.

University Examining Boards.—For the rise of some of these so-called therapies the medical profession is not wholly blameless. Had our training schools lived up to their professed standards, had the commercial spirit been kept out of them and their medical graduates been of the right caliber, these quack schools could have been fought with clean hands and clean weapons. Such, however, was not the case. Incompetent practitioners turned out by incompetent schools open the door for all the trouble. The university stimulating scientific study, promoting research and creating a sense of science in the minds of the public is now the ultimate remedy. No community of scientific thought can be created in any other way. The first step must be the passing of the power of conducting examinations for the practice of medicine over to boards appointed by the university, thus freeing the medical profession from the charge of personal motive; then the universities will be in a position to say to the legislatures that there must be common standards in scientific subjects.—Troy, H. M.: *Canad. M. A. J.*, November, 1926.

Correspondence

POPULARIZING HEALTH THROUGH SCHOOL CHILDREN

To the Editor:—In an article published recently in the *American Journal of Public Health*, Dr. Haven Emerson states that "the gain in the health of adults during the past few years is due to the fact that they share in the benefits of health services planned largely for children." In my experience, this statement is substantially true. Efforts to safeguard child health through methods such as are employed in the health curriculum of the New York City public schools have stimulated parents to emulate their own children in matters of good health. Permit me to cite one or two health services, planned for school children, that have resulted in the improvement of their health and have gained the active cooperation of parents.

For the last seven years, the Board of Education of the City of New York has set aside one school day, officially designated as School Health Day, when all academic work is suspended while and until approximately one million school children are tested for defects of acuity of vision, and are observed for evidences of defective teeth, hearing, nasal breathing, nutrition and any other easily discoverable physical defects. The most recent one was held, November 4.

On account of the limited number of school medical inspectors, our teachers have been trained to detect such abnormalities through simple tests and observations, supported by their experience and daily classroom contacts with their pupils. Through a campaign of education, parents have been taught that the confirmation of the teachers' observations and the subsequent treatment rests with physicians.

The purpose of our School Health Day is to facilitate the immediate correction of remediable physical defects observed by our teachers and nurses, or diagnosed by the medical inspectors, and to inculcate in the minds of children and their parents the importance of periodic health examinations. As a result of such health education, thousands of children with physical defects are taken to physicians, either privately or at hospital clinics. Without the stimulus of such a health campaign, sponsored by school and health department officials, it is questionable whether many of these physically handicapped children would have been taken by their parents to physicians for medical advice. These visits afford an opportunity, in the presence of the parents, to give health examinations and advice, in addition to corrective measures that may be indicated. The members of the medical profession have an unusual opportunity also, on these occasions, to interest the parents themselves in periodic health examinations.

For the successful administration of any health program involving children, it is essential to obtain the confidence and cooperation of parents. Our toxin-antitoxin campaign is proof of this statement. In 1918, I proposed the use of the Schick test for the school children of our city, and toxin-antitoxin for the susceptibles. With the executive aid of Drs. Park, Zingher and Schroeder, this work has continued in our public schools so successfully since then that parents are now seeking toxin-antitoxin immunization against diphtheria for preschool age children from their private physicians. In the eight years that this work has been carried on so effectively, not one of the 500,000 immunized children has been treated without the written consent of the parents. When an adult population subscribes to a new health measure in such overwhelming numbers, the conclusion is that the public is ready to cooperate with the medical profession, if these measures are properly brought to their attention.

If lay organizations such as school and health boards have gained the confidence of parents to submit their children and themselves to periodic health examinations, and to seek aid in preventive health measures, it is essential that the medical profession continue to hold this confidence through the active practice of modern medicine.

I. H. Goldberger, M.D., New York.
Assistant Director of Educational Hygiene, Board of Education.

Queries and Minor Notes

Anonymous Communications and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

ELECTRIC NEEDLE FOR REMOVAL OF EYELASH

To the Editor:—Can you tell me whether the electric needle has been used with much success in entropion, for the removal of the eyelashes? Also, if it has, possibly you can tell me where it is done.

M.D., Illinois.

Answer.—Misplaced eye lashes, no matter whether they occur in entropion, trichiasis or from some other cause, have been removed for a great many years with the electric needle. The procedure is extremely simple, although somewhat painful unless the lid has been properly anesthetized. A fine cambric needle, connected with the negative pole of a galvanic current of from ¼ to 2 milliamperes, is inserted carefully into the follicle of the hair to be removed and the current turned on for from one to two minutes. The follicle is thereby destroyed and the hair does not grow again. Nearly every oculist has the necessary equipment for this work.

LEUKOPENIA WITH SPLENIC HYPERTROPHY

To the Editor:—The hematologic report presented here is typical of a patient with an enlarged spleen of three years' duration, which followed an attack of influenza.

Red blood cells	4,280,000 per cubic millimeter
Hemoglobin	80%
Color index	0.93
Leukocytes	3,100 per cubic millimeter
Differential count:	
Polymorphonuclear leukocytes	74%
Lymphocytes	19%
Large mononuclears	3%
Transitionals	0%
Eosinophils	4%
	100%

Microscopic appearance: The red blood cells are fairly normal in size, shape and staining quality. We find the same leukopenia as before, for which there is no explanation in the rest of the blood count.

I am unable to find any reference to a leukopenia associated with splenic hypertrophy, and should like to know whether the leukopenia might have any significance in this regard. The patient has no symptoms other than a moderate lassitude. Please omit name.

M.D., Michigan.

Answer.—With so little information regarding the patient, it is hard to do more than suggest a list of the possibilities, which are many.

One of the so-called splenic anemias must be considered. Banti's disease could show such a picture, and it might exist for months or years before the onset of the more severe anemia, gastric symptoms, hemorrhages or portal stasis. There is a leukopenia, but usually a lymphocytosis, due to an actual decrease in the leukocytes. In this connection syphilis must be considered, as some investigators have adduced evidence that Banti's disease is syphilis. Certainly many cases are. Early syphilis may show a spleen, but there is a leukocytosis, especially in the secondaries. Late, however, it could show this picture.

Gaucher's disease shows an enlarged spleen and a leukopenia. Early in the disease there might be nothing but an enlarged spleen, a leukopenia, and a very moderate anemia. There is no constant cytologic picture characteristic of the white count. It, too, is very slow in its progress.

In hemolytic icterus there is also frequently a leukopenia, or, rather, there usually is. Here, also, there is an enlarged spleen. The jaundice may be very slight. This disease is

very slowly progressive, and may last for years, with little in the way of symptoms. The congenital form usually dates back to childhood. The sporadic or acquired form may follow some relatively slight infection or illness.

Malaria must always be considered with an enlarged spleen. An old chronic malaria does some very freakish things. It could show the spleen and the blood picture, and a recrudescence might be very atypical, readily classified as an influenza.

Benzene poisoning causes a leukopenia, and early the reds may not be so much affected, although usually when the patient comes to a physician there is a fairly well marked anemia. The spleen may be enlarged. Benzene poisoning is not so uncommon, as benzene is used considerably in industry.

In pernicious anemia a leukopenia is frequent, but when present the red count also is usually down. But the red count may stay up for a long time. An enlarged spleen is not common. A Price-Jones count would settle that.

Leukemia often shows a leukopenia, but not for long, and the differential count would show it.

A splenic form of Hodgkin's disease may show a leukopenia, with nothing characteristic in the differential count.

Malnutrition may show a leukopenia, but that would not account for the enlarged spleen, nor would such drugs as sulphon methane atropine, camphoric acid, tannic acid or picrotoxin which cause a leukopenia.

Tuberculosis is credited with a leukopenia, but the count is usually normal or increased. It may occur, but usually in the miliary forms, or in the glandular forms, when there is no secondary infection. But that would not account for the spleen, except in the miliary form, which is out of the question here.

ORGANOTONES

To the Editor:—Can you give me any information on Cole's Organ-O-Tones No. 19, as per enclosed card?

CHARLTON S. HARRIS, M.D., Florida.

ANSWER.—More than a year ago THE JOURNAL published a note on "Organ-O-Tones No. 19," which is one of a series of "shotgun" pluriglandular mixtures marketed by the Cole Chemical Company and "pushed" vigorously as an "obesity" remedy, largely by means of postcards which tell nothing of the ingredients of the preparation. According to advertising in our files, however, "Organ-O-Tones No. 19" is said to contain: "Thyroid substance," ½ gr.; "Pituitary (whole)," ¼ gr.; "Phytolaccin," ½ gr.; "Apocynum (P. E.)," ¼ gr.; "Organ-O-Tones No. 12," 3½ gr. "Organ-O-Tones No. 12" is said to contain "Sodium Bicarbonate," 50 parts; "Potassium Bicarbonate," 32 parts; "Calcium Glycero-Phos.," 8 parts; "Calcium Phos. (dibasic)," 8 parts; "Magnesium Phosphate," 2 parts.

Could there be a more typical shotgun preparation! The complexity of the formula is exceeded only by the obviousness of the conclusion that the "Thyroid substance" is the ingredient intended to do the business, namely, to procure weight reduction. Organ-O-Tones No. 19 is, in effect, just another of the dangerous thyroid "anti-fat" nostrums to which a great deal of attention has recently been directed. Reid Hunt and Atherton Seidell called attention more than sixteen years ago to the misuse of thyroid in such preparations. H. S. Plummer and W. M. Boothby (THE JOURNAL, Oct. 25, 1924, p. 1333) refer to this practice as follows: "The use of thyroid for weight reduction is, however, not a procedure to be recommended unless the effect can be carefully followed by basal metabolic rate determinations or by one conversant with the clinical symptoms of overdosage."

DEXTROSE IN DIABETIC COMA

To the Editor:—I notice in the treatment of acidosis due to diabetes that dextrose is recommended in treating the coma, regardless of the fact that sugar may be found in the urine, and I am at a loss to account for this. Insulin is used to oxidize the excess sugar in the blood when diet alone does not control, and yet in this coma sugar is deliberately thrown into the blood with insulin to oxidize it. What is the basis for this line of treatment, and is it the best treatment in those reactions accompanied by dyspnea, diarrhea, vomiting, coma without the tremors, and sweating due to an overdose of insulin? Please omit name. M.D., Oregon.

ANSWER.—A review of current opinion regarding the use of dextrose with insulin in the treatment of diabetic acidosis and coma shows clearly a marked divergence of such opinion. Just as many workers advise the use of dextrose as reject it. The use of dextrose is based on safety. If one can assume a steady high blood sugar level, insulin used alone until the blood sugar becomes normal should be perfectly safe, as the high blood sugar indicates an ample store of mobile sugar available for oxidation by the insulin. Excess of urinary sugar indicates the same thing. However, when one is not perfectly sure of the excessive store of sugar, dextrose given with the insulin allows a wide margin of safety to prevent the insulin reaction of hypoglycemia. Also, there is some recent work suggestive that extra dextrose facilitates the action of insulin. As far as clinical results count, there seems to be no difference in the reported cases.

If by "those reactions accompanied by dyspnea, diarrhea, vomiting, coma without the tremors and sweating due to an overdose of insulin" is meant insulin hypoglycemia, the proper treatment is dextrose intravenously.

ACID TREATMENT OF PERNICIOUS ANEMIA

To the Editor:—I have followed out suggestions in various articles in THE JOURNAL covering the acid treatment of pernicious anemia, and have been amazed with the result—especially one case with a complicating pulmonary tuberculosis. I would appreciate some definite information as to the physiologic or biologic action of dilute hydrochloric acid in this condition. T. A. MCAMIS, M.D., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

ANSWER.—The use of hydrochloric acid in pernicious anemia has been advised and practiced for many years. There are at least two theories on which this form of treatment has been based. In most patients with pernicious anemia, hydrochloric acid is absent from the gastric secretion and acid has been given in treatment in the attempt to replace the absent secretion. As far as it goes, the ingested acid may aid in digestion, but the maximal dosage possible falls far short of an adequate replacement of the normal secretion.

Another theory as to the etiology of pernicious anemia assumes that infection of the mouth with frequent pyorrhea and glossitis bears a causal relation to the disease, and that the failure of secretion of hydrochloric acid removes a powerful bactericidal element which normally protects the body from infectious and toxic material entering by way of the stomach. On this theory, hydrochloric acid, which is itself a strong antiseptic even in dilute solutions, is given before meals and at night when the antiseptic action of the acid will be less interfered with by the buffer action of salts, and substances contained in the food in the stomach. Many patients seem to do well when given hydrochloric acid in this way, and the persistent use of the acid before meals and at night has frequently been followed by remissions of long duration.

Such striking and sometimes unexpectedly favorable results may invite an unwarranted optimism which, however, is tempered by a careful scrutiny of the natural history of pernicious anemia. The course of the untreated disease is typically up and down, with sometimes long remissions. Patients whether treated or untreated may die after a rapid downward course of only a few weeks or a month, or may live for many years. In attempting the evaluation of any treatment, whether by hydrochloric acid, iron, arsenic, splenectomy, curative transfusions, low protein diet, high protein diet or a diet rich in vitamin A, one is always confronted with the task of supplying adequate clinical controls, a task unusually difficult in so variable a disease as pernicious anemia.

INSULIN FATTENING

To the Editor:—The abstract on "Insulin Fattening" by A. Lublin (THE JOURNAL, October 16, p. 1342) shows that "insulin seems to have a tendency to promote the formation of fat from carbohydrates," and this confirms Falta in advocating fattening by forced feeding under the influence of insulin. Dr. W. W. Richardson in a recent study of presumably curable mental cases (*Atlantic Medical Journal*) found that 75 per cent gave a history of recent loss of weight, and he concludes that "a gain in weight must be produced in at least certain mental cases before mental improvement can occur." The question occurs to me, Could insulin fattening be used in mental cases? Can you advise me in this matter? M. T., Philadelphia.

ANSWER.—Insulin accelerates the utilization and storage of dextrose (*d*-glucose) in general. It increases the rate dextrose is oxidized, polymerized and reduced. One who desires to fatten any patient can do so in only one way; i. e., by giving a diet containing more calories than the patient expends in a day. If there is difficulty in making a patient eat the amount of food needed to do this, insulin may perhaps help by creating more appetite, provided the dosage is properly adjusted. However, if a patient is able to eat and digest a given diet sufficient to make him gain weight on his own natural insulin supply, the advantages of extra insulin by the hypodermic route would seem questionable.

Medical Education, Registration and Hospital Service

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 11-14. Chairman, Dr. S. W. Welch, Montgomery.

ARIZONA: Phoenix, Jan. 4. Sec., Dr. W. O. Sweek, 404 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.

CALIFORNIA: Los Angeles, Jan. 31 to Feb. 3. Sec., Dr. Charles B. Pinkham, 906 Forum Bldg., Sacramento.

CONNECTICUT: State Board of Healing Arts (prerequisite to examination), Feb. 12. Sec., Dr. Charles M. Bakewell, Box 1895, Yale Station, New Haven.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Jan. 11. Sec., Dr. Edgar P. Copeland, Suite 110, 1801 Eye St., N. W. Washington.

HAWAII: Honolulu, Jan. 10-13. Sec., Dr. A. L. Davis, 1254 Emma St., Honolulu.

ILLINOIS: Chicago, Jan. 11-13. Supt. of Registration, Mr. V. C. Michels, Springfield.

INDIANA: Indianapolis, Jan. 11. Sec., Dr. William T. Gott, Crawfordsville.

KANSAS: Topeka, Feb. 8. Sec., Dr. Albert S. Ross, Sabetha.

MINNESOTA: Minneapolis, Jan. 4-6. Sec., Dr. A. E. Comstock, 636 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: Parts I and II, Feb. 9-11. All applications should be in by Jan. 9. Sec., Dr. John S. Rodman, 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

NEW YORK: Albany, Buffalo, New York, Syracuse, Jan. 24-27. Chief, Professional Examinations Bureau, Mr. Herbert J. Hamilton, Albany.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, Jan. 4-7. Sec., Dr. G. M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

OREGON: Portland, Jan. 4-6. Sec., Dr. M. K. Hall, 816 Pittock Block, Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Jan. 25-29. Mr. C. D. Koch, Director, Professional Education Bureau, Harrisburg.

RHODE ISLAND: Providence, Jan. 6-7. Sec., Dr. B. U. Richards, State House, Providence.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Pierre, Jan. 18. Director, Dr. H. R. Kenaston, Bonesteel.

UTAH: Salt Lake City, Jan. 4-5. Director, Mr. J. T. Hammond, 412 State Capitol Bldg., Salt Lake City.

VERMONT: Burlington, Feb. 8-10. Sec., Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 11. Sec., Dr. Robert E. Flynn, 315 State Bank Bldg., La Crosse.

WYOMING: Cheyenne, Feb. 7-8. Sec., Dr. G. M. Anderson, Cheyenne.

New Mexico April Examination

Dr. W. T. Joyner, secretary of the New Mexico Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Santa Fe, April 12-13, 1926. The examination covered 11 subjects and included 100 questions. An average of 75 per cent was required to pass. Two candidates were examined, both of whom passed. Eight candidates were licensed by reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED Year Grad.	Per Cent
University of Nebraska College of Medicine	(1921) 81 (1925)	87

College	LICENSED BY RECIPROCITY Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Little Rock	(1910)	Arkansas
University of Colorado School of Medicine	(1924)	Colorado
Hospital Medical College, Eclectic, Atlanta	(1909)	Georgia
Indiana University School of Medicine	(1921)	Indiana
Baltimore University School of Medicine	(1896)	Kansas
St. Louis University College of Medicine	(1925)	Missouri
University of Buffalo Dept. of Medicine	(1904)	Utah
Ohio State University College of Medicine	(1925)	Ohio

Oregon July Examination

Dr. Marshall K. Hall, secretary of the Oregon Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Portland, July 6-8, 1926. The examination covered 11 subjects and included 110 questions. An average of 75 per cent was required to pass. Of the 40 candidates examined, 38 passed and 2 failed. Five candidates were licensed by reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED Year Grad.	Per Cent
Stanford University School of Medicine	(1926)	84.5
University of California Medical School	(1926)*	86.8
Northwestern University Medical School	(1926)	83.6
Rush Medical School	(1926)	86.8, 87.8
Harvard University	(1923)	86.5
Washington University School of Medicine	(1923)	84.2
University of Oregon Medical School	(1922)	82.4,
1925) 84.1, (1926) 79.2, 81.2, 81.4, 81.8, 82.6, 82.7, 83.3, 83.5, 83.9, 84.5, 84.6, 85.1, 85, 85.7, 85.8, 86.2, 86.4, 86.6, 86.6, 86.8, 87.1, 87.3, 87.4, 87.6, 87.9, 88.6, 88.7, 92.4		
Queens University Faculty of Medicine	(1923)	83.1

College	FAILED Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Southwest School of Medicine, Kansas City, Mo.	(1916)	40
University of Oregon Medical School	(1925)	75.2†

College	LICENSED BY RECIPROCITY Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Rush Medical College	(1925)	Minnesota
Medico-Chirurgical College, Kansas City	(1905)	Washington
St. Louis University School of Medicine	(1926)	Kansas
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia	(1889)	Washington
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	(1923)	California

* This candidate has finished his medical course and will receive his M.D. degree on completion of a year's internship in a hospital.

† Failed in three subjects only.

Book Notices

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE CHEMICAL LABORATORY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR 1924-1925. Paper. Price, postpaid, $1.25. Pp. 199. Chicago: American Medical Association, 1926.

The latest addition to the series of reports is a manual representing the years 1924-1925. The contents are divided into three parts. The first part contains reprints of articles published by the members of the staff in various scientific publications. The second part contains reports extracted from THE JOURNAL and from *Hygeia*, and in the main are exposés of the composition of widely advertised secret remedies or the fallacies of certain chemical "assertions." The third part contains reports not previously published; these are largely results of investigation of the newer worth while additions to materia medica, many of them of a purely scientific and investigative nature, such as confirmation of manufacturers' statements or elaboration of new standards. The volume is of general interest to the physician because it gives him not only information on secret remedies, but also accurate comparative results on classes of preparations such as agar and petrolatum emulsions, which contain only a small amount of agar; bismuth tartrate preparations (which vary widely in composition); market specimens of cinchophen—all equally good, but with great variation in price, and standardization of diuretics such as merbaphen and theocalcin. The volume will be especially valuable to those interested in the development and standardization of drugs, as it contains the methods that have been used in the analysis and control of these preparations; in fact, the details of analysis are in themselves short monographs on the quantitative estimation of pharmaceuticals and offer sources to others as "trail blasters." The book is fully indexed and can be used for quick reference.

HEALTH CONTROL IN MERCANTILE LIFE. A Problem of Conserving Human Energy. By Arthur Brewster Emmons, 2d, A.B., M.D., Director, Harvard Mercantile Health Work, Boston. Cloth. Price, $3. Pp. 234, with illustrations. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1926.

This unusual contribution to modern medical and public health education opens with a dedication to Dr. Frederick Cheever Shattuck, who "had the vision to see the possibilities for good of mercantile hygiene as a branch of industrial hygiene and as a concrete expression of preventive medicine." It was planned to make available to stores, banks, offices and other industrial or commercial groups the experience and knowledge assembled by a special study of health conditions made over a period of six years. Twenty-five mercantile establishments provided the money for a sanitary survey of their individual places of business and put into effect the recommendations based on these surveys. A community representing the heads of the concerns and the medical department of Harvard University guided the work.

The results of the study made in the mercantile establishments more than confirmed all that guides modern personal and public hygiene. Much depends on the manner in which the sixteen hours spent outside the store are used. Employees will avail themselves of good medical advice if it is made easily available to them. Mental hygiene is almost as important for workers as is physical hygiene. Problems of ventilation, lighting and noises are significant in the store as in the factory. The establishment of a store health department yields returns justifying the financial outlay. The store physician may make examinations previous to employment and periodic physical examinations of employees. The store nurse

and visiting nurse supplement his work. Sanitation, supplies, the health of executives, the store dental service and mutual benefit associations are all phases of the work that should have consideration. Unquestionably the first serious work on health control in mercantile life, this volume raises certain points for consideration. Many physicians view with anxiety if not with dread and alarm present trends toward contract medical practice. If the family physician is to have periodic physical examination as the bulwark of his practice how is he to be related to the $5,000 a year store physician who is doing the same work? The store physician will treat minor injuries and the store nurse will visit and advise with employees slightly ill at home. Do these patients on what are presumably adequate salaries from the store merit free and contract service? Is it for the good of the patients that they be treated with this type of service or is it preferable for their self-respect that they receive adequate payment for their work as individuals, that they be advised to select good physicians and to remunerate them adequately for their work? No doubt the experiments constantly being made with these problems will develop desirable solutions. The present volume is not only a guide to store health practice but the record of six years of experiment with such practice. It is worth the time of any one interested in any of the aspects of the situation that have been mentioned.

NERVÖSE HERZERKRANKUNGEN U. IHRE BEHANDLUNG. Von Dr. Lilienstein und Prof. Dr. Kastan. Second edition. Paper. Price, 1.20 marks. Pp. 32. Leipsic: Repertorienverlag, 1925.

Since the war the frequent occurrence and the importance of functional cardiac disorders in those with anatomically sound hearts has become more commonly recognized than before. Because of the similar subjective symptoms and the different prognosis and treatment, it is important that they should be differentiated. This little booklet is an account written for the general practitioner of such underlying factors as psychic trauma, disturbances of internal secretion, infection, and the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of such cardiac neuroses, and their treatment. Under treatment are considered diet, psychotherapy, hydrotherapy, massage and other forms of physiotherapy, and a section on drug therapy. The authors state that they are using less and less drug treatment themselves, but offer the physician a wide selection of prescriptions, some of at least debatable value. Specimen diet sheets and forms for prescribing exercise are appended. For so small a booklet, there is much of value.

RHEUMATISM: Its Meaning and Its Menace. By Lewellys F. Barker, M.D., and Norman B. Cole, M.D., Cloth. Price, $1.50. Pp. 166. New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1926.

Almost every one thinks he knows what rheumatism is. Practically every one complains on occasions that he is suffering with its twinges. This volume is planned for the layman, and should do much to inform people about the various types of disease commonly called rheumatism and the methods of medical control. The authors have apparently been at great pains to present their material in simple language, and they accompany it with a glossary indicating their inability to discuss the subject without technical terms. A glossary is a nuisance, and is probably best avoided by defining each of these technical terms as it is used and repeating the definitions on occasion until they are familiar to the reader.

OPHTHALMIC NEURO-MYOLOGY. A Study of the Normal and Abnormal Actions of the Ocular Muscles from the Brain Side of the Question. By G. C. Savage, M.D., LL.D. Second edition. Cloth. Price, $3. Pp. 227, with illustrations. Nashville, 1926.

In this volume the author presents his most recent conceptions of the mechanism controlling the ocular muscles. In a former edition, he emphasized the presence of eight brain centers which control ocular movements. In the present edition, seven pages of the work have been rewritten to urge that there are only two axes of ocular rotation, the vertical and the transverse, and that every possible rotation takes place around one or both of these. Rotations up and down take place around only one axis—the transverse—and it is fixed. Rotations right and left are around a fixed vertical axis. All oblique rotations take place around the two axes while they themselves are in motion. The conception carries on to the statement that the rotation around the one axis sets the other axis in motion, and vice versa. Another feature of the new edition is a description of the De Zeng monocular phorometer. The book is quite technical and will obviously appeal to the specialist in ophthalmology who is familiar with the mechanism of the muscles of the eye and with the theories of their activity.

ARCHERY. By Robert P. Elmer, M.D. Cloth. Price, $5. Pp. 456, with illustrations. Pinehurst, N. C.: Archers Company, 1926.

Among the outdoor sports that continue to attract many persons, the use of the bow and arrow has always had a prominent place, perhaps largely because of the historical background of this sport, and also because it brings into play accuracy, exercise, sportsmanship and many other factors. This book has especial interest because its author is a physician, and also because many other physicians have been interested in archery and have made important names in its promotion. Among the most important have been Dr. Henry B. Richardson, three times champion of the United States, and winner of the Great Britain tournament in 1908, and Dr. Saxton Pope, who has hunted wild animals successfully with the bow and arrow. Those interested will find the volume by Dr. Elmer a complete compendium of important knowledge on the subject.

LEHRBUCH DER TOPOGRAPHISCHEN ANATOMIE MIT BESONDERER BERÜCKSICHTIGUNG IHRER ANWENDUNG. Von John Blumberg, Dozent und Vorstand des Chirurgisch-Anatomischen Institutes an der Universität Dorpat (Tartu) in Estland. Paper. Price, 21 marks. Pp. 486, with 152 illustrations. Berlin: Urban & Schwarzenberg 1926.

Blumberg says he is a surgeon. He is evidently also an anatomist. This book marshals the ever accumulating facts of anatomy in an order convenient to the clinician and surgeon. In every part of the body the regional anatomy is presented, and then those special features of it which lend themselves to study by clinical methods of examination are particularly reviewed in connection with that method. Of the illustrations, twenty-six are full page plates. Most are large and include extensive areas. Nearly all are colored in a manner that adds much to their value. Most are new, made by a Dorpat artist from special preparations for this work. The book should be valuable to advanced students and practioners.

Books Received

Books received are acknowledged in this column, and such acknowledgment must be regarded as a sufficient return for the courtesy of the sender. Selections will be made for more extensive review in the interests of our readers and as space permits. Books listed in this department are not available for lending. Any information concerning them will be supplied on request.

A TEXTBOOK OF EMBRYOLOGY. By Harvey Ernest Jordan, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of Histology and Embryology, University of Virginia, and James Ernest Kindred, M.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Histology and Embryology, University of Virginia. Cloth. Price, $7. Pp. 613, with 304 illustrations. New York: D. Appleton and Company, 1926.

Excellent text beautifully presented incorporating modern methods of presentation of its subject.

DER HEUTIGE STAND DER CHEMOTHERAPEUTISCHEN CARCINOMFORSCHUNG. Von Dr. med. N. Waterman, Biologe am Laboratorium Antoni van Leeuwenhoekhuis (Niederl. Institut für Krebsforschung) Amsterdam. Paper. Price, 6.60 marks. Pp. 74, with 37 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1926.

A review of chemotherapy in cancer with the opinion that a practical method will yet appear.

TABULAE BIOLOGICAE. Herausgegeben von C. Oppenheimer, und L. Pincussen. Band III: Allgemeine Chemie. Konstanten chemischer Verbindungen. Chemie der Organe. Stoffwechsel. Grösse und Maassen-Verhältnisse beim Menschen. Pharmakologie, Immunität. Bearbeitet von Prof. Dr. H. Aron und Anderen. Paper. Price, $15. Pp. 829. Berlin: W. Junk, 1926.

Collection of biologic tables with valuable statistical data.

BEHRINGWERKMITTEILUNGEN. Von E. v. Behring. Heft 5—Die Lipatrentherapie der Tuberkulose. Von Direktor Dr. Kurt Klare, Leitender Arzt der Prinzregent-Luitpold-Kinderheilstätte Scheidegg. Paper. Pp. 51. Marburg-Lahn: Behringwerke, 1926.

Announcement of new attempt at chemotherapy of tuberculosis.

THE DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD: For the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine. By L. Emmett Holt, M.D., Sc., D.LL.D., and John Howland, A.M., M.D., Director of the Harriet Lane Home. Ninth edition. Cloth. Price, $8.50. Pp. 1018, with illustrations. New York: D. Appleton and Company, 1926.

Newest edition of standard textbook of pediatrics.

BAKTERIOLOGIE INSBESONDERE BAKTERIOLOGISCHE DIAGNOSTIK. Von Prof. Dr. K. B. Lehmann, und Prof. Dr. R. O. Neumann. 1. Band: Technik, allgemeine Diagnostik, Atlas. Lehmann's medizinische Handatlanten, Band X/1. Seventh edition. Cloth. Price, 20 marks. Pp. 172, with illustrations. Munich: J. F. Lehmann, 1926.

Atlas with good plates of the various bacteria.

THE ORDEAL OF CIVILIZATION: A Sketch of the Development and World-Wide Diffusion of Our Present-Day Institutions and Ideas. By James Harvey Robinson. Cloth. Price, $5. Pp. 769, with illustrations. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1926.

An account of human relationships and their development.

THE CONQUEST OF CIVILIZATION. By James Henry Breasted. Cloth. Price, $5. Pp. 717, with illustrations. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1926.

An outline of man's emergence from nothing into the complex life of today.

ŒUVRES DE PASTEUR. Par Pasteur Vallery-Radot, médecin des hôpitaux de Paris. Tome IV—Études sur la maladie des vers à soie. Paper. Price, $5.50. Pp. 761, with illustrations. Paris: Masson & Cie, 1926.

Another volume in the collection of the writings of Pasteur.

UROLOGIE UND IHRE GRENZGEBIETE: Dargestellt für praktische Ärzte. Von V. Blum, A. Glingar und Th. Hryntschak. Cloth. Price, 16.50 marks. Pp. 318, with 59 illustrations. Vienna: Julius Springer, 1926.

Standard outline of German practice in urology.

THE DOCTOR LOOKS AT LOVE AND LIFE. By Joseph Collins. Cloth. Price, $3 net. Pp. 279. New York: George H. Doran Company, 1926.

Dr. Collins continues to observe and to be puritanically shocked.

INFEKTIONSKRANKHEITEN. Von K. Bingold, und Anderen. Erster Band, zweiter Teil—Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Herausgegeben von G. v. Bergmann und R. Staehelin. Second edition. Cloth. Price, 54 marks. Pp. 1515, with 171 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1925.

ERKRANKUNGEN DER VERDAUUNGSORGANE. Von G. v. Bergmann und Anderen. Dritter Band, erster Teil—Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Herausgegeben von G. v. Bergmann und R. Staehelin. Second edition. Cloth. Pp. 1051, with 471 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1926.

ERKRANKUNGEN DER VERDAUUNGSORGANE. Von G. v. Bergmann und Anderen. Dritter Band, zweiter Teil—Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Herausgegeben von G. v. Bergmann und R. Staehelin. Second edition. Cloth. Price, 48 marks. P. 723, with 119 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1926.

BLUT. BEWEGUNGSAPPARAT. KONSTITUTION. STOFFWECHSEL. BLUTDRÜSEN. ERKRANKUNGEN AUS PHYSIKALISCHEN URSACHEN. VERGIFTUNGEN. Von W. Alwens und Anderen. Vierter Band, erster Teil. Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Herausgegeben von G. v. Bergmann und R. Staehelin. Second edition. Cloth. Price, 69 marks. Pp. 1033, with 126 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1926.

ERKRANKUNGEN DES NERVENSYSTEMS. Von G. v. Bergmann und Anderen. Fünfter Band, erster Teil. Handbuch der inneren Medicine. Herausgegeben von G. v. Bergmann und R. Staehelin. Second edition. Cloth. Price, 69 marks. Pp. 1073, with 431 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1925.

ERKRANKUNGEN DES NERVENSYSTEMS. Von G. v. Bergmann und Anderen. Fünfter Band, zweiter Teil. Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Herausgegeben von G. v. Bergmann und R. Staehelin. Second edition. Cloth. Price, 33 marks. Pp. 1605, with 112 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1926.

ANNUAL HANDBOOK, 1926-7 OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Paper. Price, 3/6 net. Pp. 250. London: British Medical Association, 1926.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASSAM BRANCH, BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, ANNUAL MEETING, SILCHAR, 1ST AND 2ND MARCH, 1926. Paper. Pp. 58. Calcutta: Indian Tea Association, 1926.

FORTIETH REPORT (48TH YEAR) OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF CONNECTICUT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1925. Cloth. Pp. 405. Hartford, 1925.

Medicolegal

Charging that a White Man Has Negro Blood

(Deese v. Collins (N. C.), 133 S. E. R. 92)

The Supreme Court of North Carolina affirms a judgment dismissing the action brought by the plaintiff, a white man, to recover damages for slander by the defendant, who, he alleged, falsely and maliciously charged him with having negro blood in his veins. The plaintiff did not allege, or offer evidence tending to prove, special damages resulting from that charge; and the supreme court says that the sole question presented by this appeal was whether a false statement made by the defendant that the plaintiff had negro blood in his veins is actionable per se (in and of itself), under the law of North Carolina. If words falsely spoken of and concerning the plaintiff by the defendant charge him with an infamous offense, or with having an infectious disease, or impeach his trade or profession, such words are per se actionable, because these words necessarily tend to his degradation and injury, and the plaintiff may recover as a matter of course, without showing that he has actually sustained damages. But when the words spoken are such as do not on their face import such degradation as will of course be injurious, then the plaintiff must aver some special damages, and he must show by proof that he has in point of fact sustained a loss before he can recover. In *McDowell* v. *Bowles*, decided at the December term, 1860, and reported in 53 N. C. 184, this court held that it was not actionable per se to charge, by spoken words, that a white man was a free negro. On the authority of that case this court must hold that, under the law of North Carolina, words charging that a white man has negro blood in his veins are not actionable per se. In order to maintain an action for damages resulting from such words, the plaintiff must allege and prove special damages. The words do not impute a crime or a misdemeanor punishable by an infamous penalty; they do not impute a contagious disease by which the plaintiff will be excluded from society; nor are they derogatory to the plaintiff in respect to his trade or profession.

Discharge of Physician for Absence After Condonance

(Gordon v. Dickinson (W. Va.), 130 S. E. R. 650)

The Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia, in awarding a new trial after the plaintiff, a physician, had obtained a judgment for $1,501.45 damages, says that the basis of the action was the alleged breach by the defendant of his contract of employment of the plaintiff as a physician and surgeon for one year, to serve the miners employed by two coal companies, and the families of such miners, the plaintiff alleging a wrongful discharge by the defendant. The contract of employment was expressed in a formal letter, which stated that it was understood that the plaintiff was to give this work and the welfare of the employees of the two mines his whole-hearted and undivided attention, and that in the event that he had to be away from the mines he was to place a competent physician at a certain point ready to respond to any calls.

This court is impressed with the fact that the contract between the parties was a burdensome and exacting one on the part of the plaintiff, but it was most important that the men in the mines and their families should continually have a physician on hand whose services could be had at every hour in the day and night, and that was the kind of services the parties to the contract contracted for. The plaintiff understood and appreciated the nature of the contract, and regarded his duties under it as a "bitter pill" to take; but as he undertook the burdensome job, which the defendant was very careful to impress on him beforehand, it was a condition of his continuing in the service that he should comply with its terms. Yet very soon after the plaintiff entered on his duties under the contract, numerous complaints were lodged against him by employees of the coal companies, each of

whom contributed $2 a month toward his salary, their complaints being on account of his absence from his office and their inability to locate him when needed. Finally, he was notified that, on account of a recent absence during the latter part of a month, his services would cease at once.

The plaintiff rested his right of recovery, not on literal proof of compliance with his contract, but on the theory of condonance of his breaches thereof, and his willingness and ability to continue therein to the end of the term. But while knowledge of and condonance by an employer of prior acts of misconduct and negligence of an employee will not justify discharge of the latter, yet if such acts are subsequently repeated, the entire course of conduct of the employee may be taken into consideration by the employer as justification for the discharge of the employee. Condonance by an employer of prior acts of an employee amounting to a breach of contract by the latter is always with the implied condition of future good conduct in compliance with the terms of the contract. Furthermore, payment by an employer of the wages or salary of his employee to the date of the latter's discharge will not constitute a waiver by the employer of breaches of the contract or deprive him of his right to terminate the employment on account of such breaches.

Unwarranted Assignments of Error in Malpractice Case

(Parr v. Young (Kan.), 246 Pac. R 181)

The Supreme Court of Kansas, in affirming a judgment for $5,000 damages in favor of the plaintiff, says that while he was cranking the engine of a truck his wrist joint was dislocated by throwing the ulna upward and forward through the skin toward the palm of the hand, and the radius was broken. The injury was treated by the defendant, with such results that he found it necessary to break the arm again in an attempt to straighten it, which was so unsuccessful that he finally told the plaintiff to let it go five or six months and he would break it again. The jury returned the following special findings of fact:

1. Did the defendant exercise reasonable and ordinary care and diligence in the exercise of his duties as surgeon and physician in the care and treatment which he rendered to the plaintiff? A. No.

2. If you answer the foregoing question in the negative, specify the particulars wherein the defendant failed to exercise such care and diligence. A. According to the evidence as well as the result obtained, the plaintiff did not receive the care and attention due him.

Being required to return a more specific answer to the second question, the jury added:

Also due to improper adjustment of splint and general indifference shown by the defendant in postponing indefinitely after the last adjustment when his attention was called to the abnormal condition of the plaintiff's arm.

The defendant moved to strike out the answer to the second question, on the ground that it did not comply with the requirement of the question, but the motion was denied, and the supreme court upholds the ruling, being of the opinion that the completed answer fully met the requirement of the question. The plaintiff, it goes on to say, had been deprived in large degree of the use of an arm through improper splinting, a particular in which the defendant failed to exercise ordinary care and diligence, pleaded in the petition and proved by expert surgical testimony at the trial.

When the jury came in the first time, the defendant requested that, if the jury found any act of negligence, it be required to state when the act occurred—whether before or after the bones were reset. The requested additional finding was not stated in writing, as the code requires. It was entirely within the discretion of the court whether it would entertain the request after the trial was virtually concluded, and the request was properly denied.

The court instructed the jury that the fact that the plaintiff did not get as good results as he expected or hoped for was not of itself evidence that the defendant was negligent, but was only a circumstance to be considered with all the evidence in the case. The defendant contended that the answer first returned to the second question showed that the jury deliberately disregarded the instruction, and, because the jury disregarded the instruction, it was actuated by passion and prejudice. The jury disregarded the instruction to this extent only: It did not consider what the plaintiff expected or hoped. It dealt entirely with factual matters, the evidence and visible results, and on those facts reached the conclusion that the plaintiff did not receive due care and attention—an inevitable conclusion, temperately expressed.

The court instructed the jury that it was the plaintiff's duty to follow such reasonable directions and advice as the defendant gave him, and to exercise ordinary prudence in the care and use of his arm. The defendant contended that the plaintiff was guilty of contributory negligence because he did not wait six months, and then return to have his arm broken. The question was whether the plaintiff was guilty of negligence in keeping away from the defendant. The jury and the district court thought he was not, and this court is in full accord.

The court instructed the jury that, if the plaintiff's arm could have been benefited by further operation, and he intentionally deferred further treatment or operation until after his lawsuit with the defendant was tried, he could not recover for such permanent injury as the proof showed might have been corrected. Evidence was not presented in the defendant's abstract or supplemental abstract showing the extent to which the condition of the plaintiff's arm might now be remedied, or the cost to the plaintiff in money, time, system shock, and physical pain of another operation by a competent surgeon. The jury found from the evidence that the plaintiff was entitled to compensation for his injuries in the sum of $5,000. The jury could not, and this court cannot, reduce the amount without data on which to base the reduction. The court is unable to declare from the evidence that the verdict was excessive in amount.

Appointment of Physicians Pending Review of Award

(Wood v. Eagle-Picher Lead Co. (Kan.), 245 Pac. R. 1015)

The Supreme Court of Kansas, in affirming a judgment for the plaintiff under the workmen's compensation law, says that it was stated that, pending a motion to set aside the award, the defendant asked the trial court to reopen the question and take additional testimony to ascertain whether the award was excessive. But that court had before it the evidence of quite a number of physicians, including two that the arbitrator had selected, and if a request was made that still others should be called, the court in the exercise of its discretion must have determined that further testimony was unwarranted. The statute provides that the court may, on application of a party for review, appoint a physician or a surgeon or two physicians to examine the workman and report to the court, and if he finds any of the grounds exist which are within the scope of the review, he may modify the award. It may be done, but that term does not imply that it must be done on application regardless of what is disclosed by the evidence and the circumstances of the case. It is to be done only when the circumstances of the case or changed conditions convince the court that good reasons exist for such action. In other words, an application to call additional medical witnesses may be granted on a review, if the showing and circumstances brought to the attention of the court warrant it, but it is not required to be done on the mere application of a party regardless of the facts and circumstances of the case.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

Sioux Valley Medical Association, Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 18-19. Dr. R. F. Bellaire, Trimble Block, Sioux City, Secretary.

Society of American Bacteriologists, Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30. Dr. James M. Sherman, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, Secretary.

Tri-States Medical Association of Mississippi, Arkansas and Tennessee, Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 1-3. Dr. A. F. Cooper, Bank of Commerce Building, Memphis, Secretary.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

The Association library lends periodicals to Fellows of the Association and to individual subscribers to THE JOURNAL in America for a period of three days. No foreign journals are available prior to 1921, nor domestic prior to 1923. Periodicals published by the American Medical Association are not available for lending, but may be supplied on order. Requests should be accompanied by stamps to cover postage (6 cents if one and 12 cents if two periodicals are requested).

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Medical Sciences, Philadelphia

172: 469-624 (Oct.) 1926

*Problems in Renal Pathology. E. Moschcowitz, New York.—p. 469.
*Experimental Nephritis Produced by Irradiation. F. W. Hartman, A. Bolliger and H. P. Doub, Detroit.—p. 487.
*Blood Clotting. C. A. Mills, Cincinnati.—p. 501.
Influence of Various Factors on Hemagglutination of Erythrocytes. C. C. Higgins, Cleveland.—p. 510.
*Leukemoid Blood Pictures in Various Clinical Conditions. E. B. Krumbhaar, Philadelphia.—p. 519.
*Occurrence of Anemia in Four Generations. W. W. G. Maclachlan and F. M. Kline, Pittsburgh.—p. 533.
*Periodic Variability of Some Forms of Arterial Hypertension. L. H. Sigler, New York.—p. 543.
Hemoglobin Estimates in Pregnancy. W. Kerwin and L. L. Collins, St. Louis.—p. 548.
Varicose Ulcer: Associated Pain and Pupil Inequality. J. Byrne, New York.—p. 553.
*Human Gastric Response to Meat and Yeast Extracts. L. M. Gompertz and W. Cohen, New Haven, Conn.—p. 565.
Cholecystitis Associated with Situs Transversus. R. B. Bettman and H. F. Binswanger, Chicago.—p. 570.
*Hypoglycemic Coma Due to Repeated Insulin Overdosage. E. L. Sevringhaus, Madison, Wis.—p. 573.
*Ruptured Graafian Follicle or Corpus Luteum Cyst Simulating Acute Appendicitis. E. Brakeley and C. E. Farr, New York.—p. 580.
*Myxedematous Ascites Removed by Thyroid Extract. H. E. Marsh, Madison, Wis.—p. 585.
*Treatment of Hay-Fever with Ephedrine. F. W. Gaarde and C. K. Maytum, Rochester, Minn.—p. 588.
Duodenal Diverticulum; Case. R. H. Kampmeier, Ann Arbor, Mich. —p. 590.

Renal Pathology; Classification of Nephropathies.—A classification of the strictly medical nephropathies is submitted by Moschcowitz which is based partly on pathogenesis and partly on clinical facts. The use of the term "nephrosis" has no consistent pathologic substratum and is therefore merely a clinical entity. When the term is used, it should always bear a qualification as to what variety of "nephrosis" is meant. Evidence is brought forward to show the sequential relation of nephritis and arteriosclerosis to hypertension. Nephritis and arteriosclerosis are the same disease, and represent contemporaneous reactions to the same insult, namely, hypertension. The term "arteriocapillary fibrosis" is suggested to cover these pathologic reactions. There is evidence to show that acute glomerular nephritis also represents a generalized capillary disease, in which the renal lesion is the localized expression, perhaps the most predominant one. There is evidence to indicate that the hypertension is the direct result of the increased resistance due to the capillary disease, and that the sequential relation of hypertension to the nephritis is only specious.

Experimental Irradiation Nephritis.—Hartman et al. show experimentally that renal epithelium is readily injured by the high voltage roentgen ray applied through the abdominal wall with comparatively small changes in other organs. In proportion to the epithelial injury, an increase in interstitial tissue takes place which replaces most of the tubules and distorts those remaining. The blood vessels from the renal artery to the small capillaries show thickening of their walls, and many undergo complete endarteritis. The glomeruli are relatively well preserved. Albumin and casts appear in the initial stages, marked polyuria with low specific gravity in the subacute stage, and gradual depression of dye excretion with marked nitrogen retention in the final stages. Constitutional changes consisted of hypertension and macular changes. The terminal periods were characterized by acidosis, vomiting, convulsions, coma and oliguria and anuria.

Blood Clotting.—Howell's work on antithrombin is confirmed by Mills. The direct activation of prothrombin by cephalin and calcium is substantiated. The author presents a complete theory of blood clotting, involving both tissue fibrinogen and thrombin clotting.

Leukemoid Blood Pictures.—In the ten cases reported by Krumbhaar, blood pictures were found, which, from the appearance of the blood alone, would be indistinguishable from one of the various forms of leukemia. In only three was the clinical diagnosis difficult. Without better knowledge of the causes of the leukemias, however, cases associated with infection may be encountered in which definite differential diagnosis is impossible, even after necropsy has been performed. In other words, it may not be possible to distinguish between a terminal leukemoid blood picture (with bone-marrow hyperplasia and infiltration of viscera) and an acute terminal true leukemia.

Anemia in Four Generations.—In four generations of a family reported on by Maclachlan and Kline, a severe form of anemia, which has usually caused death, has been present. In all, there have been seventeen cases of anemia; thirteen patients are dead and four are living. Of the thirteen deaths, seven were due to pernicious anemia. Of the four patients living, three have been seen and undoubtedly have pernicious anemia. In the other living patient pernicious anemia has been diagnosed by a competent observer. It would appear, therefore, that there is reason to believe that the type of anemia which runs through this family has been of a very severe grade, and in all probability of the so-called pernicious or primary form. It is further interesting that there are seven instances of secondary anemia in the third and fourth generations. In one of these cases there is a very low free hydrochloric acid content in the stomach, and the blood smear showed some tendency to the formation of the large red cells.

Periodic Variability of Arterial Hypertension.—Five cases, with periodic variations in blood pressure readings ranging from marked hypertension to subnormal, are discussed by Sigler. The pathologic changes in the circulatory and renal structures, as shown by clinical manifestations, could not account for these variations, nor could such variations be accounted for by any change in the mode of living of the patients. It would seem that variations of this kind, as well as hypertension in general, are dependent on some structural or functional abnormality in the vegetative nervous system exhibiting itself in the form of vasomotor pressor effects.

Gastric Response to Meat and Yeast Extracts.—Gompertz and Cohen regard vitamin B or yeast extract as a combined tonic, succogogue and food product of undoubted clinical value. In certain pathologic conditions, when meat or its extractives are prohibited, yeast products may be substituted. Such preparations may be of especial value, for instance, in hospitals in which patients of certain religious beliefs refuse to take meat; and from this standpoint, yeast-vitamin preparations may have dietotherapeutic value in appropriate conditions.

Hypoglycemic Coma Due to Insulin Overdosage.—Hypoglycemic reactions have been observed by Sevringhaus in five persons. In each patient, the usual type of reaction had occurred at times, but following prolonged hypoglycemia or hypoglycemia repeated at intervals of a few hours, the reactions were characterized by disorientation and amnesia, with no premonition sufficient to allow of asking for help. Convulsions did not occur. The dangers in such reactions are mentioned.

Ruptured Graafian Follicle Simulating Appendicitis.—Brakeley and Farr report fifteen cases which illustrate the lack of any one distinguishing feature of cystoma of the ovary, and the difficulty of diagnosis from appendicitis, ruptured ectopic pregnancy or salpingitis.

Myxedematous Ascites Removed by Thyroid Extract.—Marsh reports a case of ascites in a woman presenting herself for the relief of progressive enlargement of the abdomen, obviously not due to cardiac disease. The appearance of this patient gave the impression of late pernicious anemia or nephritis. The basal metabolic rate was minus 37 per cent.

Following the administration of thyroid extract, the ascites disappeared and the patient recovered. Stopping treatment caused a return of the ascites.

Ephedrine for Hay-Fever.—Twenty-six patients with active hay-fever of the autumnal type were treated by Gaarde and Maytum with 60 mg. doses of ephedrine, given orally in capsules. Thirteen obtained complete or almost complete relief from symptoms for from three to seven hours after each dose. Excessive nasal secretions stopped, ocular symptoms disappeared and in every way the patients were entirely comfortable. In five cases, the result was fair, and partial relief was obtained for two or three hours after each dose. In eight cases, the results were negative; little or no benefit was received.

Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, Boston

8: 701-912 (Oct.) 1926

Mechanism and Treatment of Backfire Fracture. H. C. Edwards, London.—p. 701.
Traction Apparatus Used in Correcting Equinus Deformities. A. E. Flagstad, St. Paul.—p. 718.
*Os Calcis Fractures: New Method of Reduction. M. C. Harding, San Diego, Calif.—p. 720.
Transplant of Upper Extremity of Fibula to Replace Upper Extremity of Humerus. R. M. Schauffler, Kansas City, Mo.—p. 723.
Bone Sarcoma. Diagnosis from Benign Lesions. J. C. Bloodgood, Baltimore.—p. 727.
Light Portable Extension Frame. W. A. Clark, Pasadena, Calif.—p. 750.
Traction in Diseases and Deformities of Joints. J. L. Porter, Chicago. —p. 753.
*Comparative Studies Between Synovial Fluid and Plasma. N. Allison, F. Fremont-Smith, M. E. Dailey and M. A. Kennard, Boston.—p. 758.
Avulsion of Lesser Trochanter. S. A. Schlueter, Cleveland.—p. 766.
Arthroplasty of Hip. W. S. Baer, Baltimore.—p. 769.
Late Results of Reconstruction Operation. A. Whitman, New York.—p. 803.
Painful Exostosis of Little Toe: Operation for Its Relief. F. Christopher, Evanston, Ill.—p. 821.
Congenital Dislocation of Knee Joint. C. H. Baldwin, Utica, N. Y.—p. 822.
*Patellae in Children. A. R. Shands, Jr., Baltimore.—p. 824.
Avulsion Fracture of Tuberosity of Ischium. H. Milch, New York. —p. 832.
*Protein Arthritis. P. B. Magnuson, Chicago.—p. 839.
Orthopedic Principles in Treatment of Chronic Arthritis. L. T. Swain, Boston.—p. 845.
Joint Disease. R. K. Ghormley, Boston.—p. 858.

Treatment of Os Calcis Fracture.—Harding says that three things must be done to effect a reduction of the fracture: The posterior end of the heel must be drawn down, so that weight will be borne on the tuberosities and not on the fracture line; the anterior end of the heel must be pushed up to restore the arch, and the broadening must be corrected. He describes his method of accomplishing this.

Composition of Synovial Fluid and Plasma.—Protein, chloride, sugar and nonprotein nitrogen have been determined by Allison et al. in plasma and pathologic synovial fluids in twenty-three instances. The protein content of the synovial fluids is less than that of the plasma. The chloride content is greater than that of the plasma. Low plasma chloride is accompanied by low chloride in the synovial fluid. The nonprotein nitrogen is approximately equally distributed between plasma and synovial fluid. In fasting patients, the sugar content of noninfected synovial fluid is usually slightly lower than that of the plasma. The hyperglycemia caused by anesthesia is accompanied by a rise in sugar content of the synovial fluid. In four instances of bacterially infected fluids the sugar content was markedly lowered, while in two cases of tuberculosis of the joint, the sugar content was moderately lowered. This is analogous to the low sugar content of the cerebrospinal fluid in purulent and tuberculous meningitis. It is suggested that determination of the sugar content of synovial fluids may prove to be of diagnostic value.

Patellae in Children.—An analysis made by Shands of 100 roentgenograms of knees of children between the ages of 2½ and 6 years shows an absence of the ossification center of the patella in thirty-two. Tuberculosis has a definite effect on the development of the ossification of the patella, rickets has a definite effect on the time of appearance of the ossification center, while congenital syphilis has no constant effect on either. In one case reported of delayed appearance of the ossification centers of the patellae, the undernutrition of the patient stands out as the most important factor. Two cases were observed with two ossification centers for the patella.

Protein Arthritis and Protein Intake.—Magnuson believes that there is a definite relation between high protein intake and chronic joint pain; this is not always indicated by high uric acid content in the blood, although it may be. There is a definite form of arthritis due to or associated with incomplete metabolism, poor elimination, or both. One of the author's patients was put on treatment which consisted of a low protein intake, eliminating purines so far as possible, with increased fluid intake, and an increase in the intestinal elimination, and, in this case, hydrochloric acid with his meals. He reported that within ten days his symptoms had entirely cleared up and they have remained cleared up, except when he returned to a high protein diet and did not maintain elimination in the way of water intake and intestinal output, at which times his symptoms recurred.

Journal of Comparative Neurology, Philadelphia

42: 1-163 (Oct. 15) 1926

Growth of Nervous System of Amphibia: VII. Growth of Pattern of Association Mechanism of Rhombencephalon and Spinal Cord of Amblystoma Punctatum. G. E. Coghill, Philadelphia.—p. 1.
Functions of Giant Nerve Fibers of Crustaceans. G. E. Johnson, Manhattan, Kan.—p. 19.
Peripheral Nervous System of Common Earthworm. W. M. Smallwood, Syracuse, N. Y.—p. 35.
Vascularity of Vagus Nuclei and of Adjacent Reticular Formation in Albino Rat. E. H. Craigie, Toronto.—p. 57.
*Muscle Tonus: IV. Rôle of Sympathetic Nervous System. S. W. Ranson and J. C. Hinsey St. Louis.—p. 69.
V. Tetanus Contracture. S. W. Ranson and A. W. Morris, St. Louis. —p. 99.
*Voluntary Motor Innervation of Facial Musculature. E. Huber and W. Hughson, Baltimore.—p. 113.

Muscle Tonus: Rôle of Sympathetic Nervous System.—The conclusion is drawn by Ranson and Hinsey that the sympathetic nervous system is not responsible for the exaggerated tonus of decerebrate rigidity, and that the exaggerated tonus caused by the injection of tetanus toxin is neither due to an action of the tetanus toxin on sympathetic endings in the muscle, nor to an action of the tetanus toxin, causing an increase in tonic discharges from the spinal cord by way of the sympathetic system.

Innervation of Facial Musculature.—Huber and Hughson assert that the whole superficial facial musculature is innervated exclusively through branches of the nervus facialis. From the results of their experiments, they conclude that the anastomoses between branches of the facialis nerve and branches of the cervical plexus and trigeminus nerve are secondary connections. If disturbances in the mimetic musculature occur, following operations involving the gasserian ganglion in man, they must be due to accessory injuries done to the facialis nerve. Such complications should, therefore, be avoided through appropriate modification of the operation.

Journal of Urology, Baltimore

16: 231-317 (Oct.) 1926

Transplantation of Kidney. C. S. Williamson, Rochester, Minn.—p. 231.
Management of Ureter Calculi. N. P. Rathbun, New York.—p. 235.
Surgical Diseases of Urinary Tract in Children. A. Hyman, New York. —p. 259.
Vulvovaginitis in Children: II. Serologic Studies. E. M. Sherman and S. L. Norton, Boston.—p. 279.
Sarcoma of Prostate: Two Cases. H. L. Kretschmer, Chicago.—p. 301.
*Calcium Chloride: Intravenous Injection in Gonorrheal Epididymitis and Rheumatism. C. O. Leff and O. M. Spencer, Washington, D. C. —p. 307.
Chronic Cavernositis Cured by Diathermy. B. C. Corbus, Chicago.—p. 313.
Pedunculated Urethral Polyp. H. M. N. Wynne, Minneapolis.—p. 315.

Calcium Chloride in Gonorrheal Epididymitis.—Clinical experience has convinced Leff and Spencer that intravenous injections of .25 cc. of a 2 per cent solution of calcium chloride favorably influence the course of gonorrheal epididymitis and rheumatism. It is indicated especially when pain, tenderness and swelling are present. No untoward effects are produced if small doses are judiciously used.

Kansas Medical Society Journal, Topeka

26: 311-344 (Oct.) 1926

Cancer of Lip. Radium Therapy. M. Trueheart, Sterling.—p. 311.
Precancerous Dermatoses. S. T. Millard and W. B. Goddard, Topeka. —p. 314.
Vitamins. G. G. Naudain, Pittsburg.—p. 319.
Tumor of Carotid Body: Case. W. F. Bowen and M. B. Miller, Topeka. —p. 321.

Minnesota Medicine, St. Paul

9: 535-602 (Oct.) 1926

Degenerative Disease and Periodic Health Examinations. C. P. Emerson, Indianapolis.—p. 535.
Fads and Quackery. M. Fishbein, Chicago.—p. 540.
Medical Profession and Press. H. R. Galt, St. Paul.—p. 545.
Energy of Light. C. H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.—p. 549.
Angina Pectoris. F. M. Smith, Iowa City.—p. 553.
Trichinosis. T. B. Magath, Rochester, Minn.—p. 558.
Amblyopia Caused by Inhalation of Carbon Monoxide Gas. W. R. Murray, Minneapolis.—p. 561.

Nebraska State Medical Journal, Norfolk

11: 369-408 (Oct.) 1926

Etiology of Pyelitis. L. F. Egen, Hastings.—p. 369.
Diagnosis of Secondary Infections of Upper Urinary Tract. A. D. Dunn, Omaha.—p. 371.
Urologic Diagnosis. E. Davis, Omaha.—p. 374.
Secondary Infections of Upper Urinary Tract: Medical Treatment. C. Waddell, Beatrice.—p. 376.
Id.: Surgical Treatment. A. D. Munger, Lincoln.—p. 378.
Pyelitis Complicating Pregnancy. R. Luikart, Omaha.—p. 380.
Pyelitis in Children. C. Moore, Omaha.—p. 381.
Nutrition: Malnutrition: 17. Treatment of Acidosis. V. E. Levine, Omaha.—p. 384.
Toxic Adenoma of Thyroid. H. C. Pedersen, Fremont.—p. 392.
Carcinoma in Anorectal Fistula Tracts. L. E. Moon, Omaha.—p. 396.
Traumatic Rupture of Spleen in Children: Two Cases. J. Buis, Pender. —p. 398.
Treatment of Pertussis; Vaccines. H. D. Myers, Howells.—p. 399.

Philippine Journal of Science, Manila

31: 1-114 (Sept.) 1926

*Experimental Pneumonia in Monkeys. O. Schöbl and A. W. Sellards. —p. 1.
Lycids of Philippines. R. Kleine.—p. 33.

Experimental Pneumonia; Pathogenesis.—In the examination of Philippine monkeys (*Pithecus philippinensis* Geoffroy), Schöbl and Sellards found three of thirteen healthy stock animals to be carriers of typical but avirulent pneumococci. Ten of nineteen monkeys developed pneumonia after intratracheal inoculation with 1 cc. of a young broth culture of a type I pneumococcus highly virulent for mice. Experimental evidence is presented which shows that pneumonia is of bronchogenic and not hematogenic origin. The topographic distribution of experimental pneumonic lesions following intratracheal inoculation is explained by the anatomic structure of the monkey's bronchial tree and by physical laws. The pathogenesis of experimental pneumonia in monkeys is explained as primarily a bronchopneumonia and, secondarily, as an interstitial inflammation. Extensive ulceration in the terminal air passages is followed by perivascular lymphangitis which, in turn, is responsible for the interstitial pneumonia.

Public Health Journal, Toronto

17: 471-520 (Oct.) 1926

Hieronymus Fracastorius: His Works on Syphilis. W. R. Riddell, Toronto.—p. 471.
Objectives and Standards of Ventilation. C. E. A. Winslow, New Haven, Conn.—p. 487.
"Sanitary Inspection of Rural Schools." J. A. Morgan, Peterborough. —p. 496.
Past and Future of Social Hygiene. G. Bates, Toronto.—p. 499.
Sanitary Inspectors' Association of Canada. Light and Health. E. W. J. Hague, Winnipeg, Man.—p. 503.

Tennessee State Medical Association Journal, Nashville

19: 91-114 (Aug.) 1926

Pott's Fracture. D. Eve, Sr., Nashville.—p. 91.
Diagnosis of Gallbladder Disease. J. Witherspoon, Nashville.—p. 95.
Importance of Mental Examinations. W. S. Farmer, Nashville.—p. 99.
Tubal Insufflation; Diagnosis of Sterility. W. T. Black, Memphis. —p. 104.
Fracture of Patella. H. M. Cox, Nashville.—p. 108.

FOREIGN

An asterisk (*) before a title indicates that the article is abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Journal of Ophthalmology, London

10: 465-512 (Sept.) 1926

Turberville of Salisbury. R. R. James.—p. 465.
Cases of Glioma Retinae Treated at Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital During Years 1915-1924. R. C. Davenport.—p. 474.
After Results of Corneoscleral Trephining for Glaucoma. R. C. Davenport.—p. 478.
Visibility of Nuclei of Endothelial Cells of Cornea in Man. T. H. Butler. —p. 484.
Removal of Cataract with Capsule. A. Lieskó.—p. 485.

10: 513-576 (Oct.) 1926

Ocular Circulation: Its Normal Pressure Relationships and Their Physiological Significance. W. S. Duke-Elder.—p. 513.

British Medical Journal, London

2: 719-764 (Oct. 23) 1926

Debt of Medicine to Experimental Method of Harvey. J. R. Bradford. —p. 719.
*Causes and Treatment of Uterine Hemorrhage Without Gross Physical Signs: I. B. Whitehouse.—p. 723.
Id.: II. W. F. Shaw.—p. 727.
*Good Diet and Bad One. R. McCarrison.—p. 730.
New Serum Peptone in Asthma. A. G. Auld.—p. 732.
Acute Intestinal Obstruction Due to Hydrocephalic Child. H. J. D. Smythe.—p. 733.

Uterine Hemorrhage Without Physical Signs.—Two hundred consecutive cases of functional uterine hemorrhage, with no obvious physical signs, are reviewed by Whitehouse. He concludes that menstruation is the monthly abortion of the decidua of an unfertilized ovum. The menstrual discharge is the lochia of an unfertile abortion. The premenstrual endometrium is the menstrual decidua; its development and life are dependent on the corpus luteum. Menstrual abortion is initiated by death of the unfertilized ovum and retrogression of the corpus luteum. Pathologic uterine hemorrhage falls into one of four clinical groups: (*a*) epimenorrhea, (*b*) menostaxis, (*c*) menorrhagia, (*d*) metrostaxis. Epimenorrhea is the clinical manifestation of hyperactivity of the sex complex; menostaxis is an incomplete unfertile menstrual abortion. Menorrhagia is the result of uterine insufficiency, which may be (*a*) developmental, (*b*) inflammatory or (*c*) degenerative. The insufficiency may be associated with lesions in (1) the metrium; or (2) the endometrium. Metrostaxis is commonly the reflection of outside influences on the uterus. The accessory factors most frequently associated with irregular uterine bleeding are (1) functional hyperthyroidism, and (2) hypersensibility of the sympathetic nervous system. Estimation of the blood tolerance of sugar and of the basal metabolic rate is said to provide important data in the investigation of uterine hemorrhage at periods of unstable equilibrium, especially puberty and the menopause.

Good Diet and Bad One: Effects.—An experiment made by McCarrison demonstrates that a diet composed of whole wheat, milk, milk products, sprouted legumes, uncooked vegetables and fruit, with fresh meat occasionally, far surpasses in nutritive value that composed of white bread, tea, sugar, margarine, jam, boiled vegetables, and tinned meat, to which the common food preservatives—boric acid, formaldehyde vapor, and sulphurous acid—are added. The former promotes physical efficiency and health, but the latter give rise to stunting of growth, to physical inefficiency and often to disease. The maladies to which the poor diet may give rise are lung disease and gastro-intestinal disease. The results of this experiment furnished additional proof of this influence, and suggested also that the common food preservatives may contribute their share to the harmful effects of such a food.

China Medical Journal, Shanghai

40: 821-936 (Sept.) 1926

*Serofibrinous Pleurisy of Tuberculous or Obscure Origin. J. H. Korns. —p. 821.
*Ring Test for Tuberculosis. K. B. Liu and J. H. Foster.—p. 828.
Neuropsychiatry in China. J. L. McCartney.—p. 831.
Severe Bismuth Poisoning, Successfully Treated with Sodium Thiosulphate. L. F. Heimburger.—p. 842.

Acute and Chronic Myeloid Leukemia: Two Cases. C. F. Jordan.—p. 845.
Advantages of Organic Preparations of Antimony in Treatment of Kala-Azar. E. B. Struthers.—p. 849.
Cholera Sicca. A. H. Skinner.—p. 850.

Serofibrinous Pleurisy of Tuberculosis.—Of 123 cases of so-called idiopathic serofibrinous pleurisy studied by Korns, 37.7 per cent were shown by guinea-pig inoculation of the pleural fluid to have been tuberculous cases. The discharge diagnosis, based on clinical data, included pulmonary tuberculosis in ninety-five cases, or 77.2 per cent. In a series of thirteen of these cases, observed for a period of from twelve to sixty-six months, eleven, or 84.6 per cent, were considered as tuberculous cases. It was noted in the latter series that those patients who rested most completely and longest have done well, whereas, conversely, those who paid little attention to rest are now showing signs of active pulmonary tuberculosis. The conclusion, therefore, seems justified that serofibrinous pleurisy of obscure origin, after proper means have been used to exclude other causes, should be considered as a manifestation of tuberculosis and should be treated as such.

Ring Test for Tuberculosis.—The ring test for tuberculosis was made by Liu and Foster in 705 cases. This test consists in covering serum from a tuberculous patient with a dilute solution of thymol, phenol (carbolic acid), tricresol or toluene. If the test is positive, a cloud forms at the junction of the two surfaces. Of the entire series of 705 cases examined, 483 were negative and 222 positive. Of the negative patients, 466 had no signs of tuberculosis, but seventeen were definitely tuberculous. There were only 4 per cent false negatives. Of the 222 positive cases, only 104 showed tuberculosis in some form while in 118 cases, tuberculosis could not be demonstrated. There were 54 per cent false positives. The reagent used by the authors was a 0.2 per cent solution of tricresol in physiologic sodium chloride solution.

Irish Journal of Medical Science, Dublin

6: 569-616 (Oct.) 1926

Teaching of Anatomy. G. E. Smith.—p. 574.
Teaching of Physiology. J. M. O'Connor.—p. 576.
Teaching of Pathology. A. Stokes.—p. 578.
Teaching of Bacteriology. W. D. O'Kelly.—p. 581.
Teaching of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. R. J. Rowlette.—p. 583.
Teaching of Clinical Medicine. T. G. Moorhead.—p. 585.
Teaching of Surgery. D. P. D. Wilkie.—p. 590.
Teaching of Midwifery in Sweden. E. Möller.—p. 594.
Education of Gynecologist. J. L. Faure.—p. 598.
Teaching of Pediatrics. D. Paterson.—p. 601.
Teaching of Radiology. M. R. J. Hayes.—p. 603.
Teaching of Ophthalmology. C. Goulden.—p. 605.
Eighteenth Century Examination for "Mastership of Chirurgery." P. Jeunhomme.—p. 609.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

29: 343-358 (Oct. 15) 1926

*Pathology of Central Nervous System in Malignant Tertian Malaria. J. G. Thomson and S. Annecke.—p. 343.
Gongylonema of Cattle: II. H. A. Baylis, A. L. Sheather and W. H. Andrews.—p. 346.
Yellow Fever Control in West Africa. W. H. Hoffman.—p. 349.

Central Nervous System in Malaria.—The mental manifestations and general nervous symptoms of acute and chronic malaria have received a considerable amount of clinical attention, and while numerous pathologic studies have been made, Thomson and Annecke feel that it cannot, in most instances, be said that these have been correlated with the clinical observations noted before death. Although the severe pathologic conditions associated with coma due to *Plasmodium falciparum* can produce the protean clinical symptoms encountered, many suggestions have been put forward to explain them. As a general rule, almost all of the symptoms associated with acute pernicious malaria quickly respond to treatment, but it would seem that those mental and nervous symptoms of a more chronic character, attributed to previous malaria, require further study by careful clinical observation, correlated with the malarial history. Various degrees of mental impairment, such as depression, or loss of memory of varying degrees, might conceivably result from the grosser lesions present.

Bruxelles-Médical, Brussels

6: 1461-1492 (Oct. 3) 1926

Industrial and Domestic Accidents from Electricity. A. Zimmern.—p. 1461.
Struggle Against Tuberculosis in Alsace-Lorraine. Rulot.—p. 1471.
*Physiologic Manner of Suckling. P. Robin.—p. 1473.

Defective Manner of Suckling as Factor of Glossoptosis.—Robin blames the defective manner in which the breast or milk bottle is given to infants for downward displacement of the tongue and backward displacement of the lower jaw bone. Infants thus affected breathe through the mouth and snore during sleep. They swallow with difficulty and choke frequently unless turned on the abdomen. The glossoptosis is accompanied by aerophagy and vomiting after each feeding; constipation and predisposition to skin diseases are present. The infants are undersized and frequently develop rickets, spasmophilia or marasmus. When milk is given to infants lying on the back, a part, mixed with mucus, may run toward the eustachian tube and possibly cause otitis. For the baby to be suckled in the physiologic manner, its thorax must be upright and its neck extended, the chin moving forward with each act of sucking. He observed great improvement in infants with glossoptosis after three months of this method of suckling. The gums met, respiration by the nose was restored, vomiting and constipation subsided, and growth and general condition became normal.

Bulletins de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux, Paris

50: 1507-1531 (Oct. 29) 1926

Note on Prelocomotion. Variot.—p. 1507.
*Polyadenomatosis of Large Intestine. H. Grennet and J. Delarue.—p. 1508.
Tuberculous Splenomegaly with Fibrous Degeneration. J. Tapie.—p. 1510.
Congenital Limitation of Extension of Elbow. A. Léri.—p. 1515.
*Relapse of Pulmonary Gangrene After Seventeen Years. J. Haguenau and Gilbert-Dreyfus.—p. 1521.
Early Meningeal Hemorrhage in General Paralysis. R. Targowla.—p. 1525.

Case of Multiple Adenomas of Large Intestine.—The patient in Grennet and Delarue's case, a girl, aged 14, had two attacks with a dysenteriform syndrome in the course of intestinal adenomatosis. The attacks occurred eleven months apart, each coinciding with parotitis. The patient had not had any intestinal disturbance in the past which could be accounted an etiologic factor. It is possible that the local parotid infection unleashed a latent or torpid polyadenomatosis. The clinical course, also the inflammatory lesions and partial sloughing of the adenomas found on necropsy, tend to confirm this theory. The ampulla of the rectum was intact.

Fatal Relapse of Pulmonary Gangrene After Seventeen Years.—Haguenau and Gilbert-Dreyfus treated a patient with localized gangrene of the lower lobe of the left lung, ending in death after two months. The history revealed that the patient, a woman, aged 46, had suffered from this condition seventeen years before. The functional symptoms and the localization of the lesions were then exactly the same as now. At the end of four months she had appeared clinically cured. Her general condition had been satisfactory during the entire interval between the attacks, except for ordinary bronchitis in the winter. The second attack of gangrene is considered not as a recurrence but as a relapse. It is assumed that the apparent recovery was only a phase of latent microbism, the anaerobic micro-organisms remaining in the primary focus.

Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie, Paris

95: 941-1012 (Oct. 22) 1926. Partial Index

*Streptococcus Antivirus in Local Immunization. L. Rossi.—p. 943.
*Immunization by Intraspinal Route. S. Mutermilch.—p. 945.
Head Grafting in Insects. J. Rostand.—p. 948.
Bactericidal Property of Human Serum. A. Georgevitch.—p. 954.
Technic for Cultivation of Tissues and Cancer Cells. A. Borrel.—p. 964.
*Electivity of Favus Fungus for the Skin. Brocq-Rousseu et al.—p. 966.
*Aggravation of Cancer from Gentian Violet. N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia and Samssonow.—p. 974.
*Action of Iodine on Rat's Testes. A. Kostitch and A. Telebakovitch.—p. 986.
*Influence of Gelatin on Production of Diphtheria Toxin. A. Godoy.—p. 998.

Streptococcus Antivirus in Local Immunization Against Streptococcus Infection.—The shaved skin of guinea-pigs was rubbed with Besredka's streptococcus antivirus incorporated in hydrous wool fat. The animals were then inoculated with streptococcus culture. They did not develop any reaction. The acquired immunity, Rossi says, was brief. It was strictly specific and local, occurring without participation of antibodies.

Active Immunization by Intraspinal Route.—Rabbits were given intraspinal injections of sheep's red blood corpuscles. This was followed by the appearance of hemolysins in the cerebrospinal fluid and in the blood stream. Further research testified to local production of antibodies in the fluid, and not to the passage of hemolysins from the blood through the meninges injured by the puncture. Mutermilch intends to try the method in tetanus, cerebrospinal meningitis, etc.

Electivity of Favus Fungus for the Skin.—Cultures of favus fungus were introduced into guinea-pigs by the vein, by the mouth, by the peritoneum or subcutaneously. Thereupon, superficial incisions were made in the skin of the animals. All developed characteristic lesions of favus, located exclusively on the scarifications.

Aggravation of Cancer by Gentian Violet.—Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa and Samssonow found that if a sarcoma implant was previously treated with gentian violet, the tumor, when implanted into mice, developed more rapidly and was accompanied by metastases.

Action of Iodine on Rat's Testis.—White rats were given an iodine preparation with food. Changes in the testes were observed, consisting first in intensive desquamation of the seminal epithelium; later in vacuolar degeneration of the spermatids, spermatocytes and spermatogonia. The local disturbances, Kostitch and Telebakovitch add, did not affect the general condition of the animals.

Influence of Gelatin on Diphtheria Toxin.—Godoy noted that the titer of diphtheria toxin is notably enhanced if the bacilli are cultivated in veal bouillon instead of beef bouillon. This is due to a larger content of gelatinoid substances in the former. When 5 per cent of gelatin was added to beef bouillon as much toxin was obtained as when veal bouillon was used.

Médecine, Paris

7: 869-944 (Sept.) 1926

Biologic Movement in 1926. J. Gautrelet.—p. 869.
International Congress of Physiologists in Stockholm. Tiffeneau.—p. 877.
Epinephrine and Heart Complications from Chloroform. E. Bardier and A. Stillmunkès.—p. 889.
Basal Azoturia and Azotemia in Man. C. Richet, Jr.—p. 896.
Peak Metabolism. J. Ginja.—p. 905.
*Internal Medium of the Organism. Mestrezat.—p. 911.
Conditional Rhythmic Reflexes. Zeliony.—p. 914.
Manometric Measurement of Permeability of Upper Respiratory Tract. J. Beyne.—p. 919.
Vegetative System and Pregnancy. H. Vignes.—p. 924.
Influence of Certain Factors on the Poisoning of Fishes. E. Bachrach.—p. 932.

Capillary Lymph as True Internal Medium of the Organism.—Mestrezat points out that the transudate of the capillaries or the capillary lymph is the internal medium of the organism. It penetrates into the innermost tissues, carrying nutritive elements to the cells, and taking away from them material destined for elimination. He finds that the capillary lymph is a hyaline, colloid-free fluid, identical with the cerebrospinal fluid. After taking up the excretory products of the cells, the original capillary lymph becomes an albuminous, coagulable and toxic fluid. This is the lymph of the thoracic duct. The subarachnoid spaces are nothing else than lymphatic spaces.

Presse Médicale, Paris

34: 1393-1408 (Nov. 6) 1926

"Atrioventricular" Rhythm. E. Géraudel.—p. 1393.
*Hemolytic Jaundice from Anaphylactic Shock. J. Le Calvé.—p. 1395.
Pseudorabies in Man. D. Jonnesco.—p. 1397.
Surgical Treatment of Cirrhotic Ascites. V. V. Krestovsky.—p. 1398.

34: 1409-1424 (Nov. 10) 1926

Intra-Uterine Transmission of Tuberculous Virus. A. Calmette et al.—p. 1409. Summarized in our Paris letter, Dec. 11, p. 2011.
Sexual Indifference in Schizomania. R. Dupouy and G. Naudascher.—p. 1409.
Azotemia in Surgery. A. Crainicianu and J. Florian.—p. 1411.
Rôle of Traumatism in Arteritis Obliterans. P. P. Ravault and J. de Girardier.—p. 1413.

Hemolytic Jaundice from Anaphylactic Shock.—In Le Calvé's patient, a young woman with typhoid history, gastro-intestinal disturbances first occurred after ingestion of spoiled fish. There were paroxysms of abdominal pain as from irritation of the abdominal sympathetic. Jaundice soon followed and was always aggravated during these paroxysms. The urine contained urobilin but not bilirubin. Clinical examination and the blood picture suggested the diagnosis of hemolytic jaundice with presence of autolysins. Disequilibrium of the vagosympathetic system and abnormally high sensitiveness to proteins (milk) pointed to the anaphylactic origin of the disease. The patient refused to keep to an appropriate diet and hemoclastic crises were consequently frequent, rendering regeneration of the blood impossible. The woman died two years later.

Boletín del Instituto de Med. Exper. Buenos Aires

2: 487-770 (July) 1926

*Cancer Mortality in Buenos Aires. A. H. Roffo and J. Bisi.—p. 487.
*Irradiation of Neoplastic Cells Cultivated in Vitro. A. H. Roffo.—p. 541.
Hypercholesteremia in Precancerous Conditions. A. H. Roffo.—p. 559.
Cholesterol-Producing Properties of Normal and Neoplastic Tissues. A. H. Roffo and C. Griot.—p. 584.
Electric Charges of Blood Cells. A. H. Roffo and H. De Giorgi.—p. 591.
Activity of Catalase in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues. A. H. Roffo and B. Barbará.—p. 599.
Neoplastic Cultures in the Spleen. A. H. Roffo and A. Encina.—p. 607.
Cholesterol and Tissue Growth. A. H. Roffo and I. Azaretti.—p. 629.
Laryngeal Angiomas. J. Basavilbaso and J. Bianculli.—p. 634.
Technic of Neutral Red Test. A. H. Roffo.—p. 640.
Generalized Idiopathic Sarcomatosis of the Skin. M. Aberastury.—p. 641.
Fabre's Method for Extracting Alkaloids. L. Rossi and R. Lobo.—p. 699.

Cancer in Argentina.—Roffo publishes detailed statistics of the death rate from cancer in Buenos Aires from 1884 to 1925. The curve fluctuates from 46.53 per hundred thousand in 1884 to 143.64 in 1887, 56.29 in 1890, 100.62 in 1903 and 112.70 in 1925. As elsewhere, mortality reaches its maximum between the ages of 50 and 60. Men are affected about one and one-half times as often as women. External cancer apparently tends to decrease and cancer of the digestive organs to increase. Cancer mortality is about twice as large among foreigners as among natives. It also seems to be higher in the more prosperous districts.

Action of Roentgen Rays on Cancer Cells.—A number of experiments by Roffo failed to show any effect from roentgen rays on cancer cells in vitro. In many cases doses as high as 200 kilowatts were used, both with and without screens, for an hour and a half.

Boletín de la Soc. de Obstet. y Ginec., Buenos Aires

5: 335-368 (Oct. 4) 1926

*The Cervix in the Pathogenesis of Sterility. E. A. Fox.—p. 335.
*Uterine Origin of Ovarian Cancer. A. J. Bengolea and A. J. Pavlovsky.—p. 348.
Twin Pregnancy with Degenerated Hydatidiform Mole. S. E. Bermann.—p. 364.

The Cervix as a Cause of Sterility.—Sterility caused by changes in the cervix is relative, not absolute, and can be cured surgically. The two methods most in favor, states Fox, are Martin's and Pozzi's. Bazterrica has simplified Pozzi's technic, and Iribarne's tip also helps in stenosis. Fox has used the two operations on over forty patients and knows of seven subsequent pregnancies. Before resorting to surgery, it is advisable to await the result of a few years of married life. Boero held that in these cases the physician should always hold out some hope. In some cases of genital hypoplasia in which sterility had been labeled as incurable, children have later been born. In men also the physician should be very cautious as to diagnosing impotence, as complications may arise if the wife afterward becomes pregnant. Nicholson

asserted that men submit more readily to examination if the difference between impotence and sterility is explained.

Uterine Origin of Ovarian Cancer.—In a case of malignant growth in the left ovary, reported by Bengolea and Pavlovsky, the uterus was removed to get a better approach. Microscopic examination of the uterine tissue showed malignant degeneration of the mucous membrane. There were also metastases in both ovaries and enlargement of glands. Many alleged primary ovarian tumors are probably secondary to malignant growths of the uterus.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

2: 233-244 (Oct. 23) 1926

*Sodokosis or Sodoku? A. da Matta.—p. 233.
Production of Specific Antibodies by Injections of Whole Extract of Cysticercus Cellulosae. S. B. Pessôa et al.—p. 235.

Sodokosis, Not Sodoku.—In describing two cases of rat-bite fever, da Matta comments on the present designation of the disease in several languages. Both the English and the German names entail some confusion. Sodoku is incorrect, as it only means poisonous bite by a rat. Sodokosis or rat bite spirochetosis would be more appropriate.

Hospital General, Mexico City

1: 329-476 (July-Sept.) 1926

*Sexual Impotence and Verumontanitis. F. Quiroz G.—p. 329.
Bronchopneumonic Lesions in Influenza. E. Ulrich.—p. 336.
Abnormality in Human Ovum. E. Landa.—p. 347.
*Mercurochrome in Puerperal Fever. R. Escobar.—p. 353.
*Mercurochrome in Leprosy. S. Villalobos.—p. 358.
Pathologic Changes in Pellagra. S. González H.—p. 367.
*Electrolysis in Otitis Media. V. Manero.—p. 369.
Bilateral Spinal Embryotomy. J. Rábago.—p. 372.
Total Splenectomy. F. Aceves.—p. 378.

Inflammation of the Verumontanum as a Cause of Sexual Impotence.—Quiroz states that in a number of cases, sometimes as high as 80 per cent, of male impotence the cause may be found in lesions of the verumontanum. In twenty-three cases treated within the last four years, the patient connected the loss of erectility with previous venereal disease. Examination usually disclosed involvement of the verumontanum. Several typical histories are given. In practically all the cases followed, the management proved successful. In acute cases of mere swelling or inflammation, the high frequency current was used; in chronic cases, the electrocautery and fulguration were employed.

Success of Mercurochrome in Erysipelatous Puerperal Fever.—In the treatment of puerperal fever, a marked difference was noted by Escobar in the effect of mercurochrome. Thus, in fourteen cases complicated with erysipelas there was only one failure, although other treatments had previously failed. In some cases only three injections at four day intervals were needed. On the other hand, when the infection was localized in the adnexa, the drug, even in larger doses, did not influence either the fever or the course of the disease. While both groups were clearly streptococcic, one was caused by hemolytic strains and the other by anhemolytic types. Mercurochrome apparently con do nothing in the former variety.

Failure of Mercurochrome in Leprosy.—Villalobos tried 1 per cent mercurochrome in twenty-six lepers. As many as ten intravenous injections were given, starting with 2 cc. and increasing to 5 or 6 cc. The drug proved harmful rather than otherwise, inducing symptoms of intoxication in a number of cases. It seemed to act favorably, however, on syphilitic complications and also as a local antiseptic, when combined with chaulmoogra ointment. Lack of occupation affects the morale of lepers unfavorably, and some kind of manual work, preferably farming, should always be furnished.

Electrolysis in Suppurative Middle-Ear Infections.—In a number of cases of chronic middle-ear infection, some subsequent to mastoid operation, the usual medical treatment failed to bring improvement. Manero then decided to try weekly applications of electrolysis. Out of nineteen patients (four with bilateral infection), 34 per cent were cured and 11 per cent improved temporarily.

Semana Médica, Buenos Aires

33: 905-976 (Oct. 7) 1926

Sanocrysin in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. E. M. Fernández Rey et al.—p. 905.
Endothelioma of Diaphragmatic and Mediastinal Pleura. P. Escudero and J. W. Tobías.—p. 932.
Fetal Hydrocephalus in Successive Pregnancies. D. Iraeta and E. Harguindeguy.—p. 934.
Early Radiographic Diagnosis of Pregnancy. A. Peralta Ramos et al.—p. 937.
Kahn's Test for Syphilis. J. W. Howard.—p. 940.
*Berberin in Treatment of Malaria. H. Quintana and N. Alvarez Soto.—p. 943.
Treatment and Prevention of Syphilis in Maternity Hospitals. A. Peralta Ramos and M. L. Pérez.—p. 945.
Bradyphrenic Dementia After Encephalitis. G. Bermann and A. Barrancos.—p. 951.
Aberastury's Life Work. P. Escudero.—p. 958.
Sanocrysin in Pleuropulmonary Tuberculosis. R. E. Torviso.—p. 959.

Berberin in Malaria.—Fourteen years' experience with berberin and its salts has shown Quintana and Alvarez Soto the value of this drug together with quinine. It is especially useful in enlargement of the spleen. Berberin may be given in wafers or in water with quinine and iron.

Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, Stuttgart

79: 81-160 (Sept. 17) 1926

*Contagiousness of Tuberculosis. K. Ossoinig.—p. 81.
*Atropine in Childhood. F. Ritte.—p. 89.
Dosage of Diphtheria Antiserum. J. Widowitz.—p. 101.
"Pathogenesis of Pyuria in Infants." E. Schiff.—p. 105.
Effect of Ultraviolet Rays on the Food and the Organism of the Child. H. Koeppe.—p. 109.
Metabolism in Infants. J. Ellinghaus et al.—p. 131.
*Effect of Irradiated Oil on Metabolism. C. Brahm and I. Mende.—p. 138.

Contagiousness of Tuberculosis.—Ossoinig reports the cases of three children who had been in contact for various lengths of time with persons with tubercle bacilli in the sputum. Only one of the children, a boy, aged 10, became infected; he had been in contact with tuberculosis for from five to seven weeks. An infant was exposed to tuberculous contagion from the fourth to the eleventh month of life and a girl, aged 5, for ten hours, without developing infection. Decreased susceptibility to tuberculous contagion in infants may depend on the fact that during the first months of life they breathe through the nose.

Atropine Studies.—Ritte administered atropine subcutaneously and by mouth to a large number of infants and children and found that the individual reactions differed widely. The effect of the dose varied also in the same child. The dose must be based on the body weight. To obtain the maximal effect, he gives the atropine two hours before a meal, since its action is strongest about two hours after administration.

Effect of Irradiated Oils on the Metabolism of Infants.—Brahm and Mende administered olive oil, irradiated with ultraviolet rays, to rachitic infants and noted a positive balance of potassium, magnesium, phosphoric acid and nitrogen. Clinical observations confirmed the chemical examinations, although it was impossible to obtain healing.

Archiv für path. Anatomie und Physiologie, Berlin

261: 315-648 (Sept. 14) 1926

Primary Multiple Malignant Tumors. D. M. Chajutin.—p. 315.
Primary Carcinoma of the Liver. H. Rosenbusch.—p. 326.
Familial Teratoma. F. Lucksch and J. Ringelhan.—p. 372.
Carcinomas of Small Size. S. Derischanoff.—p. 384.
*Aging and Dying. A. Pütter.—p. 393.
Histology of Experimental Ovariotestis. H. E. V. Voss.—p. 425.
Oxidizing Substances in the Animal Cell. W. Loele.—p. 484.
"Superficial Form" of Primary Actinomycosis of the Lung. M. S. Skworzoff.—p. 503.
Histopathology of "Lecithinoid" Degeneration. T. v. Lehoczky.—p. 516.
*Blood Platelets. G. O. Roskin and F. T. Grünbaum.—p. 528.
Micromyeloblastic Leukemia. G. Seemann.—p. 533.
Elasticity, Contractility and Volume of the Human Aorta. M. I. Hwiliwitzkaja.—p. 543.
Sclerosis of Portal Vein After Appendicitis. T. Vité.—p. 565.
Echinococcus of the Heart. A. N. Dobrotin.—p. 575.
Origin of Fragmentation of Myocardium. H. Willer.—p. 586.
Pluriglandular Insufficiency. Held.—p. 600.
Differentiation of Fat in Histologic Methods. C. Kaufmann and R. Lehmann.—p. 623.

Aging and Dying.—From statistics in the literature, Pütter develops a mathematical formula and plots several curves for calculation and illustration of viability, mortality and aging of bacteria, plaice, herring, *Drosophila*, *Proales decipiens* and human beings.

Blood Platelets.—In experiments on mice, Roskin and Grünbaum used the Feulgen test for nucleoproteins for the study of blood platelets conglutinated with trypanosomes. The reaction was negative in every case, and the authors do not believe that the platelets are partially composed of leukocytic nuclei, as Komocki asserted. They consider the presence of oxydase in the blood platelets as doubtful.

Biochemische Zeitschrift, Berlin

177: 1-248 (Oct. 7) 1926. Partial Index

*Neoglucose. K. Iwasaki.—p. 10.
The Blood Sugar Problem. H. K. Barrenscheen and A. Eisler.—p. 27.
*Idem. H. K. Barrenscheen et al.—pp. 39, 50, 67 and 76.
*Idem. H. K. Barrenscheen and R. Berger.—p. 81.
Photoactivity. N. Henning and W. Schaefer.—p. 109.
Breast Milk in Beriberi. B. Matsumoto.—p. 118.
Parenteral Administration of Cadmium. G. Hessel.—p. 146.
Nutritional Value of Synthetic Fat. J. Ozaki.—p. 156.
Dietetics: Wheat. L. Berczeller and H. Wastl.—pp. 168, 181 and 190.
*Activation of Insulin. E. Glaser and G. Halpern.—p. 196.
*Globulin and the Wassermann Reaction. J. Forssman.—p. 243.

Neoglucose.—Iwasaki was not able to confirm Lundsgaards and Holbølls observation that "neoglucose" is formed under the combined action of insulin and muscle tissue on dextrose.

Effect of Dextrose on Sugar and Phosphorus in the Blood.—Barrenscheen, Doleschall and Popper noted an increase in the inorganic phosphorus in the blood during the first fifteen minutes after peroral administration of dextrose. The excretion of phosphoric acid in the urine decreased. At the end of the experiment the increase of phosphorus was greater in the venous than in the arterial blood. The blood sugar mostly returned to normal one hour after intravenous injection of 30 Gm. of dextrose. The inorganic and total phosphorus in the blood and the excretion of phosphoric acid in the urine were decreased.

Effect of Insulin on Sugar and Phosphorus in the Blood.—Subcutaneous injection of insulin did not influence the inorganic phosphorus curve in Barrenscheen and Berger's experiments on fasting individuals, although the blood sugar was considerably reduced. Previous injections of insulin did not essentially change the type of curve in alimentary hyperglycemia.

Activation of Insulin.—Glaser and Halpern found that oxydase from the eosinophilic blood granules, kinase from the small intestine and filtrates from compressed yeast had a marked activating effect on insulin.

Wassermann Reaction and Globulin.—Forssman studied the Wassermann reaction in the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid in relation to the globulin content. He concludes that the globulin is of no importance in the outcome of the reaction.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

52: 1671-1712 (Oct. 1) 1926

The New German Pharmacopea. E. Rost.—p. 1671.
*Ulcerous Colitis. I. Boas.—p. 1674.
Tuberculous Skin Tumors. W. Richter.—p. 1675.
*Serologic Alcohol Extract Reaction. Lüttge and von Mertz.—p. 1677.
Dietotherapy of Diabetes in Children. A. Heimann-Trosien and H. Hirsch-Kauffmann.—p. 1678.
*Antitoxic Serums. A. Wolff-Eisner and J. Jahr. —p. 1680. C'en.
*Utilization of Food Rich in Cellulose. C. S. Engel.—p. 1682.
Ovarian Hormones. W. Braun.—p. 1684.
Nomenclature of Sex Hormones. S. Loewe.—p. 1685.
Fractures Slow in Healing. G. Axhausen.—p. 1686.
Treatment of Roentgen-Ray Ulcers. E. Sonntag.—p. 1687.
Two Practical Dressings. C. B. Strauch.—p. 1689.
Pharmacology of Local Anesthesia. M. Kochmann.—p. 1690.
Treatment of Skin and Venereal Diseases. F. Dietel.—p. 1692.
International Sanitary Conference at Paris. R. Otto.—p. 1694.
Schönlein in Zurich. A. Martin.—p. 1696.
Alleged Vaccinia Encephalitis. W. F. Winkler.—p. 1707.

Ulcerous Colitis.—Boas does not regard every ulcerous colitis as grave. With the spastic and constipating type a concentrated food poor in waste products, liquid petrolatum and atropine are helpful. Conservative treatment fails in grave diarrheic cases. Even large doses of opium are of no avail. Cecal fistula seems to be the only help, although the results are not always perfect: it must not be closed before one year of perfect health has elapsed. The fistula could be closed in only two of his twelve cases.

Serologic Alcohol Extract Reaction.—Lüttge and Mertz publish their complicated method of preparation and standardization of extracts for serodiagnosis of pregnancy, cancer and sex. The protein of the extract is not specific: a cancer extract may be prepared from a placenta. Only the relation of the protein to the acidity and salt content seems to matter. Syphilis, administration of drugs (including anesthetics) and inflammations are important sources of error in the test.

Antitoxic Serums.—Wolff-Eisner and Jahr desire a strict differentiation between toxins and endotoxins, but point out that the demonstration of apparent exotoxins does not establish their character as toxins. The use of bactericidal serums is limited by the amount of the endotoxin freed by them, since it may reach the lethal dose. They emphasize that very little is known about the action of antitoxic serums. A neutralization of toxin that had been produced before the injection is very doubtful. They believe that the rapidity of action of diphtheria antitoxin is due to a nonspecific protein shock. Protein treatment is successful only in infections which may be cured by focal reactions.

Utilization of Food Rich in Cellulose.—Engel calls attention to the advantages of cooking pea flour in oil after moistening it with water. The cellulose compartments are ruptured by the water vapors. The food is palatable, easily digestible and inexpensive.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipzig

50: 2353-2416 (Sept. 11) 1926

Cessation of Ovarian Function After Roentgen Ray Castration. R. Cordua.—p. 2354.
Lactic Acid Content of the Blood During Pregnancy. H. Kienlin.—p. 2358.
Recurrent Multiple Fibromas of the Abdominal Cavity. M. Sichel.—p. 2363.
Lesion of Sacroiliac Joint Developing in the Puerperium. A. v. Fekete.—p. 2370.
Preventing Compression of Prolapsed Umbilical Cord. J. M. Ruiz-Contreras.—p. 2377.
Pregnancy After Implantation of a Tube in the Uterus. A. Mandelstamm.—p. 2378.
Blood Corpuscle Sedimentation Speed and Mud Baths. N. Cukor.—p. 2380.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift v. Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

70: 1623-1738 (Oct. 9) 1926

*"Tuberculous Spondylitis." R. J. Harrenstein.—p. 1624.
Ileus of the Small Intestine. R. Brummelkamp and A. H. Vonk.—p. 1630.
Psychiatric and Neurologic Notes from a Municipal Hospital. C. T. van Valkenburg.—p. 1637.
Repair of Perineal Tear Under Local Anesthesia. H. Boshouwers.—p. 1648.
Administration of Insulin by Mouth. M. Elzas.—p. 1650.
Parasystoles. F. S. P. van Buchem.—p. 1652.

"Tuberculous Spondylitis."—Harrenstein reports the case of a boy, aged 5, whose symptoms were stiffness of the spine and pain in the stomach during exercise. The internal organs of the patient were normal. The left knee reflex was more pronounced than the right. The Pirquet, Mantoux, Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi reactions were all negative. There had never been tuberculosis in the family. The physical examination and the roentgenogram revealed a gibbus of the tenth dorsal vertebra. A plaster corset was applied and three months later the pain and stiffness had disappeared, although the roentgenogram still showed changes in the spine. The temperature during the whole period was subfebrile. In a second case, the child, aged 5, presented similar symptoms. The temperature was normal; the Pirquet, Mantoux and Wassermann reactions were negative. There was a painful gibbus of the eleventh dorsal vertebra. The disease was treated as a tuberculous spondylitis, with the patient reclining in a plaster splint. Trauma was not present in the history in either case. The author expresses the opinion that these cases were not true tuberculous spondylitis, but anomalies of osteogenesis.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JULY-DECEMBER 1926

Abstracts of important articles in the following journals have been made in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Two journals may be borrowed at a time. No foreign journals are available prior to 1922, nor domestic journals prior to 1923. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Thus most of these journals are accessible to the general practitioner.

Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica. Irreg. 20 Swedish crowns. Stockholm.
Acta Medica Scandinavica. Irreg. $5.50 per vol. Stockholm.
Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica. Irreg. $6. Stockholm.
Acta Paediatrica. Irreg. $5 per vol. Stockholm.
Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Irreg. $6 per vol. Copenhagen.
Acta Psychiat. et Neurol. Irreg. $7 per vol. Copenhagen.
Acta Scholae Medicin. Univ. Imp. in Kioto. Irreg. 3.30 yen per issue. Tokyo.
Acta Tuberculosea Scandinavica. Irreg. $6 per vol. Copenhagen.
American Heart Journal. Bi-m. $7.50. St. Louis.
American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50 per vol. Philadelphia.
*American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $4. A. M. A., Chicago.
American Journal of Hygiene. Bi-m. $6. Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $6. Philadelphia.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M. $8.50. St. Louis.
American Journal of Ophthalmology. M. $12. Chicago.
American Journal of Pathology. Bi-m. $5. Boston.
American Journal of Physiology. M. $6 per vol. Baltimore.
American Journal of Psychiatry. Q. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
American Journal of Public Health. M. $5. New York.
American Journal of Roentgenology. M. $10. New York.
American Journal of Surgery. M. $6. New York.
American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $10. St. Louis.
American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $8 per vol. New York.
Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Univ. de Montevideo. M. 6 pesos.
*Anales de la Sociedad Mexicana de Oftalmología y Oto-Rino-Laringología. M. $4. Mexico City.
*Annales d'Anatomie Pathologique. M. 65 francs. Paris.
Annales de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Annales des Maladies Vénériennes. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Annales de Médecine. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Annals of Clinical Medicine. M. $7. Baltimore.
Annals of Medical History. Q. $8. New York.
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Q. $6. St. Louis.
Annals Pickett-Thomson Laboratory. Irreg. £2 2s per vol. London.
Annals of Surgery. M. $10. Philadelphia.
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Irreg. £1 2s. 6d. per vol. Liverpool.
Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Exper. Pathol. und Pharmakol. Irreg. Leipzig.
Archiv für die Gesamte Physiologie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Gynäkologie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
*Archiv fuer Japanische Chirurgie. Kyoto.
Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Irreg. 20 gold marks per vol. Stuttgart.
Archiv für Klinische Chirurgie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv. für Path. Anat. und. Physiol. Irreg. Berlin.
Archiv für Psychiatrie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene. M. 25.80 marks. Leipzig.
Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. Irreg. 28 marks per vol. Berlin.
*Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. M. $8. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives of Disease in Childhood. Bi.-m. 25s. London.
Archives Franco-Belges de Chirurgie. M. 80 francs. Brussels.
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Q. Tunis.
*Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $5. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif. M. 65 francs. Paris.
Archives des Maladies du Cœur. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Archives de Médecine des Enfants. M. 60 francs. Paris.
*Archives of Medical Hydrology. Three issues a year. £1 1s. London.
Archives Médicales Belges. M. 30 francs. Brussels.
Archives Médico-Chirurgicales de l'Appareil Respiratoire. Bi-m. 115 francs. Paris.
*Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. M. $8. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives d'Ophtalmologie. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $6. New York.
*Archives of Otolaryngology. M. $6. A. M. A., Chicago.
*Archives of Pathology. M. $6. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium. M. $5. Omaha.
*Archives of Surgery. M. $8. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia. Irreg. 100 lire per vol. Bologna.
Archivio Italiano di Urologia. Bi-m. 100 lire. Bologna.
Archivio de Patologia e Clinica Medica. Bi-m. 85 lire. Bologna.
*Archivos Argentinos de Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo. Bi-m. 20 pesetas. Buenos Aires.
*Archivos de Endocrinologia y Nutricion. Bi-m. Madrid.
*Archivos Españoles de Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo y de la Nutrición. M. 21 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos Españoles de Pediatria. M. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos Latino-Americanos de Pediatria. M. $5. Buenos Aires.
*Archivos de Medicina, Cirurgia y Especialidades. W. Madrid.
*Ars Medica. M. 25 pesetas. Barcelona.
Atlantic Medical Journal. M. $3. Harrisburg.
Australian Journal of Experimental Biology. Q. £1 1s. Adelaide.
Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberk. und Spezifischen Tuberk. Irreg. Berlin.
Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Biochemical Journal. Irreg. $14.25. London.
Biochemische Zeitschrift. Irreg. 28 marks per volume. Berlin.
*Boletin del Instituto de Clinica Quirúrgica. Irreg. Buenos Aires.
*Boletin del Instituto de Medicina Experimental. Irreg. Buenos Aires.
*Boletin de la Sociedad de Cirugia de Chile. Irreg. 20 pesos. Santiago.
*Boletin de la Sociedad de Cirugia de Guadalajara. M.
*Boletin de la Sociedad de Obstetricia de Buenos Aires. Irreg. $5 per vol.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $6.
Brain, A Journal of Neurology. Irreg. 24s. London.
Brazil-Medico. W. $5. Rio de Janeiro.
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Q. 3s. per issue.
British Journal of Anæsthesia. Q. $10. Manchester.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. 25s. London.
British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. M. 2 guineas. London.
British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Bi-m. £2. London.
British Journal of Medical Psychology. Q. 30s. per vol. London.
British Journal of Ophthalmology. M. 2 guineas. London.
British Journal of Radiology. M. £2 2s. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Q. $10. Bristol.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. £2.50. London.
British Medical Journal. W. 1s. 3d. per issue. London.
Bruxelles-Médical. W. 70 francs. Brussels.
Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. W. 65 francs. Paris.
*Bulletin of the Association of American Medical Colleges. Q. Chicago.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $3 per vol. Baltimore.
*Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association. Bi-m. Tokyo.
*Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Médicales de Montpellier. Irreg.
Bulletins et Mémoires de la Soc. Méd. des Hôp. de Paris. W. 80 francs. Paris.
California and Western Medicine. M. $5. San Francisco.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $6. Montreal.
China Medical Journal. M. $10 Mex. Shanghai.
Chirurgia degli Organi di Movimento. Irreg. 100 lire. Bologna.
*Clinica Medica Italiana. Bi-m. 42 lire. Milan.
*Clinica Ostetrica. M. 45 lire. Rome.
*Clinica Pediatrica Archivio. M. 25 lire. Modena.
Colorado Medicine. M. $2.50. Denver.
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie. W. 90 francs. Paris.
Dermatologische Wochenschrift. W. 15.25 marks per quarter. Leipzig.
Dermatologische Zeitschrift. M. Price varies. Berlin.
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 9.80 marks per quarter. Leipzig.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Irreg. 24 marks per vol. Leipzig.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. Irreg. 30 marks per vol. Leipzig.
Deutsches Archiv für Klin. Med. Irreg. 20 marks per vol. Leipzig.
*Echo Médical du Nord. W. 25 francs. Lille.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. 40s.
Encéphale. M. 90 francs. Paris.
Endocrinology. Bi-m. $6. Los Angeles.
Finska Läkaresälliskapets Handlingar. M. 150 F. marks. Helsingfors.
*Folia Clinica Chimica et Microscopica. M. 80 lire. Bologna.
Folia Haematologica. Irreg. $5.85 per volume. Leipzig.
Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. Irreg. München.
*Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi. M. 6 yen per vol. Fukuoka, Japan.
Gaceta Médica de Caracas. Semi-m. 24 bolivares. Caracas, Venezuela.
Gaceta Medica de Mexico. Irreg. 1 peso per issue. Mexico City.
Gann. Q. Tokyo.
Glasgow Medical Journal. M. 30s.
*Grèce Medicale. M. 25 francs. Athens.
Gynécologie et Obstétrique. M. 95 francs. Paris.
Heart. Irreg. 37s. 6d. per vol. London.
*Hospital General. Q. 8 pesos. City of Mexico.
Hospitalstidende. W. 30 Danish crowns. Copenhagen.
Hygiea. Semi-m. 24 Swedish crowns. Stockholm.
Illinois Medical Journal. M. $3. Oak Park.
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. £1 1s. 4d. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Gazette. M. Rs. 18. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Record. M. 7 Rs. 8 annas. Calcutta.
International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Q. $7. London.
Irish Journal of Medical Science. M. £1 5s. Dublin.
Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde. M. 18 marks. Berlin.
Japan Medical World (Nippon-No-Ikai Shu). M. $6. Tokyo.
*Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences; Biochemistry. Irreg. Tokyo.
*Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences; Pharmacology. Irreg. Tokyo.
*Japanese Journal of Neurology & Psychiatry. Irreg. $1. Tokyo.
Journal of Anatomy. Q. $10.75 per vol. London.

W.—Weekly; Semi-w.—Semi-weekly; Tri-w.—Tri-weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly; Semi-a.—Semi-annually.

*Cannot be loaned.

Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $3. Little Rock.
Journal of Bacteriology. M. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
Journal of Biochemistry. Q. $5.50 per vol. Tokyo.
*Journal de Biol. et de Méd. Expér. Irreg. 2 rubles per copy. Moscow.
Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $5 per vol. New York.
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Q. $5. Boston.
Journal of Cancer Research. Q. New York.
Journal de Chirurgie. M. 110 francs. Paris.
Journal of Clinical Investigation. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
Journal of Comparative Neurology. Bi-m. $7.50 per vol. Philadelphia.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $10. New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $3. Jacksonville.
Journal of General Physiology. Bi-m. $5. New York.
Journal of Hygiene. Q. $10. London.
Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $3. Fort Wayne.
Journal of Industrial Hygiene. M. $6. Boston.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. Chicago.
Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $3. Des Moines.
Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. Topeka.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $3.50. St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology and Otology. M. 40s. Edinburgh.
Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. Portland.
Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $3. Atlanta.
Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $3. Orange.
Journal de Médicine de Bordeaux. Semi-m. 40 francs.
*Journal de Médicine de Lyon. Semi-m. 75 francs.
Journal of Mental Science. Q. 30s. London.
Journal of Metabolic Research. Irreg. $3. Morristown, N. J.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $5. Grand Rapids.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $3. St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $10. New York.
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. Q. $7.50. London.
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. Q. 2 guineas. Manchester.
*Journal of Okayama Medical Society. M. Okayama.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $4. Muskogee.
Journal of Oriental Medicine. Bi-m. Dairen, South Manchuria.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. 40s. Edinburgh.
Journal of Pharmacology and Exper. Therap. M. $6. Baltimore.
Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association. M. $6. Manila.
Journal de Physiologie et de Pathologie Générale. Q. 90 francs. Paris.
Journal of Physiology. Irreg. Price varies. London.
Journal des Praticiens. W. $2.25. Paris.
Journal of Preventive Medicine. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
Journal de Radiologie et d'Electrologie. M. 80 francs. Paris.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $3. Greenville.
Journal of State Medicine. M. 2s. per issue. London.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. Nashville.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. 30s. London.
Journal d'Urologie Médicale et Chirurgicale. M. 80 francs. Paris.
Journal of Urology. M. $4. Baltimore.
*Kazanskiy Meditsinskiy Jurnal. M. 0.65 rubles. Kazan.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $5. Bowling Green.
*Kenya Medical Journal. M. 21s. Nairobi.
*Kinki Fujinkwa Gakkwai Zassi. Q. Kyoto.
*Klinicheskaya, Exsperimentalnaya i Sotsialnaya Venerologiya i Dermatologiya. Irreg. Moscow.
*Klinicheskaya Meditsina. M. 5 rubles. Moscow.
Klinische Wochenschrift. W. 7.50 marks per quarter. Berlin.
Lancet. W. $12. London.
Laryngoscope. M. $6. St. Louis.
Liége Médical. W. 25 francs.
Lisboa Médica. M. 80 milreis. Lisbon.
Lyon Chirurgical. Bi-m. 70 francs. Paris.
*Marseille-Medical. 3 issues per month. 40 francs.
Mededeelingen van Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Irreg. Batavia.
Medical Journal and Record. Semi-m. $6. New York.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. £2 5s. Sydney.
Medical Journal of South Africa. M. £1 5s. Johannesburg.
*Medicina. M. $4 Mex. Mexico City.
Medicina Contemporanea. W. Lisbon.
Medicina Ibera. W. 40 pesetas. Madrid.
Médecine. M. 26 francs. Paris.
Medicine. Q. $5 per vol. net. Baltimore.
*Medико-Biologicheskiy Jurnal. Bi-m. 7 rubles. Moscow.
*Meditsinskoe Obozrenie Nizhneoo Povolzhya. M. 6 rubles. Astrakhan.
Medizinische Klinik. W. 9.50 gold marks per quarter. Berlin.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $3. Albany.
*Mikrobiologicheskiy Jurnal. Bi-m. 10 rubles. Leningrad
Military Surgeon. M. $4. Washington.
Minnesota Medicine. M. $3. St. Paul.
*Mitteilungen und Allgemeine Pathologie und Path. Anat. Irreg. Tokyo.
Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Med. und Chir. Irreg. Jena.
Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. M. 18 marks per vol. Berlin.
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. M. 32 marks per vol. Leipzig.
*Morgagni. W. 60 lire. Naples.
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. $9.20. Münich.
National Medical Journal of China. Bi-m. $2.50. Shanghai.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.50. Lincoln.
Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde. M. 16 florins. Leiden.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 29 florins. Haarlem.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $5.
New York State Journal of Medicine. Semi-m. $3.50. New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. 30 Swedish crowns. Oslo.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. Seattle.
Nourrisson. Bi-m. 36 francs. Paris.
Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Bi-m. $5. Baltimore.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $3. Columbus.
Omskiy Meditsinskiy Jurnal. Bi-m. 6 rubles. Omsk.
Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Q. Kyoto.
Paris Médical. W. 55 francs.
Pediatria. Semi-m. 80 lire. Naples.
*Pediatria-Archivio di Patologia e Clinica Pediatrica. Irreg. 160 lire per vol. Naples.
*Pediatria Española. M. 15 pesetas. Madrid.
Philippine Journal of Science. M. $5. Manila.
Physical Therapeutics. M. $5. Baltimore.
Physiological Reviews. Q. $6 per volume. Baltimore.
Policlinico (sez chir.) and (sez. med.). M. 50 lire each; (sez. prat.). W. 100 lire. Rome.
*Practica Pediatrica. M. 15 lire. Turin.
Practitioner. M. 2 guineas. London.
Prensa Médica Argentina. Three issues per month. 6 pesos. Buenos Aires.
Presse Médicale. Semi-w. 80 francs. Paris.
Progrès Médical. W. 70 francs. Paris.
Prophylaktitcheskaia Medicina. M. 12 rubles. Kharkov.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Price varies. London.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 35s. London.
Quarterly Review of Biology. Q. $5. Baltimore.
Radiology. M. $5. St. Paul.
Repertorio de Medicina y Cirugía. M. $4. Bogota, Colombia.
Revista de la Asociación Médica Argentina (including 4 special sections). M. 20 pesos. Buenos Aires.
*Revista de Asociacion Medica Mexicana. Bi-m. Mexico City.
*Revista del Circulo Médico de Córdoba. Bi-m. 10 pesos.
Revista de Cirugía. Bi-m. 20 pesos. Buenos Aires.
Revista Española de Medicina y Cirugía. M. 26 pesetas. Barcelona.
*Revista Española de Obstetricia y Ginecología. M. 22 pesetas. Madrid.
*Revista Española de Urología y Dermatología. M. Madrid.
*Revista Filipina de Medicina y Farmacia. M. 10 pesos. Manila.
Revista Medica. M. Cubana.
*Revista Médica de Barcelona. M. 40 pesetas.
Revista Médica Latino-Americana. M. 12 pesos. Buenos Aires.
Revista Médica del Rosario. Bi-m. 10 pesos. Rosario, Argentina.
Revista Médica del Uruguay. M. 8 pesos. Montevideo.
*Revista de Medicina y Cirugía. M. 15 bolivares. Caracas.
Revista de Medicina y Cirugia de la Habana. Semi-m. $4.50. Havana.
*Revista Médico-Cirurgica do Brasil. M. 40 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
*Revista Mexicana de Biología. Bi-m. $22. Mexico City.
Revue de Chirurgie. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Revue Française d'Endocrinologie. Bi-m. 35 francs. Paris.
Revue Française de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique. M. 50 francs. Paris.
Revue Française de Pediatrie. Bi-m. 45 francs. Paris.
Revue de Médecine. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande. Irreg. 22 francs. Lausanne.
Revue Neurologique. M. 90 francs. Paris.
*Revue de Pathologie Comparée. Bi-m. 35 francs. Paris.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. M. $2. Providence.
Riforma Medica. W. 100 lire. Naples.
Rivista di Clinica Pediatrica. M. 80 lire. Florence.
Russkaia Klinika. M. 14 rubles. Moscow.
*Santa Fé Médico. Bi-m. $6.
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 34.60 francs. Basel.
Sei-i-Kwai Medical Journal. Bi-m. $2. Tokyo.
Semana Médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
Sigle Médico. W. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
South African Medical Record. Semi-m. 31s. 6d. Cape Town.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $4. Birmingham.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. Phoenix.
Strahlentherapie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
*Studi Neurologici. M. Torino.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics. M. $12. Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 18 S. crowns. Stockholm.
*Terapia Contemporanea. M. 100 lire. Naples.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $2.50. Fort Worth.
Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Bi-m. 8 yen per vol. Sendai.
Tubercle. M. 25s. London.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 30 Danish crowns plus postage. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Q. $.75. Washington.
United States Veterans' Bureau Medical Bulletin. M. Washington.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irreg. 10 S. crowns per vol. Upsala.
*Vestnik Microbiologii i Epidemiologii. Q. 6 rubles. Saratov.
*Vestnik Roentgenologii i Radiologii. Bi-m. 12 rubles. Leningrad.
*Vida Nueva. M. 3.50 pesos. Havana.
Virginia Medical Monthly. M. $2. Richmond.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $3.50. Huntington.
Wiener Archiv für Innere Medizin. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift. W. 5.60 marks per quarter. Vienna.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $3.50. Milwaukee.
Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Irreg. Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Experimentelle Medizin. Irreg. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Irreg. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Irreg. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Immunitätinforschung und Experimentelle Therapie. Irreg. 28 marks per vol. Jena.
Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Klinische Medizin. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie (Hoppe Seylers'). Irreg. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Irreg. 26 marks per vol. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologie. M. 32 marks. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologische Chirurgie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. W. 15.60 marks per quarter. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. W. 15.60 marks per quarter. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Innere Medizin W. 11.50 marks per quarter. Leipzig.

W.—Weekly; Semi-w.—Semi-weekly; Tri-w.—Tri-weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly; Semi-a.—Semi-annually.
*Cannot be loaned.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "MI," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M" and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2254.

A

ABDERHALDEN REACTION, interfereometric method, [Volkmann] 70—ab; [Kaufmann] 1599—ab

ABDOMEN actinomycosis, [Helwig] 360—ab
crises, of pernicious anemia, [Bailey] 1867—ab
diagnosis of malignant disease in, [Graves] *842
echinococcosis, multiple, [Fernández & others] 1953—ab
foreign body cysts, [Guthrie] 1332—ab
foreign body, forceps, 1404
foreign body, twig, [Roberts] 525—ab
incompetence, causes splanchnoptosis, [Victor] 1599—ab
infections vs. diabetes, [Visher] 735—ab
injury, [Gupta] 362—ab
injury from blunt violence, [Schmidt] 1522—ab
laparotomy, infection in, [MacFarlane] 517—ab
opening into jejunum, [Casellas] *1393
pain in, [Franke] 287—ab
pressure, and gallbladder, [Bársony & Köppenstein] 1873—ab
shelf, creating, in visceroptosis, [Bonney] 1686—ab
surgery, anesthesia in, [Finsterer] 1335—ab
surgery, anesthesia in, ethylene-ether vs. ether, [Lundy] 878—ab
surgery, snare in, [Farr] 1770—ab
surgery, too tight bandaging in, [Engstad] 1776—ab
symptoms, uretheral stricture causes, [Hogarth] 1510—ab
tumor, lymphoblastoma, [Minot] 1359—ab
tumor, pseudotumors, [Ladwig] 1344—ab
tumor, rare, 112
wall, pain in, [Franke] 287—ab
wounds, instrument for closing, [Rosburg] *940

ABNORMALITIES: See under names of organs and regions

ABORTION: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at the end of letter M
anesthesia in, procaine plus epinephrine, [Gellert] 135—ab
artificial, paracervical anesthesia in, [Schneider] 1603—ab
complications, intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [Downing] 59—ab
criminal, cerebral air embolism from, [Burgerhout] 1428—ab
criminal, tetanus after, [Auvray] 1160—ab
febrile, drainage in, [Schwarz] 289—ab
infectious, in cattle, government exposes Bowman's remedy for, 423
infectious, iodine intravenously in, [Bouché] 362—ab
physician and, [Vonnegut] 1523—ab
pituitary extract in, 192
produced by ovarian follicular extract injection, [Smith] 2030—ab
recurring, [Boero] 1596—ab
therapeutic, in tuberculosis, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 452—ab
tubal, treatment, [Tagliaferro] 1247—ab
twin, long interval in, [Schneider] 133—ab

ABRAMS' box again, 1314

ABSCESS: See also under names of organs as Brain; Breast; Pancreas; etc.
cold, after injection, [Krutzsch] 1250—ab
ischiorectal, from tubercle bacillus, [Leslie] 2123—ab
subphrenic, closed drainage in, [McEachern] 121—ab
subphrenic, etiology, [Fifield & Love] 278—ab
tropical, in Tennessean, [Witherspoon] 1682—ab

ACANTHOSIS nigricans, [Küttner] 888—ab
nigricans; juvenile type, [Wieder] *1964

ACCIDENTS: See also under Emergency; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation
Automobile: See Automobile
coal mine, U. S., 765
hospital established in Vienna, 186
prevention, course in, for vocational teachers, New York State, 1654
railway, England, 680; 1139

ACCIDENTS—Continued
railway, record of Union Pacific, 2102
road, plans to prevent, 1754
Safety First Congress, 185; 1488
street, fatal, London, 2011

ACETABULUM, inward protrusion, [Benda] 982—ab

ACETALDEHYDE formation in body, 1649—E
in spinal fluid, [Thomas & Maffei] 978—ab

ACETANILID, 103—E

ACETONE, in Urine: See Urine

ACETPHENETIDIN poisoning, heart in, [Reid] 1936

ACETYLCHOLIN, effect, changes in, [Voss] 2132—ab

ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity

ACHYLIA, differentiation, [Katsch & Kalk] 713—ab
gastric, chronic polyarthritis, and grave aplastic anemia, [Sørensen] 1784—ab
gastric, etiology and pathogenesis, [Faber] 534—ab, 1152—ab
gastric plus pancreatic, [Landau & others] 131—ab
gastric, relation to pernicious anemia and combined cord degeneration, [Grinker] 1771—ab; [Skoog] *1958
gastric, resulting in pernicious anemia, [Carey] 1069—ab
gastric, vasomotor and nervous factors in, [Kerppola] 712—ab
pancreatic plus gastric, [Landau & others] 131—ab

ACID, Acidified Milk: See Milk
Alkali Test: See Kidney function test
Barbituric: See also Barbital
barbituric, derivatives vs. cerebral circulation, [Gruber & Roberts] 972—ab
barbituric, derivatives vs. coronary circulation, [Gruber & Roberts] 972—ab
benzoic, influences bile flow, [Meissner] 1342—ab
Carbolic: See Phenol
cinnamic, influences bile flow, [Meissner] 1342—ab
glycuronic, in defense against poisons, 1746—E
glycuronic, origin, [Quick] 2124—ab
hydrochloric, intraduodenally, vs. pancreatic secretion, [Freud & Saadi-Nazim] 1689—ab
hydrochloric, poisoning, vs. blood cations, [Keitel] 1691—ab
hydrochloric, treatment of achlorhydria, [Kern & others] 1333—ab
hydrochloric, treatment of pernicious anemia, [Bing] 290—ab; [Pitzman] 521—ab; 2179
hydrocyanic, for rat extermination, 1755
hydrocyanic, action on nasopharyngeal mucosa, [Ehrlamann & Joachimoglu] 1521—ab
hydrocyanic, gas, apparatus for generating, [Stokes] 1675—ab
hydrocyanic, inhibits cell respiration, [Blaschoko] 1691—ab
hydrocyanic, poisoning, prevention, glucose in, [Yale] 793—ab
hydrocyanic, resistance to, [De Saint Rat] 1952—ab
o-Iodoxybenzoic, in infectious arthritis, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report; 757
o-Iodoxybenzoic, in infectious arthritis, [Young & Youmans] *746, (correction) 1849—C
Lactic: See also Blood; Cerebrospinal Fluid
lactic, fermentation in bladder cancer, [Stahl & Warburg] 982—ab
lactic, piperazine test for, [Sánchez] 133—ab
lactic, yeast effect on, [Hoffert] 792—ab
mucic, effect on kidneys, [Rose & Jackson] 789—ab
oleic, ester affinity for organ cells, [Carnot & Coquoin] 1689—ab
oxalic, rôle in gout, [Loeper & others] 281—ab
pyrogallic, poisoning, fatal, from Boeck's paste, [Kisilitschenko] 1781—ab
salicylic, influences bile flow, [Meissner] 1342—ab
salicylic, poisoning, [Meyer] 1164—ab
sulphosalicylic, to determine spinal fluid protein, [Custer] 1523—ab
tannic, for burns, [Bancroft & Rogers] 1065—ab; [Beck & Powers] 1065—ab
trichloracetic, uses of, [Roberts] 2127—ab
Uric: See Uric Acid

ACID BASE EQUILIBRIUM: See also Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
acid-alkali balance and peptic ulcer, [Popper] 1874—ab
carbon tetrachloride effect on, [Lamson & Wing] 1512—ab
in general anesthesia, [Wymer] 452—ab
maintaining, rôle of water in, [Solano Ramos & García Fox] 1517—ab
stomach secretion and, [Arnoldi & Schechter] 1954—ab

ACIDOSIS after calcium chloride therapy, [Chien] 976—ab
estimating, rapid, reliable clinical method for, [Breed] *1478
experimental, vs. blood cations, [Keitel] 1691—ab
in pregnancy toxemia, [Turenne] 1953—ab
postoperative, [Schultze] 1251—ab; [Labbé & Chevki] 1778—ab
postoperative, nondiabetic, [Herz] 1080—ab
therapy in urinary tract infections, [Johansen & Warburg] 1876—ab
treatment, insulin-dextrose, [Osato] 1165—ab

ACNE vulgaris, infantile, [Ayres] 702—ab

ACRIDINE dy: bactericidal action, [Eggerth] 200—ab

ACRIFLAVINE and blood picture, [Donath & Perlstein] 1344—ab

ACRIVIOLET in bacterial infections, [Simmons] 2031—ab

ACRODYNIA, [Recalde Cuestas] 796—ab
in adults, [White] *1092
treatment, vaccine, [Vipond] 619—ab

ACROMEGALY, metabolism, calcemia and vagotonia in, [Waldorp] 65—ab
classification, [Waldorp] 1953—ab

ACTINOMYCOSIS, abdominal, [Helwig] 360—ab
primary, of breast, [Zaffagnini & Gamberini] 980—ab
pulmonary, [Gittings & Thorpe] 2027—ab

ACTINOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays

ADAMI, JOHN GEORGE, death of, 1048

ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME: See Heart, block

ADDISON'S DISEASE, suprarenals in, [Harbitz] 290—ab
treatment, ephedrine, [Chen & Schmidt] *839

ADENINE nucleotide in tea leaves, [Calvery] 618—ab

ADENITIS: See Glandular Fever; Lymph Nodes

ADENOCARCINOMA, filtrates in, [Biscegile] 289—ab
of colon, [Phillips & Macbeth] 1685—ab
of hepatic duct, causes jaundice, [Weber] 706—ab
of liver, [Schlisier & Morfit] 521—ab
primary, of the bile duct with peritoneal pseudomyxoma, [Senokuchi] 372—ab

ADENOIDS, extracts, injection causes leukocytoses, etc., [Russ & Suchanek] 1344—ab
in childhood, [Waring] 195—ab; [Kaiser] *1012
removal, indications, [Kaiser] *1012
urine incontinence and, 339

ADENOMA: See also Cystadenoma
of intestine, multiple, [Grennet & Delarue] 2187—ab
of islands of Langerhans, [Warren] 1064—ab
of jejunum, causes intussusception, [Maunsell] 1776—ab
toxic, and exophthalmic goiter, [Graham] *628

ADENOMYOMA, [Meigs] 1331—ab
of gallbladder, 340
of rectovaginal space, [Michon & Comte] 446—ab

ADHESIONS: See also Pericarditis; Pleurisy
in "infrahepatic crossroads," [D'Amato] 1163—ab
of ileum, causes volvulus, [Kennedy] 128—ab

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA: See Obesity

ADOLESCENCE: functional disorders of puberty, [Fekete] 452—ab
puberty hemorrhage, [Wolfe] 1153—ab

ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals

ADVERTISING, medical, in street-cars, Amsterdam, 1844
medical, in Archives of Therapeutics, 2017—P
medical, restrictions, Germany, 269
pharmaceutic specialties, Netherlands, 1142
photographs in; "before and after taking" Bradstreet, 1304—E
AEDES or Stegomyia, 1850
AGE, aging as physiologic problem, [Hirsch] 1598—ab
aging and dying, [Pütter] 2190—ab
connective tissue elasticity at different ages, [Haber & Pott] 1164—ab
epiphyseal union and, 1483—E
Old: See Old Age
AGGLUTININS in tuberculous effusions, [Karwacki] 1516—ab
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina
AIR, compressed, intestinal rupture from, [Hayes] 1365—ab
hunger, bedside study, [Hoover] *813
injections in cerebrospinal roentgenography, [Sicard & Forestier] 1362—ab
pollution in French cities, 1492
sickness, prevention, [Bruns] 532—ab
substitute for spinal fluid in meningitis treatment, [Hamburger] 71—ab
Therapeutic Use: See Pneumoperitoneum
AIRPLANES: See Aviation
ALASTRIM, outbreak in Trinidad, 1489
alastrim-like disease in Madras, [Turkhud & Pandit] 1949—ab
ALBINISM: See Leukoderma
ALBUMIN, quantitative test for, [De Avila] 530—ab
ALBUMINURIA: See also Diabetes Albuminuricus
anesthesia causes, [Bjure] 2136—ab
febrile, in childhood, 1015—ab
frequency and significance, vs. nephritis, [Hench] *10
in new-born, [Faerber & Suin de Boutemard] 1780—ab
orthostatic, and varicocele, [Kristenson] 2136—ab
orthostatic, gymnastics in, [Wiese] 1426—ab
postural, plasma protein in, [Schlutz & Swanson] *1193
quantitative estimation, [Moody & Stocking] 1677—ab
ALCOHOL: See also Bootleggers; Prohibition; Wines
cirrhosis, curable ascites in, [Fiessinger] 620—ab
coffee, scurvy and, [von Hahn] 1343—ab
combating abuse of, Italy, 257
dehydrating specimens with, 1850
effect on basal metabolism, [Obregia & Padéano] 1516—ab
effect on protein electrolyte sensitiveness, [Wels] 1779—ab
in beverages, percent vs. toxicity, [Schmidt] 713—ab
injection in hemorrhoids, [Pennington] *2064
injection in trigeminal neuralgia, [Bauer] 1082—ab
injection, paravertebral, in cardiac pain, [Swetlow] 517—ab
injection, paravertebral, in intercostal neuralgia, [Baum] 1522—ab
liquor prescription permits, revocation, 1128—E
liquor prescription permits revocation and publication of physicians' names, 1128—E; 1922
liquor prescriptions and names of druggists, 1561—E, 1568
liquor prescriptions, new ruling, 1561—E
liquor regulations, proposed bill requiring notice in advance of issuance of, 1922
liquor violation, action of Kentucky State Medical Association Council, 1134
liver protective function and, [Albertoni] 68—ab
medicinal, limitations, Supreme Court upholds, 1921—E
medicinal, new regulations concerning, 181
medicinal, supply and control, A. M. A. Board of Trustees on, 1922
medical, supply runs low, 1839
muscle degeneration from, [Forbus] 1863—ab
prescription containing alcohol regarded intoxicating? 1762; 1841
serologic test, Sciarra's, for syphilis, [Sciarra] 1075—ab
treatment of septic puerperal fever, [Küstner] 289—ab
use in medicine, [Willcox] 1683—ab
ALCOHOLISM, [Keeser & Keeser] 1075—ab
Association of Abstaining Swiss Physicians, 113
campaign against, [Schmidt] 713—ab
campaign against, Germany, 1844
campaign against, Switzerland, 684
diagnosing, by blood alcohol percentage, 1315
diagnosis, forensic, [Zangger] 1161—ab; [Remund] 1953—ab; [Schwarz] 2035—ab
insulin poisoning mistaken for, 1139
oxygen therapy in, [Wulfften Palthe] 1249—ab
ALDEHYDES, piperazine test for, [Sánches] 133—ab
ALDRICH-BLAKE, DAME LOUISA, memorial, 255
ALEXANDER, D. R., American Medical University, 1324
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
ALKALI balance and tetany, [Mainzer] 1164—ab
reserve and hydremia, [Petow & Siebert] 985—ab
reserve and urticaria, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] 85—ab
reserve in pregnancy, [Labbé & Chevz] 1245—ab
treatment of peptic ulcers, [Simintsky] 1599—ab; [Jordan] *1906
ALKALOIDS: See Berberin; Bulbocapnine; Heroin; Pilocarpine; Quinine; etc.
ALKALOSIS, [Suzuki] 1243—ab
rôle in epileptic seizures, [Claude & others] 1160—ab
ALKAPTON in Urine: See Urine
ALLERGENS, solutions of, 1056
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis
ALTITUDE; climatic dermatitis, [Escomel] 1248—ab
high, blood in, [Lippmann] 1343—ab
high, blood picture in, [Eggers] 134—ab
high, mountain sickness, 1316; 1952
high, station for children, 1930
man's conquest of, 1039—E
middle, effect on hyperthyroidism, [Mark] 2131—ab
ALUMINUM cooking utensils and cancer, 1397—E
scraps in skin, cause tumors, [Finsen] 1346—ab
utensils, cooking in, 869
AMALGAM, for dental fillings, 685
AMBARD'S COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
AMBLYOPIA, glycosuric, [Francis & Koenig] *1373
tobacco, [Sharp] 1949—ab
AMBOCEPTORS, standardization, [Dold & Gross] 1693—ab
AMBULANCE, sanitary airplane, 603
service, Berlin, 864
AMEBAS, differentiation, [St. John] 1945—ab
AMEBIASIS: See also Endamebiasis; Dysentery, amebic
endocarditis and, [Farmachidis] 366—ab
nondysenteric, ocular disease in, [Mills] *1176
studies, trends in, 1129—E
treatment, [Castex & Greenway] 68—ab
AMENORRHEA, habitual, roentgenotherapy, [Rubin] 1153—ab
in chronic infectious diseases, [Hartmann] 211—ab
pituitary, [Klaften] 1250—ab
treatment, ovary hormone folliculin, [Zondek] 982—ab
treatment, pituitary extract, [Gardiner-Hill & Smith] 1422—ab
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICAL PROGRESS, prizes of Santa Barbara County Branch, 1219
president, Charles Evans Hughes, 1752
survey of medical schools and laboratories, 1568
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKERS, 334
AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY, 181
AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, 850—E; 2094—E
AMERICAN CHILD HEALTH ASSOCIATION, 494—E
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SAGLIFTOLOGY, 1484
AMERICAN DERMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, golden anniversary, 1397—E
AMERICAN HOSPITAL OF PARIS, 108
AMERICAN LEGION'S disaster relief service, 1138
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Licensure and Hospitals, preliminary program, for Feb. 14 to 16, '27 meeting, 2003
Board of Trustees, minutes of meeting, Sept. 9-10, 1926, 1132
Board of Trustees, minutes of meeting, Nov. 18-20, 1926, 1922
Chairman of Local Committee of Arrangements, Washington session, 104
Committee on Fractures to arrange for exhibit and symposiums at Washington session, 595
Committee on Nurses and Nurse Education, 1132
Committee on Otorhinologic Hygiene of Swimming, report, [Taylor & others] *1998
Committee on Scientific Exhibit, report, 1922
Committee on Scientific Exhibit ruling on surgical motion pictures, 1563—E
Conference on Periodic Health Examinations of Apparently Healthy Persons, 1483
Conference on Public Health Education, 1922
Council on Physical Therapy, 1132; 2002—E
Council on Physical Therapy Committee on Education, preliminary report, 1830
Council on Physical Therapy, meeting July 19, 1926, 675
Council on Physical Therapy, official rules, 1999; 2002—E
Council on Physical Therapy, report of committee on present status of physical therapy, 1302
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Dallas Session, excursion of physicians attending, to Mexico, 1597—ab
emblem vs. nonmembers, 966
expert opinion evidence, 1132; 1922
fellowship and subscription dues for 1927, 2000—E; 2097—E
homes for dependent physicians, 1132
hotel reservations at Washington, D. C., 250, 495
Journal, publication of names of physicians whose liquor permits are revoked, 1128—E; 1922
Journal subscriptions, 2000—E; 2097—E
liquor prescription permits and revocation, 1128—E
liquor regulations, proposed bill requiring notice in advance of issuance of, 1922
liquor supply and control, 1922
medical ethics, 1922
physicians deaths, data on, 1919—E
poster for education of laity, 346
prizes for scientific work, 1132
protests Sheppard-Towner bill renewal, 2098
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, 1651—E; 1922
railroad rates to Washington, D. C., 1922
registration of births and deaths, 511—ME; 761—E; 1922
representative in Washington, D. C., 1132; 1922
Scientific Exhibit, Washington Session, 1922
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, exhibit, Washington Session, 2003
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, papers for, Washington session, 945
Section on Urology, with American Social Hygiene Association cooperating, exhibit on gonorrhea, 2004
time and place of 78th annual session (Washington, D. C.) 104
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF BUDAPEST, postgraduate study in Europe, [Strongin] 117—C
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF VIENNA, postgraduate study in Europe, [Strongin] 117—C
AMERICAN MEDICAL UNIVERSITY, successor to Kansas City Diploma Mill, 1324
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CONTROL OF CANCER, 181; 500
AMERICAN UNIVERSITY world cruise, 2013
AMIDOPYRINE as analgesic, 118
diethylbarbiturate, common name for Veronal? 1412
effect on genitals, [Lasch & Perutz] 1432—ab
AMINO-ACIDS, absorption, by erythrocytes, [Häusler] 1871—ab
deamination vs. hepatectomy, [Bollman & others] 2028—ab
AMMONIUM chloride, controlling parathyroid tetany with, [Boyd & others] 700—ab
chloride diet in surgery, [Jalcowitz & Schesserer] 1694—ab
chloride diet vs. wound healing, [Nather & Jalcowitz] 208—ab
chloride, diuretic action, [Keith] 56—ab
chloride in infantile tetany, [Scott & Usher] *1904
citrate, incompatibility of iron and, 1500
tartrate, neutral, treatment for lime infiltration of cocaine, 696
AMPULES, in medication, [Fantus] *171
vacuum, new two compartment, [Smith] *1996
AMPUTATION, collateral circulation after, [Lewis & Reichert] *302
intra-uterine, [Reed] *1213
AMYLOIDOSIS, [Letterer] 72—ab; [Wegelin] 1246—ab
experimental, [Jaffé] 1331—ab
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
ANACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
ANALGESICS: See also Anesthesia in neuritis or severe pains, 113
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also under Antianaphylaxis; Asthma; Egg; Food allergy; Hayfever; Milk, allergy; etc.
alimentary, simulating rheumatoid purpura, [Debré & others] 985—ab
allergic dermatitis, [Pineus & Miller] 1418—ab
allergic juvenile diseases, [Campbell] 1673—ab
allergy, contraindication to transfusion, [Duke] 2032—ab
allergy from medicines and body proteins, [Samson & Götz] 1875—ab
allergy, hypersensitiveness and hyposensitiveness in, [Doerr] 1342—ab
allergy to tuberculin, [Adam] 1424—ab
allergy to vaccine in smallpox diagnosis, [Gins] 1890—ab
anaphylatoxin produced by storage of guinea-pig serum, [Dold] 1426—ab
cause of pernicious vomiting, [Lévy-Solal & Ravina] 66—ab
causes gastric ulcer, [Shapiro & Ivy] 1240—ab
experimental, to nickel, [Walthard] 709—ab
in bacteria, [Gohs] 535—ab
maize disease manifestation of, [Volpino] 795—ab

ANAPHYLAXIS—Continued
manifestations in children, 246—E
pellagra, manifestation of, [Volpino] 795—ab
shock, and roentgen irradiation, [Klewitz & Wigand] 889—ab
shock, blood platelets in, [Klecki & Pelczar] 1517—ab
shock, fatal, [von Starck] 210—ab
shock, glycemia from, in decerebrate animals, [La Barre] 1951—ab
shock, hemolytic jaundice from, [Le Calvé] 2188—ab
skin reaction, [Lewis & Grant] 2035—ab
theory based on changes in susceptibility, [Lumière] 1517—ab
ANASTOMOSIS: See also Intestines; Nerve
between vein and abdominal cavity, [Kehrer] 1086—ab
Braun's, dangers of, [Kowtunowicz] 71—ab
ANATOMY, Congress of Association of Anatomists, 184
modeling, [Brodersen] 713—ab
visceral, study, [Moody & others] 271—ab
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANEMIA, alimentary, in infancy, [Pounders] 2126—ab
aplastic, [McElroy] 201—ab
aplastic, grave chronic polyarthritis and gastric achylia, [Sørensen] 1784—ab
classification, [Abalil] *2049
congenital, with erythroblastosis, [Frank] 2042—ab
etiology, intestinal stricture, [Deutsch] 1250—ab
etiology, radioactivity, [Reitter & Martland] 1587—ab; [Martland] 1863—ab
etiology, uterine fibromyoma, [Carajannopoulos] 1160—ab
eyes vascular murmur in, [Gerschenovich] 1252—ab
familial, [Rudder & Wesener] 984—ab; [Maclachlan & Kline] 2184—ab
heart output in, [Harrison & Blalock] *1984
hookworm, biochemistry, [Narita] 985—ab
hunger, pathogenesis, [Shtefko] 1251—ab
hypochromic stages in, [Olivet] 1599—ab
in children, [Roelofs] 446—ab; [Westrienen] 800—ab; [Rookmaker] 800—ab; [Rudder & Wesener] 984—ab; [Shtefko] 1251—ab; [Gershenovich] 1252—ab
in 4 generations, [Maclachlan & Kline] 2184—ab
in nephritis and infections, [Gram] 1956—ab
infantile, prognosis by blood picture? [Abalil] *2049
of pregnancy, 257
of pregnancy, sterilization for, [Reist] 454—ab
of pregnancy, transfusion in, [Reist] 1690—ab
pseudoleukemic, not absolutely fatal, [Roelofs] 446—ab
regenerative leukopenic, from radium, [Reitter & Martland] 1587—ab
sickle cell, [Anderson] 356—ab
splenic; Banti's disease, [Marin] 1519—ab
splenic; Banti's disease, gastric hemorrhage in, [Lassen] 1600—ab
splenic, Banti's disease, hemorrhages cause of, [Valeria Fuentes] 2131—ab
splenic; Banti's disease, new sign of, [Gormakher-Redelman] 1428—ab
splenic; Gaucher's disease, [Oberling] 1160—ab
treatment, blood subcutaneously, [Rookmaker] 800—ab
treatment, in children, [Westrienen] 800—ab
vitamin A deficiency and, [Koessler & others] *476
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, [Carey] 1069—ab; [Todd] 1070—ab
abdominal crises in, [Bailey] 1867—ab
achlorhydria import in, [Cheney] *22
achylia gastrica and combined cord degeneration vs., [Grinker] 1771—ab
blood in, [Arneth] 211—ab
blood color in, [Fishberg] 1153—ab
blood count, in pregnancy toxicosis, [Offergeld] 1693—ab
etiology, [Barker] *80
etiology, intestinal, [Faber] 357—ab
experimental, [Nyfeldt] 131—ab
familial, [Doraz] 1417—ab
gastro-intestinal tract hemolytic toxins and, [Ivy] 1155—ab
heart pain and, [Coombs] 1070—ab; [Evans] 2035—ab
in negro, [Jamison] 1156—ab
intestinal stasis and, [Chapman & Duff] 203—ab
laboratory results in, [Zadek] 1694—ab
leukocytes in, [Holst] 376—ab
metabolism in, [Becker] 376—ab
myxedema simulating, [Meulengracht] 1252—ab
neuritis in, [Skoog] *1958
neurologic aspect, [Skoog] 1155—ab, *1957
speculations about, 249—E
spinal cord degeneration, in, [Skoog] *1958
spinal cord, [Newham & others] 1159—ab
Syphilis and, 658—ab
treatment, [Barker] *80
treatment, arsphenamine, [Hartmann] 713—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
treatment, blood transfusion, [Nather] 208—ab; [Denecke] 373—ab; [Walinski] 1780—ab; [Yates & Thalhimer] *2156
treatment, hydrochloric acid, [Bing] 290—ab; [Pitzman] 521—ab; 2179
treatment, diet, liver, muscle meat, etc., [Minot & Murphy] *470, 1331—ab; 672—E; [Noonan] 771—C; [Elders] 1066—C
treatment, parenteral protein, [Holst] 376—ab
treatment, radium, [Tomanek] 1514—ab
treatment, suprarenal cortex hormone, [Stephan] 70—ab
ANENCEPHALUS, early dignosis, [Case & Cooper] 1421—ab
ANERGY: See Antianaphylaxis
ANESTHESIA, albuminuria due to, [Bjure] 2136—ab
butesin picrate, [Parsons] 441—ab
cerebral cortex localization and, [Kulenkampff] 286—ab
cocaine intoxications, phenobarbital in, [Guttman] 2122—ab
diathermy, body temperature and, [Bourne] 2127—ab
ether after ethyl chloride, 1233
ether, blood cholesterol during, [Mahler] 1512—ab
ether, compounds in, vs. blood pressure, [Bourne] 1679—ab
ether vs. ethylene-ether, [Lundy] 878—ab
ethyl chloride, followed by ether, 1233
ethylene, [Chipman] 791—ab
ethylene-ether vs. ether, [Lundy] 878—ab
ethylene, in obstetrics, [Kreiselman & Kane] 1591—ab; [Plass & Swanson] *1716
general, acidoses from, [Schultze] 1251—ab
general, experimental study, [Wymer] 452—ab
in abdominal surgery, [Finsterer] 1335—ab
in abortion, [Gellert] 135—ab; [Schneider] 1693—ab
in obstetrics, [Kreiselman & Kane] 1591—ab; 1661; [Plass & Swanson] *1716; [Spangler] 2126—ab
in stomach surgery, [Hewer] 1335—ab
insufflation, Auer-Meltzer's intratracheal, [Hirschmann] 1691—ab
intratracheal, [Rowbotham] 1775—ab
leukocyte formula changes with, [Zhivova] 2041—ab
local, for ear, [Sturm] 2035—ab
local, in tetanus treatment, [Wiedhopf] 1691—ab
nitrous oxide, fatal fulminating pneumonia after, [Glynn] 203—ab
nitrous oxide, induces status epilepticus, [Healey] 1421—ab
paracervical, in abortion, [Schneider] 1693—ab
procaine plus epinephrine, in abortion, [Gellert] 135—ab
sequels, fatal pneumonia; [Glynn] 203—ab
sequels, gangrenous abscess of lung, [Sergent & Bordet] 364—ab
sequels, how to avoid vomiting, [Meyer] 1770—ab
sequels, pulmonary complications, [Ravdin & Kern] 703—ab
sequels, rectus externus paralysis, [Satanowsky] 530—ab
spinal, [Silva] 366—ab; [Broglio] 794—ab; [Campbell] 1065—ab; [Martin & Arbuthnot] *1723
spinal, by-effects, spinal fluid intravenously for, [Daniel] 1869—ab
spinal, discussion on, [Day & others] 1729—ab
spinal, in gynecologic surgery, [Bello] 981—ab
spinal, in infantile intestinal obstruction, [Bailey] 1868—ab
spinal, in rectum surgery, [Lundy & McCuskey] 2123—ab
spinal, in suprasymphyseal cesarean section, 1661
spinal, in urology, [Broglio] 885—ab; [Martin & Arbuthnot] *1723
spinal, indications, [Izquierdo] 2032—ab
spinal, limited, 2106
spinal, overdose in, [Sourasky] 1684—ab
spinal, rectus externus paralysis, from, [Satanowsky] 530—ab
spinal, vasomotor collapse in, [Ziegner] 714—ab
synergistic, in obstetrics, [Spangler] 2126—ab
thyroid-treated animals and, [Herzfeld] 1079—ab
tolerance and shock sensitiveness, [Rhen & Killian] 1954—ab
Tutocain, 2093
ANEURYSM, aortic, healed dissecting, [Hall] 970—ab
aortic, mycotic, [Smith & Hansmann] 1771—ab
infectious, 340
intracranial, [Sands] 790—ab
mycotic, [Leas & Thatcher] 1240—ab; [Smith & Hansmann] 1771—ab
mycotic, of intraventricular septum, [Wilson] 1330—ab
of femoral artery, 112
thoracic, treatment, [Babcock] 875—ab
ANGELUS BEEF, IRON AND WINE, 1761—P
ANGINA; agranulocytosis, [Feer] 366—ab
agranulocytosis as sepsis, [Gamna] 2131—ab
Ludwig's: See Throat, sore
minor, [Hay] 882—ab, 1146—ab
scarlatinal, epidemiology, [Stevens & Dochez] *2137
Vincent's, antimony in, [Driscoll] 791—ab
ANGINA PECTORIS, caused Martin Luther's death, 1256—ab
during insulin treatment, [Heténył] 1782—ab
etiology, [Kahn] 1417—ab
hyperalgic, from myocardial infarct, [Weissenbach & Kaplan] 979—ab
in children, 1134
pain, diathermy for, [Hay & Ince] 2129—ab
pathogenesis, [Singer] 1782—ab
prodromal symptoms, [Kahn] 1943—ab
prognosis, [White] *1525
surgical treatment, [Danielopolu] 2130—ab
sympathectomy in, [Lilienthal] 360—ab; [Sicard & Lichtwitz] 708—ab; [Masci] 1596—ab
treatment, atropine paravertebrally, [Pal] 374—ab
ANGIOMA: See also Hemangioma
calcification, [Eaves] 1866—ab
cavernous, of scalp, endothermy for [MacKee & Eller] 879—ab
cerebral, [Sands] 1862—ab; [Eaves] 1866—ab
familial hemorrhagic, [Emile-Weil] 884—ab
of diploe, roentgenography, [Lanari & Marque] 286—ab
recurrent naevi vasculosi, [Livingston & Klemperer] 519—ab
simple capillary or telangioma, of medulla oblongata, [Lozano & Costero] 1872—ab
treatment, electrolysis, [Castroviejo] 69—ab
ANGUILLULIASIS, intestinal wall in, [Oudendal] 2133—ab
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC., Malt-Nutrine, 2177—P
ANILINE DYES, antiseptic value, [Tinker & Sutton] *1350
poisoning, 103—E
poisoning and shoe dyes, 34—E
ANIMALS dynasties in Mongolia, 861
wild, mortality in India from, 1753
ANIMASA not acceptable for N. N. R., 113—P
ANISOCORIA: See Pupils
ANKYLOSIS, bony, for correcting hip deformity, [Abbott] *1099
extra-articular, [Dorrance & Wagoner] *1433
of elbow joint, orthopedic appliance for, [Grosso] *659
of hip, effect on female pelvis, [Louros] 209—ab
of knee, mobilization, [Ingebrigtsen] 716—ab
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANOMALIES: See under names of organs and regions
ANOPHELES: See also Mosquitoes
anopheline without malaria, [Alessandrini] 531—ab
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOXEMIA: See Blood oxygen
ANTHELMINTICS: See under Carbon Tetrachloride; Chenopodium; Quisqualis indica; etc.
ANTHRACOSIS and tuberculosis, [Schlossmann] 1955—ab
ANTHRAX in new-born, [Ginepro] 450—ab
local, hematoma treatment, [Erb] 1691—ab
multiple, [Molinelli] 796—ab
of face, [Pacheco] 206—ab
vaccination, with edema fluid, [Urbain & Rosa] 1689—ab
ANTHROPOLOGY, Ecole d'anthropologie, 50th anniversary, 2011
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS after chancroid treatment, [Tixier & Bize] 1160—ab
ANTIBODIES, basic concepts of immunity, [Manwaring] 2030—ab
formation after antigen is suppressed, [Nasta & Brauner] 1338—ab
formation in experimental cancer, [Yamagiwa & others] 707—ab
formation in tonsils, [Schmidt] 716—ab
pneumococcus, therapeutic value in pneumonia, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1712
reactivation in tuberculosis, [Duprez] 1869—ab
ANTIGEN, anaphylaxis to, causes gastric ulcer, [Shapiro & Ivy] 1240—ab
antigen-benzoin mixture for syphilis flocculation test, [Dujarric de la Rivière & Kossovitch] 1339—ab
basic concepts of immunity, [Manwaring] 2030—ab
suppression, antibody formation after, [Nasta & Brauner] 1338—ab
ANTIMONY in Vincent's infections, [Driscoll] 791—ab
potassium tartrate in phagedenic genital ulcerations, [Kingsbury & Peck] *1900
potassium tartrate in schistosomiasis, [Tootell] 525—ab
sodium antimony tartrate cures granuloma tropicum, [Johnston] 1159—ab
thioglycollates in inguinal granuloma, [Shattuck & others] 1945—ab
ANTIPYRETICS: See Fever
ANTISEPTICS: See also Disinfection; Hexylresorcinol; Mercurochrome; etc.
Cordon's, more misbranded nostrums, 1577—P

ANTISEPTICS—Continued
germicidal properties of soaps, 37—E
glycerin ideal antiseptic, [Compton] 1244—ab
mercurials, laboratory evaluation and classification, [Peterson] *223; 246—E
skin, inefficiency, [Tinker & Sutton] *1347
ANTISTREPTOCOCCIC SERUM, 757
ANTITOXIN: See also under Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus; etc.
abdominal injection of, dangerous, [Taylor] *1559
agents, state, Illinois, 2005
ANTIVENIN SERUM: See Serum
ANTIVIRUS: See Virus
ANTONI'S METHOD: See Syphilis, diagnosis
ANTOSCHINA'S TEST: See Blood, tests for
ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus
ANURIA: See Urine, suppression
ANUS, artificial closing, [Delore & others] 1074—ab
condylomas, spirochetes in, [Seguin & Guérin] 1338—ab
fissure, [Rechnitzer] 887—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
granuloma, [Fernández] 132—ab
imperforate, congenital, [Pennock & Stark] 1069—ab
prolapse, in children, operation for, [Heald] 523—ab
syphilis, in negro, [Rosser] *2084
ulcerous proctitis after transfusion, [Hellström] 1876—ab
ANXIETY NEUROSIS: See Neuroses
AORTA Aneurysm: See Aneurysm
auscultation, [Loewenstein] 372—ab
function, 1261—ab
insufficiency, blood pressure in, [Kuraya] 1949—ab
insufficiency, recovery from, [Grassmann] 1599—ab
isthmus, stenosis, [King] 969—ab
ligation of [Brooks] *722
percussion, dorsal, [Fabj] 366—ab
regurgitation, experimental, [Herrmann] 517—ab
regurgitation, of nonsyphilitic origin, [Davis] 360—ab
regurgitation, ouabain in, [Jamison] 441—ab
rupture, [Gallagher] 2035—ab
Syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
thoracic, bullet wound, [LaRoque] 701—ab
AORTITIS and malaria, [Castex & Beretervide] 1163—ab
syphilitic, [Moritz] 1426—ab
syphilitic, Flint phenomenon in, [Herrmann] 1330—ab
syphilitic, treatment, [Cotton] 129—ab
syphilitic, with heart block, [de Marval & Ivoli] 2039—ab
APES, phototherapy at zoological gardens, London, 1314; 2010
APHONIA, complete, from goiter, [Bernstein] 1561
APNEA: See Respiration
APONEUROSIS: See also Fascia; Tendon
of forearm, giant-cell sarcoma arising from, [Christopher] *167
strips of, as suture, [Sofoteroff] 714—ab
APOPHYSEOPATHIA: See Osgood-Schlatter's Disease
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also under Instruments
diathermy, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1817
for ankylosis of elbow joint, [Grosso] *659
for artificial pneumothorax, pocket size, [de Martini & Wynn] *1212
for artificial respiration, [Thunberg] 800—ab
for aspirating and washing the pleura, [de Martini & Wynn] *660
for blood transfusion, [Donahue] *488; [Waters] 777—C; [Desplas & Peyre] 1074—ab
for generating hydrocyanic acid gas, [Stokes] 1675—ab
for measuring chest, [Lope] 2038—ab
for oiling ponds, [Wetmore] *1298
4-A forty earphone phonograph, [Newhart] *1882
hemoglobinometers, relative value, 1323
staining dish, [Kracke] *29
suprapubic drainage cup, [Gardner] *661
3-A audiometer, [Fowler & Fletcher] *1877
vacuum ampule, two-compartment, [Smith] *1996
APPENDECTOMY, failure, [Kelling] 2040—ab
for anorexia, [Harrenstein] 454—ab
for right inguinal hernia, [Hesse] 1523—ab
sequels, intestinal obstruction, [Carlson & Marshall] 2121—ab
APPENDICITIS: See also Pseudo-appendicitis [Mayer] 1660—ab
acute, pain in, [Pavlovsky] 621—ab
amebic, [Solé & Bacigalupo] 68—ab
chronic, mechanical factors, [Holder & Menninger] 2121—ab
diagnosis; misleading reflex phenomena, [Hannema] 715—ab
diagnosis, omentum torsion simulating, [Hinton] 2029—ab
diagnosis, roentgen ray, [Hubeny] 1678—ab
diagnosis; ruptured graafian follicle simulating, [Brakeley & Farr] 2184—ab
etiology, trauma, [Schmidt] 1522—ab
external fecal fistula after, [Deaver] 701—ab
APPENDICITIS—Continued
hematuria in, [Sciaky] 2038—ab
in childhood, [Edberg] 1345—ab
in patient with fetal type of ileum and cecum giving rise to gallbladder symptoms, [Glover] *2092
in women, new sign of, [Castaño] 1953—ab
left femoral phlebitis and, [Bolognesi] 884—ab
mortality in, [Guerry] 1508—ab
perforated gastric ulcer with, [Wakeley] 2129—ab
suppurative, in infant, [Sweet] 441—ab
treatment, [Reschke] 1522—ab
APPENDIX, anomalous position, [Köhler] 135—ab; [Ibarbia] 207—ab
bilharzia in, [Piaut] 198—ab
echinococcus cyst, [Brewer] *1037
giant, [Trauba] 1157—ab
gynecologic disease and, [Statham] 63—ab
perforation, traumatic, [Gutzeit] 1166—ab
"pinned" to liver, [Galbraith] 276—ab
roentgen-ray studies, [Orndoff] *1294
tuberculosis, [Tennant & Haggart] 199—ab
APPETITE: See also Nutrition
anorexia in tuberculosis, 50
anorexia, vs. appendectomy, [Harrenstein] 454—ab
perverted, dangers of, 1304—E
AQUEOUS HUMOR changes, [Eliett] *1456
critical and experimental study, [Yudkin] *1910
ARACHNODACTYLIA in congenital heart disease, [Piper & Irvine-Jones] 355—ab
ARACHNOID fluid, fractions, precipitation with [Kendrick & Kahn] 1589—ab
ARCHIVES OF THERAPEUTICS, does it represent modern medical thought? 2017—P
ARGENTINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, publications, [Waldorp] 368—ab
ARGYLL-ROBERTSON'S PUPIL, Vinson's sign, [Myerson] 274—ab
ARGYN, silver protein preparations, 430—P
ARGYROL, silver protein preparations, 430—P
ARM: See also Extremities; Forearm
gangrene, fatal, after hypodermic, [Shaine] *941
ARMY, Czechoslovakian, venereal disease in, 1758
Czechoslovakian, medical corps, scholarships leading to commission, 1758
English, medical service, higher pay for, 337
French, adaptability of nervous persons, 1661
French, hospitals abolished, 2107
Italian, hygienic and prophylactic service, 1494
Japanese, venereal disease prophylaxis work, 426
U. S.: See also American Legion
U. S., health in 1926 training camps, 1490
U. S., medical corps; Surgeon General's recommendations for, 1840
U. S., medical reserve officers, directory, 950
U. S., medical reserve, strength of, 336
U. S., mounted medical unit, 1753
U. S., studies extension of foreign duty tour in tropics, 1570
ARNETH'S COUNT: See Leukocytes, count
ARRHYTHMIA: See also Auricular Fibrillation
asystole of peripheral origin, [Dumas] 708—ab
diagnosis, electrocardiographic, [McMillan] 1510—ab
extrasystoles, [Koppang] 212—ab
ARSENIC, arsenous oxide and iron incompatible? 1500
cancer and, [Roffo & Correa] 1596—ab
eczema from, [Throne & others] 2032—ab
effect on lymph vessels, [Petersen & Hughes] 973—ab
in marine crustaceans and shell-fish, 1754
poisoning, antidote for, 2020
polyneuritis in children from, [Morquio] 448—ab
treatment, intravenous, of cardio-aortic disease, [Cotton] 129—ab
treatment of marasmus, [Bodin & Chevrel] 447—ab
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine; Sulpharsphenamine; Syphilis
accidents, 685
action, [Mayer] 1955—ab
acute yellow atrophy of liver and, [Neddermeyer] 1341—ab
blood calcium and, [Schumacher & Liese] 714—ab
chemotherapeutic action vs. virulence [Kroo] 713—ab
detoxicated by serum, sterilizing action, [Heronimus] 1342—ab
effect on blood sugar curve, [Heden] 1876—ab
effect on splenectomy, [Kolpikow] 1956—ab
elimination in nephritis, [Mathieu & Chatelain] 1338—ab
intolerance, conjunctiva in, [Szandicz] 888—ab
rash and stomatitis from, [Carrera] 449—ab
reactions, [Hanzlik & Thienes] 1862—ab
treatment, [Schreus] 1341—ab
treatment, control by liver function tests, [Dixon & others] 359—ab
treatment, intraspinal and epidural, [Schönfeld] 1248—ab
ARSPHENAMINE—Continued
treatment of infections and malignant tumors, [Remmets] 1030—ab
treatment of parotitis, [Molinelli] 69—ab; [Farreras] 796—ab
treatment of pernicious anemia, [Hartmann] 713—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and gangrene, [Landau] 371—ab
ART exhibit of physicians, 184
ARTERIES, carotid bifurcation, surgery causes lower blood pressure, [Budde] 799—ab
carotid, external, preliminary ligation, [Herfarth] 135—ab
carotid ligation in epistaxis, [McKnight] 1335—ab
carotid, obstruction causes atrophy and cataract, [Raeder & Harbitz] 1252—ab
Coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
coronary circulation, decreased, causes cardiac hypertrophy, [Smith & others] 970—ab
coronary circulation, regulation, [Anrep & Segall] 2035—ab
coronary circulation, vs. barbituric acid derivatives, [Gruber & Roberts] 972—ab
coronary circulation vs. epinephrine, [Gruber & Roberts] 271—ab
coronary, left absent, thrombosis with, [Smith & Graber] 1240—ab
coronary occlusion, [McKeen] 61—ab; [Wolff & White] 703—ab
femoral, ligation just distal to profunda, [Lewis & Reichert] *302
Hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
lesions, rôle in Raynaud's disease, [Grenet & Isaac-Georges] 1594—ab
phono-arteriograms, optical, [Bramwell & Hickson] 2035—ab
pulmonary, ligation, [Smirnoff] 1597—ab
renal, [Lilly] clamping, [Hübner] 921—ab
stenosis, causes ventricular bradycardia, [Geraudel & others] 280—ab
subclavian compression, [Maraggi] 980—ab
subclavian compression causes finger gangrene, [Henry & Haudouasa] 1153—ab
transposition, [Ball] 1064—ab
uterine, ligation in placenta praevia, [Kerwin] 1941—ab
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS among surgeons, 261
blood pressure increased and, [Nuzum & others] 437—ab
cerebral, and hypertension, [Bordley & Baker] 2030—ab
cerebral, in chronic juvenile nephritis, [Redwood] 129—ab
cerebral; pathogenesis of hypertension, 248—E
experimental, [Löwenthal] 210—ab
gangrene of lower extremities due to, [Eliason & Wright] 523
in man and animals, [Faber] 622—ab
pathology, [Klotz] 357—ab
treatment, Animasa, 116—P
ARTERITIS: See also Endarteritis; Periarteritis
polyarteritis acuta nodosa, [Gray] 883—ab
verrucous, [Holsti] 1082—ab
ARTHRITIS, blood calcium in, [Horowitz] 59—ab
blood sedimentation test in, [Kahlmeter] 209—ab
chronic, classification and treatment, [Cecil & Archer] *741
chronic, mercurochrome intravenously in, [Allen] 202—ab
chronic, nonspecific protein injections in, [Yeoman] 525—ab
deformans, [Heine] 370—ab
deformans and trauma, [Seelinger] 714—ab
deformans, dysentery bacillus rôle in, [Clifford] 1064—ab
deformans, hereditary nature, [Valls & Verbrugge] 528—ab
deformans, in costotransverse articulation, [Bernstein] 1597—ab
deformans, treatment, [Payr] 286—ab
etiology, [Pemberton] *1253
etiology, focal infection, [Nickel] *1119; [Pemberton & others] *2148
etiology, insolation, [Löffler] 1955—ab
gonococcal, treatment discussed at French Congress of Surgery, 1658
infectious, [Forbes] 62—ab
infectious, disinfection in, [Cotton] 62—ab
infectious, from paranasal cell infection, [Arbuckle] *1035
infectious, *o*-iodoxybenzoic acid in, [Young & Youmans] *746, (correction) 1849—C; 757
mandibular, ear pains from, [Bruck] 2134—ab
pathology, [Pemberton] *1253; [Pemberton & others] *2148
polyarthritis, chronic, gastric achylia and grave aplastic anemia, [Sørenson] 1784—ab
polyarthritis, chronic, protein therapy, [Faber] 716—ab
protein, and protein intake, [Magnuson] 2185—ab
streptococcus, immunization, [Mayers & Schroeder] 1421—ab
Syphilitic: See Joints, syphilis
treatment, [Pemberton] *1255
treatment, sympathectomy, [Turco] 528—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Burbank] 1068—ab
vertebral, diagnosis, [Higgins] 1686—ab

ARTHRODESIS of hip, [Abbott] *1606
ARTHROPATHY: See Joints, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis
ARTHROPLASTY: See under names of joints as Hip Joint
ASCARIASIS, dermatosis due to, [Cederberg] 1341—ab
treatment, hot water lavage, [Hall & Shillinger] 1945—ab
treatment, quisqualis indica, [Chen & Hou] 1153—ab
treatment, santonin, [Marinaka & Ishikawa] 1244—ab
ASCARIS, intestinal obstruction from, [Nanhorya] 1593—ab
in fallopian tube, [Murray] 2129—ab
lumbricoides cause intestinal abscess, [Fisher & Bittinger] 442—ab
malaria and, [Inheider] 2133—ab
meningitis, [Valerio] 885—ab
pseudoperitonitis from, [Capecchi] 885—ab
ASCITES, cure, in alcoholic cirrhosis, [Fiessinger] 620—ab
drainage of, [Kehrer] 1080—ab
fluid, syphilitic reagin in, [Bedding] 1507—ab
myxedematous, removed by thyroid extract, [Marsh] 2134—ab
ASPERGILLOSIS of lungs, [Lapham] *1031
vermicelor, [Steele] 1589—ab
ASPHYXIA, [Houssay & Mollneill] 271—ab
fetal, chloroform in, [Louros & Müller] 1081—ab
fetal, direct camphor stimulation, [Schwarcz] 1164—ab
fetal, vs. ethylene in obstetrics, [Plass & Swanson] *1716
neonatorum, treatment, [Kermauner] 1874—ab
polycythemia, [Binet & Williamson] 1423—ab, 2116—ab
ASPIRATION apparatus for pleura, [de Martini & Wynn] *660
fractional reflux of duodenal contents into stomach during, [Sellinger] 1521—ab
treatment of bladder papillomas, [Born] 135—ab
treatment, of climatic bubo, [Low & Cooke] 1153—ab
ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING CONDITION OF THE POOR, poverty declines, 1926
ASSOCIATION OF ABSTAINING SW188 PHYSICIANS, 113
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES, 590
Bulletin, 40; 1509; 1752
ASSOCIATIONS: See under Societies at end of letter S and under names of associations
ASTASIA-ABASIA, physiologic, in infants, [Varlot] 1952—ab
ASTHMA attacks, respiration during, [Claude & Simonin] 1246—ab
cardiac, [Prati] *809; [Brunn] 1078—ab
cardiac, plasma volume in, [Thompson] 1533—ab
emotional, and hemoclastic shock, [Bénard & Joltrain] 977—ab
female sexual sphere and, [Offergeld] 1079—ab
in children, [Taylor] 282—ab; 246—E; [Peshkin] 355—ab; 1051
is of blood origin, [Jack] 440—ab
leukocytes in, [Lonhkareva] 799—ab
Manila and, [Malinin] 369—ab
nasal disease and, [Clendening] 360—ab
pathogenesis, [Jack] 440—ab; [Hofbauer] 1249—ab
skin tests with dandruff in, [Van Leeuwen & others] 453—ab
syphilis and, [Zerbino] 795—ab
treatment, 1146
treatment, calcium, [Thommenu] 1069—ab; [Casey & Pfaninger] 1157—ab
treatment, diathermy applied to spleen, [Gasul] 1081—ab
treatment, ephedrine, [Miller] 272—ab; [Thomas] 356—ab; [Chen & Schmidt] *840; [Pollak & Robitschek] 889—ab
treatment, Free Breath, 1847—P
treatment, high frequency, [Lewi] 440—ab
treatment, psychotherapy, [Loewenstein] 797—ab
treatment, roentgen-ray, [Scott] 361—ab; [Bolshakova] 1081—ab; [Miranda Gallino] 1779—ab
treatment, sodium iodide, [Boch] 1673—ab
treatment, sympathectomy, [Hesse] 287—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Pondman] 376—ab
tuberculosis and, [Zerbino] 795—ab; [Grossfeld] 1782—ab
ASTIGMATISM: changes in corneal curvature, [Eilett] *1455
ASTONAX, 1497—P
ASTRAGALUS, rôle in transplantations, [Baron] 1600—ab
ASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
ATAXIA, Friedreich's, abortive type, [Rombold & Riley] 1588—ab
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHLETICS: See also Physical Education
college, and health, 175—E
college, effect on life expectancy, 107
condition during, [Herxheimer] 1694—ab
effect on heart, [Hall] 970—ab; 1227; 2013
effect on urine, [Flössner & Kutscher] 1782—ab
ATHLETICS—Continued
hygiene of school work, [Hinsche] 287—ab
local stadiums, Japan, 426
medical control, 2013
psychology, [Thennmann] 1956—ab
ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL MEMBRANE, perforation, [Henry] 197—ab
ATLAS, dislocation, rotary, uncomplicated, [Jackson] 1941—ab
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen
ATROPHY: See also under names of organs as Brain, Face; Eyes; Liver; etc.
fatty, from insulin injections, [Barborka] *1446
Muscular: See also Dystrophy
muscular, and endocrines, [Herzog] 1693—ab
muscular, congenital abdominal, [Carstens] 806—ab
muscular, idiopathic, [Lewin] *389
ATROPINE, effect on gastric function, [Keefer & Bloomfield] 1771—ab
effect on kidney secretion, [Glaser] 1602—ab
effect on large intestine, [Lurje] 889—ab
effect on pulse rate, [Nicolson] 1068—ab
studies, [Ritte] 2189—ab
treatment of angina pectoris, [Pal] 374—ab
treatment of seasickness, [Leiri] 136—ab
ATTITUDE: See Posture
AUERBACH'S PLEXUS, response to drugs, [Gasser] 973—ab
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, heart block beneficent effect on, [Bishop] *165
prognosis, [Jones] 1868—ab
treatment, digitalis [Gold & Otto] 517—ab
treatment, quinidine, [Levine & Curtiss] 517—ab
with regular ventricular rhythm, [Levy] 970—ab
AURICULAR FLUTTER, [Bishop] 361—ab
in infancy, [Poynton & Wyllie] 1336—ab
with congenital heart disease, [Amberg & Willius] 1064—ab
AURINE EAR BALSAM, 867—P
AUSCULTATION, coin sound test, [Bendove] 1417—ab
in diagnosing accessory nasal sinus disease, [Hayden] *1390
of aorta, [Loewenstein] 372—ab
AUSTRALIA, tropical, white man in, 424
AUSTRO-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION, 1224
AUTOHEMOLYSINS: See Hemolysin
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See under Hemotherapy
AUTOLYSIS, Bacterial: See Bacteriophage
AUTOMOBILE accidents and wooden legs, 1563—E
accidents, children killed in New York streets, 1135
accident, deaf mute driver in, 1652
accidents, more prompt aid in, France, 683
antifreeze mixtures, 1763
carbon monoxide poisoning from, [Wilson & others] *219; 675—E; [Filippini] 1779—ab
chauffers, medical examination, 1492
chauffeurs, qualifications, 1843
dangers of, [Filippini] 1779—ab
drivers, more rigorous measures against offending, Italy, 1493
drivers, physical handicaps, 1563—E
drivers, qualifications, 1843
fatalities, London, 2011
fatalities, U. S., 191; 599; 765; 1137; 1312; 1657; 1839
garage accidents, [Dettling] 1779—ab
more fatal than infectious diseases, Illinois, 419
physicians', right of way denied, Paris, 1755
public health and, [McConnell] 1675—ab
steering wheels, hard rubber, dermatoses from, 1579
toll of, 1560—E
AUTOSUGGESTION: See Suggestion
AVIATION, sanitary airplane, 603
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Vitamins
AXHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM, case of; answer to attack on General Medical Council, 42
AYERZA'S DISEASE, [Escudero] 285—ab; [Goyena] 1341—ab
pathology, anatomy, [Brachetto-Brian] 285—ab
recovery, [Busirich] 1691—ab
AZORUBIN TEST: See Liver function test
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, urea

B

BABAK, EDWARD, death of, 260
BABINSKI'S REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BACILLUS: See also under Bacteria; Bacterium; Diphtheria; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid, etc.
Abortus: See Bacterium
acidophilus and surface tension, 564—ab
acidophilus milk, effect on colon-aerogenes in intestine, [Kopeloff & Veerman] 1864—ab
acidophilus milk for gastric ulcer, 265
acidophilus therapy, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 172
acidophilus therapy in constipation, [Segal] 972—ab
acidophilus, viability in intestine, [Kulp] *833
Bacillus Acidophilus Culture (B. A. Culture), 1559
BACILLUS—Continued
bulgaricus therapy, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 172
bulgaricus therapy in dyspepsia, [Popowa] 373—ab
bulgaricus, viability in intestine, [Kulp] *833
colon antiserum in peritonitis, [Steinberg] 1769—ab
colon bacilluria, postoperative, [Pinkerton] 702—ab
colon, in oysters, [Tonney & White] 617—ab
colon infection, acidosis therapy in, [Johansen & Warburg] 1876—ab
colon infection, bacteriophagy in, [Larkum] 1863—ab
colon infection, focal, [Kolmer] *824
colon infection, vs. cohabitation, [Scholl] *1794
colon-aerogenes group, in intestines vs. B. acidophilus, [Kopeloff & Beerman] 1864—ab
drug fastness, experimental, [Meader & Feirer] 1589—ab
Dysenteriae: See Dysentery
Pfeiffer: See Influenza
pleomorphic gram-negative, of measles, [Thomson] 1866—ab
Shiga: See Dysentery, bacillus
symbiosis, [Castellani] *15
Tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacillus
typhoid-colon group, differentiation, [Simons] 1589—ab
Weeks,' and influenza bacillus, [Durand & Lumbroso] 793—ab
welchii in melaena neonatorum, [Hergt] 1522—ab
welchii infections with blood changes, [Reed & others] 359—ab
BACK strains, low, iliolumbar ligament in, [Lowman] *1602
BACKACHE, lumbago, [Loewenstein & Rácz] 2040—ab
BACTEREMIA: See also Septicemia
import, in pneumococcus pneumonia, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1709
protective bodies in blood and, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1711
BACTERIA See also Bacillus; Corynebacteria; Bacterium
chemical resistance, [Paneth] 1692—ab
culture, water of condensation in, 1219—E
extremely soft roentgen rays and, [Schepmann & Flecke] 1692—ab
filtrable form and ultraviruses, [Hauduroy] 282—ab
in canned salmon, [Fellers] 1863—ab
in spoiled canned foods, [Cameron & Esty] 1241—ab
isolated from foci of infection, localization in animals, [Nickel] *1117
kidney filter for, [Helmholz & Bowers] 355—ab
lung alveoli permeability to, [Hirakawa] 1866—ab
of periapical tooth infections, [Haden] 520—ab
uric acid produced by, [McDonald & Levine] 2028—ab
Virulence: See Virulence
vitamins and, [Kollath] 287—ab
BACTERIOPHAGE, [Gohs] 533—ab
collodion membranes and, [Vilta] 620—ab
in urinary tract infection, [Larkum] 1863—ab
resistance of hemolytic staphylococci to, [Epstein & Feigin] 1951—ab
treatment of infection, [Larkum] 1863—ab
BACTERIUM: See also Bacillus; Bacteria
abortus Brucella melitensis infection, mercurochrome in, [Gage & Gregory] *848
abortus infection of testis causes specific necrosis, [Long] *1441
abortus; undulant fever from Brucella abortus, [Carpenter & Merriam] *1289
mucosum capsulatum, associated with diphtheria bacillus, [Chalier & others] 1585—ab
BADGES, name, for nurses and staff, [Left] 284—C
BALANTIDIUM Dysentery: See Dysentery
BALDWIN-DE FOREST "ADJUSTMENTS," 329—E
BALNEOLOGY, development of, Czechoslovakia, 1407
BALTIMORE health department blood collecting outfit, [Stokes & Ewing] 1507—ab
BANDAGES: See Dressings
BANDL'S RING, contraction impedes version, [Ubaldo Fernández] 981—ab
BANNERMAN'S intravenous solution, 191
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BARBERRY, sporotrichosis from, [Foerster] *1605
BARBITAL: See also Acid, barbituric
group, poisoning by, [Lange & Guttmann] 1873—ab
prevents seasickness and air-sickness, [Bruns] 532—ab
BAR-CHE-CO, 2114
BARDENHEUER EXTENSION METHOD: See Fractures
BARDUZZI, DOMENICO, ovation for, 111
BARKSDALE CHEMICAL COMPANY, Bar-Che-Co, 2114
BAROMETER, high, low temperature and sudden death, [Bundesen & Falk] *1987
BAROSPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial

BARRACUDA not poisonous fish, [Bloedorn & Hakansson] 880—ab
BARTONELLA bacilliformis, microbe of Oroya fever, 174—E; [Noguchi & Battistini] 359—ab; 1039—E
BASAL METABOLISM: See Metabolism, Basal
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASIN, genito-urinary, male, [Goldnamer] *660
BASSINI, EDOARDO, commemorative ceremonies, 505
BASSLER PANCREATIC EFFICIENCY TEST: See Pancreas
BATHING BEACHES, chlorination, 1223
BATHS: See also Balneology
carbon dioxide, indications for, 866
Nauheim, for young cardiac patients, [Thorne] 892—ab
sulphur, [Mallwa] 372—ab
thermal, effect on syphilis, [Schamberg & Rule] 1537—ab
BEAR'S EMULSION, 1577—P
BEAUTY PARLOR deaths, proposal to prevent, California, 1923
BEEF: See Meat
BEHAVIOR, moral, 1355—ab
BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, clinical clerkship in medicine, [Du Bois & Reznikoff] *542
BELL'S PALSY: See Paralysis, facial
BENZALDEHYDE REACTION, Ehrlich's, with serum, [Adler & Hilgenfeldt] 1694—ab
BENZIDINE TEST, positive, in stools of diabetics, [Massee] *409
sensitivity vs. phenolphthalein test for blood, [Stammers] 881—ab
BENZOIN, Antigen-Benzoin Test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
Reaction: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
BERBERIN plus quinine in malaria, [Waldorp] 449—ab; [Quintana & Alvarez Soto] 2189—ab
BERIBERI: See also Kakke
in diabetes, [Wohl] *901
in infant vs. vitamins in maternal milk, [Suzuki] 1337—ab
myxedema simulating, [Tung] 130—ab
polyneuritis vs., [Couto] 712—ab
tetany relation to, [Frontali] 1871—ab
BERTARELLI, A., honors conferred on, 955
BERTHEIM, French physician's monument at Gokukuji temple, Japan, 426
BESREDKA ANTIGEN: See Leprosy; Tuberculosis, Immunization
BETTS, CHARLES T., aluminum cooking utensils and cancer, 1397—E
BEY, TAHRA, display of fakirism, 269; [Dewey] 607—C
BLACKER, C. P., report on display of fakirism, 269
BILE acid salts in blood, colorimetric determination, [Szilárd] 797—ab
bacteriology, [Hansen] 136—ab
calomel action on, [von Oettingen & Sollmann] *1990
disinfection, [Specht] 210—ab
effect on diastatic activity, [Cameron] 972—ab
effect on germicidal remedies, [Kudicke & Borchardt] 2133—ab
exclusion causes duodenal ulcer, [Kapsinow] 125—ab
insulin mixed with, and administered orally, [Fornet] 2040—ab
Pigment: See also Bilirubin; Blood, bile pigment
pigment, alleged absorption from intestine, 1834—E
pigment in duodenal contents, estimating, [McClure & Huntsinger] 61—ab
secretion; ergotamin gallbladder reflex, [Campanacci & Groppali] 1693—ab
secretion, magnesium sulphate, cholagogic properties, [Mendenhall & others] 787—ab
secretion, measures to influence, [Meissner] 1342—ab
secretion, resistance to, 476—ab
secretion vs. insulin, [Nitzescu] 1869—ab
secretion, vs. methylguanidine, [Krimberg & Komarow] 1954—ab
storage, 1744—E
BILE DUCTS, adenocarcinoma causes jaundice, [Weber] 706—ab
adenocarcinoma with peritoneal pseudomyxoma, [Senokuchi] 372—ab
atresia, congenital, [Schuster] 371—ab
calculi, [Walters] *2154
cancer, diagnosis, [Graves] *844
inflammation; choledochitis membranacea, [Matsuo & Mizuta] 1774—ab
lymphatics, [Kodama] 1421—ab
stricture, [Judd] 1862—ab; [Walters] *2155
surgery, vs. liver function, [Crile] *309
valves of Heister, 1744—E; [Mentzer] 2029—ab
BILHARZIA: See Schistosoma
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY Colic: See Gallbladder disease
Ducts: See Bile Ducts
Tract: See Gallbladder
BILIRUBIN: See also Bile pigment
[Collinson & Fowweather] 524—ab
formation, [Aschoff] 1077—ab; [Mann & others] 2028—ab
formation, outside liver, [Hinglais] 1423—ab
in Blood: See Blood
BINDER, rectal, [Montague] *30
BINETTI-THOMAS TEST: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
BIOCHEMISTRY, 768
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS, in Czechoslovak Republic, 1407
sterility test for, 2108
BIOLOGY, medicine as biologic evil, 1928
BIRTH Injuries: See Infants, New-born, Injuries; Paralysis, obstetric
Rate: See Vital Statistics
BIRTH CONTROL and the labor party, England, 1571
denounced, England, 2105
need to limit our population, England, 1314
BISMUTH: See also Syphilis, treatment
determination, [Leonard] 1068—ab
effect on kidneys, [Brown & others] 1154—ab
injection, fatal, [Chenoy] 362—ab; [Munck] 890—ab
oxychloride injection after amputation, [Lewis & Reichert] *302
penis lesions from, [Vanrell] 1953—ab
subnitrate causes poisoning, [Resnik] 275—ab
treatment, cures leprosy, [Paldrock] 287—ab
treatment of frambesia, [Mendoza] 1341—ab; [Leach] 2129—ab
treatment of psoriasis, [Versari] 285—ab
BITTERSWEET poisoning, 1667
BITUMEN, sulphonated, value of, [Blaisdell] 876—ab
BLACK CARDIACS: See Ayerza's Disease
BLACKWATER FEVER, [Cardamatis] 136—ab; [Perekropoff] 712—ab
treatment, [Burkitt] 792—ab
BLADDER: See also Urinary Tract
blastomycosis, [Rhamy] *405
calculi, ancient, [Williams] *941
calculi, diagnosis, [Fryszman] 355—ab
calculi, in women, [Bikovtseva] 1166—ab
cancer, deep roentgenotherapy, [Waters] *1618, 1944—ab
cancer, inoperable, roentgenotherapy, [Schmitz & Laibe] *1541
cancer, lactic acid fermentation in, [Stahl & Warburg] 982—ab
cancer, prognosis, [Simon] 531—ab
cancer, radical surgery for, [Judd] *1620
cancer, radium cure, [Reynard] 979—ab
cancer, treatment, [Simon] 531—ab
cancer, ureteral transplantation in, [Chute] *1613; [Judd] *1620
cancer, with ureter cancer, [Bastianelli] 67—ab
changes in uterine cancer, [Marzetti] 1246—ab
contraction and ureter ostium, [Israel] 2133—ab
disorders in brain tumor, [Elsberg] 2121—ab
disorders in nervous system lesions, [Meyers] 2125—ab
exstrophy, [Mayo & Hendricks] 1420—ab
extroversion, [Levin] 1337—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body, lead pencil, [Alatorre] 1247—ab
foreign body, table knife, [Di Natale] 981—ab
hemorrhage, transfusion arrests, [Andler] 289—ab
herpes zoster, [Dubois] 618—ab
Inflammation: See Extra-Cystitis
injury from cystography, [Ottow] 135—ab
injury from methenamine, [Gragert] 135—ab
medication, [Fantus] *32
musculature, morphology and surgery, [Richer] 1951—ab
orifice, resection of obstructions at, [Stern] *1726
paresis and urinary retention, 51
pills, Santox, 1497—P
reflux, discussed at French Urologic Association, 1660
roentgen study, [Sgalitzer] 2135—ab
roentgen study, injury from, [Ottow] 135—ab
roentgen study, lateral cystograms, [Coutts] 1591—ab
sarcoma, [Caulk] 1948—ab
spasm and bladder splint, [Keyes] 1948—ab
syphilis, [Pinto Monterio] 711—ab
trigon causes urinary obstruction, [Hinman & Wesson] 879—ab
tonus, after operations, [Bachrach] 2134—ab
tuberculosis, cystoscopic findings simulating, [Bloch] 67—ab
tumors, deep roentgenotherapy, [Waters] 1944—ab
tumors, diagnosis, [Fryszman] 375—ab
tumors, papillomas extirpated by aspiration, [Born] 135—ab
tumors, treatment, [Burnam & Neill] 1944—ab
BLASTOMA: See Retinoblastoma
BLASTOMYCOSIS of bladder, [Rhamy] *405
specific necrosis in, [Long] *1441
BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids
BLEPHAROCHALASIS, [Benedict] *1735
BLIND, teaching reading and writing to, [Velez] 529—ab
welfare, England, 1405
BLINDNESS: See also Color Blindness; Vision
blind spells from migraine, 510
in Sierra Juarez, [Wellmann] 1426—ab
National Committee for Prevention of Blindness, 1402
BLOOD: See also Hematology
acetaldehyde, 1649—E
BLOOD—Continued
acetaldehyde in normal and diabetics, [Gee & Chaikoff] 1947—ab
agglutinating system, third, [Simson] 883—ab
alcohol percentage in, in drunkenness, 1315
alkali reserve, [Eppinger & others] 713—ab
alkalinity, in peptic ulcer treated with alkalis, [Jordan] *1906
amino-acids, [Becher & Herrmann] 1250—ab
amino-nitrogen in leukemia, [Becher & Herrmann] 1523—ab
ammonia content, [Gigon] 794—ab
ammonia content and blood sugar, [Horvath] 2124—ab
ammonia content as liver function gage, [Burchi] 620—ab
amylolytic property in endocrine insufficiency, [Lopatin] 1783—ab
antigens in febrile disease, [Savchenko & Baronoff] 2041—ab
antiseptics, efficiency in presence of, [Tinker & Sutton] *1349
arterial, in circulatory diseases, [Eppinger & others] 1164—ab
asthma is of blood origin, [Jack] 440—ab
bactericidal power, [McCowen] 444—ab; [Barrett] 706—ab
bactericidal power, epinephrine increases, [Smith] 2030—ab
bactericidal property in gonorrhea, [Robinson] 704—ab
bile acid salts, colorimetric determination, [Szilárd] 797—ab
bile pigment, in pregnant, [Schlüns] 1523—ab
bilirubin, increase, sign of pregnancy, [Mandelstamm & Nogelkoff] 983—ab
biochemistry in hookworm anemia, [Narita] 985—ab
brain and, barriers between, 1053; [Behnsen] 1078—ab
calcium, 674—E; [Marrack & Thacker] 881—ab
calcium and arsphenamine, [Schumacher & Liese] 714—ab
calcium and endocrine glands, [Waldorp] 1163—ab
calcium and rickets, 1744—E
calcium, dialyzed, 1322
calcium, estimation, [Trevan & Bainbridge] 792—ab; 1935
calcium in acromegaly, [Waldorp] 65—ab
calcium in arthritis, [Horowitz] 59—ab
calcium in gout, [Horowitz] 59—ab
calcium in hyperthyrodism, [Waldorp & Trelles] 65—ab
calcium in infantile tetany, [Scott & Usher] *1904
calcium in jaundice, [Kirk & King] 971—ab
calcium in leprosy, [Concepcion & Salcedo] 440—ab
calcium in nephritis, [Nelken & Steinitz] 211—ab
calcium, in peptic ulcer treated with alkalis, [Jordan] *1906
calcium in personality disorders, [Henry & Ebeling] 875—ab
calcium in pregnancy, [Kirk & King] 971—ab
calcium in sprue, [Ashford & Hernández] 59—ab
calcium in syphilis, [Rosen & Krasnow] 1507—ab
calcium in thyroid disease, [Waldorp] 207—ab
calcium vs. calcium lactate ingestion, [Bauer & Ropes] *1902
calcium vs. parathyroid hormone, [Collip] *908; [Davies & others] 1592—ab
calcium vs. surface tension in cancer, [Svehla] 364—ab
calcium vs. thyroid hypertrophy and pregnancy, [Davis] *1004
calcium-magnesium ratio, [Pincussen & Dimitrijevic] 76—ab
carbon dioxide in cancer, [Ruffo & Degiorgi] 207—ab
carbon dioxide in peptic ulcer treated with alkalis, [Jordan] *1906
carbonate content estimation, rapid, [Breed] *1478
cations vs. experimental acidosis, [Keltel] 1691—ab
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells and plasma, dextrose distribution in, [Rona & Sperling] 1780—ab
cells; interrelations of lesions of bone marrow, liver and spleen, [Mayo] *1600
cells, mononuclears, percentage of, 257
changes after glucose ingestion, [Katayama] 1419—ab
changes from vomiting, [Hartmann & Smyth] 1063—ab
changes in convulsions, [Wuth] 789—ab
changes in mercuric chloride poisoning, [Loeper] 2125—ab
changes in Welch bacillus infections, [Reed & others] 359—ab
changes, syphilitic, [Bergel] 1692—ab; [Klopstock] 1780—ab
changes, syphilitic, artificial production, [Heimann] 1342—ab
chemistry, after bismuth injections, [Brown & others] 1154—ab
chemistry, after fasting, 1849
chemistry in eclampsia, [Stander & Radelet] 789—ab
chemistry in leprosy, [Paras] 974—ab

BLOOD—Continued
chemistry in pneumonia, [Nassau & Pogorschelsky] 374—ab
chemistry in pregnancy toxemia, [Polak] ★226; [Levy] 879—ab
chemistry vs. oophorectomy, [Geist & Goldberger] 1585—ab
chloride and alimentary fistulas, 2003—E
chlorides in burns, [Davidson] 1241—ab
chloride, in peptic ulcer treated with alkalis, [Jordan] ★1906
chlorides with upper digestive tract obstruction, [Haden & Orr] 1864—ab
cholesteremia in dermatoses, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] 1517—ab
cholesteremia, pregnancy, in tuberculous, [Salomon & de Potter] 977—ab
cholesterin in smallpox, [Nishigishi] 1686—ab
cholesterol, [Roffo] 621—ab
cholesterol after splenectomy, [Seu] 1162—ab
cholesterol and inanition, [Mouriquand & Leulier] 65—ab
cholesterol during ether anesthesia, [Mahler] 1512—ab
cholesterol in children, [György] 287—ab
cholesterol in lipoid nephrosis, [Cipriani & Moracchini] 1690—ab
cholesterol vs. roentgen irradiation, [Levy-Dorn & Burgheim] 373—ab
cholesterolemia, alimentary, [Mjassnikow] 1694—ab
Circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Brain, circulation in; Heart output; Pulse; etc.
circulation and blood pressure, [Ganter] 1077—ab
circulation, buffer action in, [Eppinger & others] 713—ab
circulation, collateral, in thrombo-anglitis obliterans, [Lewis & Reichert] ★302
circulation, determination, ethyl iodide method, [Moore & others] ★817
circulation, Harvelan oration, 1658
circulation, in arthritis, [Pemberton] ★1253; [Pemberton & others] ★2148
circulation, measurement, [Robinson] ★314
circulation, peripheral, [Danielopolu & others] 526—ab
circulation, problems of, [Plesch] 1521—ab
circulation vs. choline, [Schliephake] 2039—ab
circulation vs. ephedrine, [Chen & Schmidt] ★836
circulation vs. heart circulation, [Bourne] 1686—ab
circulation vs. intrapulmonary pressure, [Bürger] 70—ab
circulation vs. parathyroid extract, [Edwards & Page] 2028—ab
circulation vs. partial tracheal obstruction, [Blalock & others] 702—ab
circulatory diseases, work and arterial blood in, [Eppinger & others] 1164—ab
circulatory disorders; splanchnic dyspepsia, [Mallory] 58—ab
circulatory disorders in extremities, intracutaneous salt solution wheal test, [Stern & Cohen] ★1355
circulatory tonics vs. circulatory depressants in cardiovascular renal disease, [Andrews] ★928
clot biology and fibrin implants, [Milanesi] 284—ab
clot retraction index and platelets, [Levit & Shulman] 799—ab
coagulation, [Mills] 2184—ab
coagulation and glycolysis, [Stuber & Lang] 1420—ab
coagulation, delayed, in hemophilia, cause, 1918—E
coagulation, heruđin inhibiting, [Barratt] 706—ab
coagulation in hemophilia, [Mills] 271—ab; 1918—E
coagulation in new-born, [Grob] 1238—ab
coagulation in tonsillectomy, [Suárez] 1163—ab
coagulation test in cancer diagnosis, [Bock & Rausche] 715—ab
coagulation, zinc salts inhibiting, [Lumière & Couturier] 884—ab
coagulum removal from uterus for postpartum hemorrhage, [Kok] 1694—ab
collection, Baltimore health department outfit, [Stokes & Ewing] 1507—ab
colloids and menstruation, [Eufinger] 1522—ab
color in pernicious anemia, [Fishberg] 1152—ab
conditions in psychoses, [Robertson] 1515—ab
counts in pernicious anemia, [Carey] 1069—ab
counts, probable error in, [Brandt] 622—ab
Convalescent's: See also Serum, convalescent's
convalescent's, in exclampsia, [McMahon] 1585—ab
creatinemia in testing renal function, [Rolando] 1595—ab
cultures, significance, [Lawson] 1865—ab
cylinders, formation in kidney, in strongloides infection, [Roth] 2133—ab
dextrose, destruction, speed of, [Holbøll] 454—ab
diseases, Milam, 1577—P
distribution and liver, [Baer & Rössler] 1874—ab
dyscrasias, splenomegaly in, [Speese] 2121—ab
endocrines and, [Zondek & Koehler] 209—ab; [Waldorp] 1163—ab
enzymic action changes in fatigue, [Kogan] 1166—ab
epinephrine; hyperepinephrinemia vs. nicotine, [Tournade & Chabrol] 364—ab
epinephrinemia, physiologic, [Tournade & others] 884—ab
fat, diabetic lipemia, [Blix] 1784—ab
fat in children, [György] 287—ab
female sex hormone in, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1719
fibrin implants, biology, [Milanesi] 284—ab
formaldehyde, inactivation of secreted epinephrine by, [Abelous & Delas] 364—ab
formation, hemopoietins, 2107
gases analysis vs. intratracheal insufflation anesthesia, [Hirschmann] 1691—ab
glycogen content vs. hemorrhage, [Tachi] 279—ab
glycolysis, course, [Holbøll] 890—ab
glycolysis in rickets, [Freudenberg] 984—ab
group comparison, medicolegal aspects, 427
group testing, error in, [Gram & Thomasen] 1346—ab
grouping after transfusion, [Falgairolle] 1073—ab
grouping in obstetric practice, [Falgairolle] 365—ab
grouping of cancer patients, [Bendien] 534—ab
grouping properties, constancy, [Barsky] 1250—ab
groups and paternity, 427; 1130—E; [Moritsch] 1693—ab; 1834—E
groups in hemophilia, [Moritsch] 1165—ab
groups in heterochemotherapy, [Ravaut & Huguenin] 1777—ab
groups in infants and mothers, [Falgourolle] 365—ab; [Debré & Hamburger] 884—ab
groups in pregnancy toxemia, [Goodall] 788—ab
groups in psychiatry, [Gundel] 887—ab
guanidine, estimation, 1322
hematin in serum, [Bingold] 1599—ab
hemato-encephalic barrier, 1053; [Behnsen] 1078—ab
hemorrhage and, 493—E
hydrogen ion concentration after insulin injection, [Brugsch & Horsters] 1691—ab
hydrogen ion concentration, cardiac reactions to, [Salant & Nadler] 2028—ab
in acute articular rheumatism, [Turriès] 66—ab
in cancer, [Roffo & Degiorgi] 207—ab; [Svehla] 364—ab; [Bendien] 534—ab; [Boch & Rausche] 715—ab; [Paolucci] 1075—ab
in cardiovascular diseases, [Kisch] 1599—ab
in high altitudes, [Lippmann] 1343—ab
in Japanese infants, [Tomita] 210—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Arneth] 211—ab; [Fishberg] 1152—ab
in rabies is infective, [German] 1524—ab
in smallpox, [Ikeda] 273—ab; [Nishigishi] 1686—ab
in syphilis, [Heimann] 1342—ab; [Rosen & Krasnow] 1507—ab; [Bergel] 1692—ab; [Klopstock] 1780—ab
Injection: See Blood Transfusion; Hemotherapy
iron percentage in tropical conditions, [Oudendal] 799—ab
lactacidemia, [Mendel & Bauch] 1077—ab
lactic acid, [Collazo & Morelli] 528—ab
lactic acid and cancer, [Büttner] 1598—ab
lactic acid in, and in placenta, [Loeser] 1081—ab
lactic acid in nephritis and epilepsy, [Osnato & Killian] 357—ab
lactic acid in pregnancy, [Schultze] 715—ab
lactic acid in pregnancy toxemias, [Stander & Radelet] 1332—ab
light effect on, [Harris] 792—ab
Lipoids: See Blood fat
magnesium and menstruation, [Watchorn] 706—ab
magnesium-calcium ratio, [Pincussen & Dimitrijevic] 70—ab
maternal and fetal, [Falgairolle] 365—ab; [Brossa & Zocchi] 794—ab; [Debré & Hamburger] 884—ab; [Oettingen] 981—ab; [Lévy-Solal & others] 1423—ab
mercury combing power, urea retention estimated by, [Hench & Aldrich] 2122—ab
mineral content in nephritis with edema, [Aubel & others] 1689—ab
neoglucose after injection in diabetic, [Rud] 1245—ab; 1346—ab; [Iwasaki] 2190—ab
nitrogen determination, [Foit] 1076—ab
nitrogen, residual, [Kowarski] 133—ab
nitrogen, sodium oleate effect on, [Rosenthal] 1947—ab
Occult: See Feces, blood in
oncolytic power, [Bentivoglio] 366—ab
oxygen; anoxemia, cardiac output during, [Harrison & Blalock] ★1986
peroxydase reaction, Goodpasture's stain modified for, [Beacon] 1419—ab
phosphatemia, 943—E
phosphates vs. phosphates orally, [Röckemann & Stoffel] 2041—ab
phosphorus and rickets, 1744—E
phosphorus, determination, 1935
phosphorus, dextrose effect on, [Barrenscheen & others] 2190—ab
phosphorus in infantile tetany, [Scott & Usher] ★1904
phosphorus in personality disorders, [Henry & Ebeling] 875—ab
phosphorus, insulin effect on, [Barrenscheen & Berger] 2190—ab
picture and drugs, [Donath & Perlstein] 1344—ab
picture in dermatosis resembling Hebra's prurigo, [Cederberg] 1341—ab
picture in Mexicans, [Eggers] 134—ab
picture in pernicious anemia, [Skoog] ★1957
picture in streptococcus seroetherapy, [Lehfeldt] 889—ab
picture in syphilis diagnosis, [Stern & Strauss] 1597—ab; [Muizer] 1598—ab
pictures, leukemoid, [Krumbhaar] 2184—ab
picture of calves on milk diet, [Huffman & Robinson] 1067—ab
picture, prognosis of infantile anemias by? [Aballi] ★2049
Plasma: See Serum
platelets, 932—ab; [Roskin & Grünbaum] 2190—ab
platelets and clot retraction index, [Levit & Shulman] 799—ab
platelets, counting, [Hofmann] 287—ab
platelets in anaphylactic shock, [Klecki & Peiczar] 1517—ab
platelets, photomicrography, [Rockwood & Sheard] 198—ab
platelets, thrombocytopenia, [Beer] 2121—ab
platelets vs. surgical intervention, [Backman & Hultgren] 282—ab
pneumococcus destroying properties, [Woo] 199—ab
potassium in cancer, [Paolucci] 1075—ab
potassium in nephritic blood, [Nelken & Steinitz] 211—ab
Pressure: See BLOOD PRESSURE
protective bodies in, vs. bacteremia, [Baldwin & Cecil] ★1711
proteins in postural albuminuria, [Schlutz & Swanson] ★1193
proteins in recurrens, [Wiechmann & Horster] 1077—ab
proteins vs. allergy to drugs, [Samson & Götz] 1875—ab
Purifier Tonic, Lippi, 777—P
quinine in, estimating, [Roy] 1949—ab
reaction; acid base balance in urea retention, [Mogena & Oreoyen] 710—ab
reaction and pulmonary ventilation, [Ege & Henriques] 2039—ab
roentgen rays effect on, [Levy-Dorn & Burgheim] 373—ab
sedimentation rate after upper digestive tract obstruction, [Haden & Orr] 1864—ab
sedimentation speed in leprosy, [Gilbert & others] 281—ab
sedimentation speed variations and digestive hemoclasis, [Popper & Kreindler] 1246—ab
sedimentation test, [Morriss & Rubin] 1419—ab
sedimentation test and serum flocculation, [Rubin] 438—ab
sedimentation test in abnormal children, [Juarros & Galarleta] 797—ab
sedimentation test in arthritis, [Kahlmeter] 209—ab
sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Cutler] 786—ab; [Wingfield & Goodman] 2129—ab
sedimentation test in urology, [Litten & Szpiro] 1080—ab
sedimentation test vs. sanocrysin, [De Carvalho & Ferreira de Mira] 281—ab
sedimentation test value, [Rubin] 277—ab
Serum: See Serum
sex hormone in, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1719
sickle cell phenomenon, [Cooley & Lee] 1506—ab
specific gravity, determination, [Kirkpatrick & Kling] ★487
spleen hemoglobin output and, [Cruickshank] 444—ab
standards, determination, [Osgood] 274—ab
structure and menstruation, [Eufinger & Goldner] 133—ab
sugar, [Jonsell & others] 376—ab
sugar after oxygen and radon, [Jacoby] 1164—ab
sugar after pancreatic duct ligation, [Nather & others] 288—ab
sugar and ammonia, [Horvath] 2124—ab
sugar and blocking reticulo-endothelial system, [Demant] 1951—ab
sugar and hypnosis, [Gigon & others] 1423—ab
sugar, comparative study, [Jørgensen] 136—ab
sugar curve, changing, modifies malaria infections, [Hegner & MacDougall] 699—ab
sugar curve in liver cirrhosis, [Puxeddu] 620—ab
sugar curve in normal and diabetic persons, [Shapland] 1775—ab

BLOOD—Continued
sugar curve in schizophrenia, [Kasanin] 1862—ab
sugar curve vs. arsphenamine, [Heden] 1876—ab
sugar determination, [Mendel & Bauch] 1165—ab
sugar, distribution, [Rona & Sperling] 1780—ab
sugar during insulin reaction, [Smith] 1773—ab
sugar; epinephrine glycemia and respiratory metabolism, [Erichson] 984—ab; [Arnoldi & Schechter] 1342—ab
sugar glycemic reaction in circulatory incompetence, [Kisch] 799—ab
sugar, glycemia from anaphylaxis and histamine shock, [La Barre] 1951—ab
sugar; glycemia with hyperthyroidism, [Waldorp & Trelles] 65—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia with benign glycosuria, [Parsons] 1773—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia from epinephrine, [Friend] 871—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia in dermatosis, [Hudelo & Kourilsky] 1339—ab; [Loctat-Jacob & Legrain] 1517—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia in paralysis agitans, [Hurst] 279—ab
sugar; hyperglycemia without glycosuria in diabetics, [Stone] *388
sugar, hyperglycemic reactions and vagotonia, [Nielsen] 200—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia and recurrent vomiting, 34—E; [Josephs] 57—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, fatal, [Heimann-Trosien & Hirach-Kauffmann] 1873—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia from insulin, treatment, [Hewitt & Reeves] 2036—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia from medulla oblongata cocainization, [Tournade & others] 131—ab
sugar, hypoglycemic coma from insulin overdosage, [Sevringhaus] 2184—ab
sugar, hypoglycemic coma, spontaneous, [Stenström] 2040—ab
sugar in arthritis, [Pemberton] *1253; [Pemberton & others] *2148
sugar in cancer, [Gotta] 2039—ab
sugar in dermatoses, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] 1517—ab
sugar in liver diseases, [Klein & Holzer] 1875—ab
sugar in nutritional disorders, [Eisner] 1875—ab
sugar in status thymicolymphaticus, [MacLean & Sullivan] 356—ab
sugar in tuberculous, [Berg] 1524—ab
sugar, initial rise, [Bock & others] 1067—ab
sugar; intestinal glycemia reflex, [Mahler & Rischawy] 1250—ab
sugar, ions, and liver function, [Helanzan] 1076—ab
sugar mobilization after insulin, [Müller & Petersen] 71—ab
sugar, pancreatectomy effect on, [Chambers & Corylios] 2028—ab
sugar regulation disorders, benign glycosuria from, [Faber] 1784—ab
sugar, sulphur injection lowers, [Foncin & Sandor] 1869—ab
sugar; test for glycemia, [Sybrandy] 1082—ab
sugar variations in glycemia, [Holst] 1082—ab
sugar vs. dextrose, [Barrenscheen & others] 2190—ab
sugar vs. dextrose and insulin-dextrose injections, [Thalhimer & others] *391
sugar vs. digitalis, [Leibowitz] 1343—ab
sugar vs. insulin, [Barrenscheen & Berger] 2190—ab
sugar vs. internal secretion of gonads, [Kylin] 1165—ab
sugar vs. scarlet fever antitoxic serums, [Hirtenescu & Parcas] 1073—ab
sugar vs. spinal fluid sugar, [Blum] 1249—ab
sulphates, colorimetric test, [Tachi] 279—ab
sulphur, labile, [Campbell & Geiling] 1679—ab
sulphur regulation vs. suprarenals, [Loeper & others] 1689—ab
supply of kidney, arterial, [MacCallum] 1675—ab
suprarenalectomy effect on, 673—E
Surface Tension: See Serum, surface tension
tests for occult bleeding, Antoschina's [Mandelstamm] 209—ab
tests for paternity, 427; 1130—E; [Moritsch] 1693—ab; 1834—E
tests in mother and new-born, [Brossa & Zocchi] 794—ab
tests (phenolphthalein vs. benzidine), [Stammers] 881—ab
tetanus agglutinins in, [Coleman & Meyer] 2031—ab
thrombokinase, [v. Samson-Himmelstjerna] 1679—ab
Transfusion: See BLOOD TRANSFUSION
tryptophan, benzaldehyde reaction, [Adler & Hilgenfeldt] 1694—ab
tumor transmission by, [Lewis & Andervont] 156—ab
types, racial, Greenland, [Bay-Schmith] 2042—ab
BLOOD—Continued
ultraviolet rays and, [Schubert] 371—ab
urea; azotemia, [Epstein] *917
urea in urea retention, [Mogena & Orcoyen] 710—ab
urea, microtest for, [Cuff] 69—ab
uric acid, and eczema, 1216—E
uric acid, determination, [Brown] 61—ab
uricacidemia, test for, [Saenz & Haendel] 528—ab
urobilinogen, benzaldehyde reaction, [Adler & Hilgenfeldt] 1694—ab
velocity, radioactive substances determine, 1763
Vessels: See BLOOD VESSELS
viscosity after upper digestive tract obstruction, [Haden & Orr] 1864—ab
viscosity in tuberculosis, [Dumitresco-Mante & Alexandresco] 1778—ab
volume, 942—E
volume, determining in vitro, [Lindhard] 271—ab
volume, total, [Ratti] 1247—ab
volume, vital red test of, 761—E
waste products excreted into peritoneal cavity, [Rosenak & Siwon] 2133—ab
Water Content: See Hydremia
BLOOD PRESSURE, action of compounds in ether on, [Bourne] 1679—ab
blood circulation and, [Ganter] 1077—ab
capillaries and, [Lenaz] 453—ab
climate effect on, [Roddis & Cooper] *2053
ephedrine effect on, [Miller] 272—ab, 1509—ab; [Chen & Schmidt] *836
epinephrine orally effect on, [Brems] 1876—ab
guanidine compounds effect on, [Major] 2030—ab
heart and, [Kroschinski] 1782—ab
high, analysis of cases, [Gibbes] 705—ab; [Sprunt] 705—ab
high, and arteriosclerosis, [Nuzum & others] 437—ab; [Bordley & Baker] 2030—ab
high, and circulatory tonics vs. depressants, [Andrews] *928
high, and constipation, [Alvarez & others] 1239—ab
high, Animasa for, 116—P
high, arterial, [Gherardini & Brasi] 620—ab
high, arterial, from defective nutrition, [Well & Guillaumin] 620—ab
high, arterial, myocardial insufficiency after, [Duncan & Rudy] 1943—ab
high, arterial, paroxysmal, [Vaquez & Donzelot] 2037—ab
high, arterial, periodic variability, [Sigler] 2184—ab
high, arterial, vs. chloral, [Mattei & Dias-Caravoni] 281—ab
high, bloodletting for, [Lemierre & Bernard] 283—ab
high, cardiovascular, visceral manifestations, [Miller] *383
high, diastolic, and increased basal metabolism, [Boas & Shapiro] 968—ab
high, diastolic, diagnostic value, [Legrand] 280—ab
high, essential, ultimate results, [Paullin] *825
high, hypotonic, [Lenaz] 1874—ab
high, Kolide for, 776—P
high, liver extract in, [Major] *311; [Miller & others] 385—ab; [Burnett] 2029—ab; [Major] 2030—ab
high, mental disturbances with, [Bonjour] 1952—ab
high, Norma for, 346
high, pathogenesis, 248—E
high, Rad-X-Solution A and Rad-X-Solution B for, 775—P
high, sodium sulphocyanate for, [Nichols] 930—ab
high, Sulcitacium for, 116—P
high, thiocyanate for [Westphal] 1165—ab
high, treatment, 2106
high, types, [Nikolaeff] 2041—ab
high, ultra liver tissue fraction, [James & others] *317
in aortic insufficiency, [Kuraya] 1949—ab
in emotional states, [Gillespie] 1514—ab
in normal pregnancy, [Faught] 517—ab
in retinal capillaries, [Lida & Adroguié] 1341—ab
in women, [Alvarez & Zimmerman] 273—ab
instruments; sphygmomanometer, [Wilson & Eaton] *1742
low, [Curschmann] 985—ab; [Martin & Pierach] 2133—ab
low, ephedrine for, [Miller] 272—ab; 1509—ab
low, essential, cause of, [Fossler] 58—ab
lower, after carotid bifurcation surgery, [Budde] 799—ab
pain and, [Martini & Graf] 798—ab
peripheral, rise in pregnancy and eclampsia, [Louros] 453—ab
required to produce rupture of vessels, [Lampert & Müller] 371—ab
venous, [Goudsmit] 1428—ab
venous, registration, [Kendrew] 1593—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION: See also Immunotransfusion
accidents and hemolysis, [Cruchet & Caussimon] 527—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
apparatus, [Donahue] *488; [Waters] 777—C; [Desplas & Peyre] 1074—ab
arrests bladder hemorrhage, [Andler] 289—ab
blood grouping after, [Falgairolle] 1073—ab
contraindication to, [Duke] 2032—ab
crossed, in uremia, [Nyiri] 1871—ab
donors in U. S. government hospital, bill to pay, 423
donors, no payment to U. S. employees, 2008
effect on size of spleen, [Vollmer & Serebrijski] 889—ab
in mercuric chloride poisoning injurious, [Haskell & others] 360—ab
in new-born vs. blood groups, [Falgairolle] 365—ab
in otogenous sepsis, [Wlethe] 208—ab
in peptic ulcers, [Plehn] 982—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Nather] 208—ab; [Denecke] 373—ab; [Walinski] 1780—ab; [Yates & Thalhimer] *2156
in persons treated with roentgen rays, [Benda & Le Clerc] 884—ab
in pregnancy anemia, [Reist] 1690—ab
intraperitoneal, technic, [Fantus] *868
of convalescent's blood in smallpox, [Ducamp & others] 1073—ab
second, in hemophilia, [Moritsch] 1165—ab
sequels, smallpox, [Blalock] 273—ab
sequels, ulcerous proctitis, [Hellström] 1876—ab
technic, [Gibson] 1336—ab; [Walinski] 1780—ab
technic; Kimpton-Brown's method modified, [Gabriel] 525—ab
viability of transfused erythrocytes, [Göri] 1077—ab
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins
epinephrine effect on, [Petzetakis] 1777—ab
in heart valves, [Nagel & Gross] 437—ab
lesions, in rheumatism, [Von Glahn & Pappenheimer] 518—ab
retinal, closure, [Lanier] *1556
syphilis, [Carmody] 449—ab
tonus; hypotonic hypertension, [Lenaz] 1874—ab
tonus, preapoplectic loss of, [Kollert] 888—ab
vascularization of costal cartilages, [Nikolajew] 1080—ab
BLOODLETTING, [Rosenow] 209—ab
blood output after, [Brocq-Rousseu] 1338—ab
in eclampsia, [Rubel] 1156—ab
in mercuric chloride poisoning injurious, [Haskell & others] 360—ab
in pneumonia, [Bateman] 1072—ab
indications, [Lemierre & Bernard] 283—ab
metabolism after, [Endres] 713—ab
physiologic action, [Lemierre & Bernard] 283—ab
preapoplectic loss of vascular tonus, [Kollert] 888—ab
BODY, adjustment of, to hemorrhage, 493—E
defensive mechanism in, 414—E
fluids, calcium in, [Marrack & Thacker] 881—ab
phylogenesis and, [Münter] 887—ab
Temperature: See Temperature
weight; causes of underweight in children, [Wolfe] 969—ab
weight, gain in, under therapeutic malaria, [Bunker] 1538—ab
weight in young cardiac patients, [McCulloch] 967—ab
weight index of physical condition, [Dear] 2032—ab
weight, loss of, in general paralysis, [Bunker] 876—ab
weight vs. horse serum parenterally, [Watabe] 1780—ab
weight, vs. oophorectomy, [Geist & Goldberger] 1585—ab
BOECK'S PASTE: See Acid, pyrogallic
BOLTZ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid tests
BONE ash method for determining antirachitic potency of foods, [Dutcher & Kruger] 1512—ab
absence, congenital, [Perlman & Cohen] 358—ab
brittle, and blue sclera, [Key] 2029—ab
cancer, hyperplastic metastatic, [Lusciniau] 701—ab
cyst, solitary, etiology, [Phemister & Gordon] *1429
disease, trophic, [Mumford] 1068—ab
graft, biologic processes in, [Doljansky] 2135—ab
graft, experimental research, [Imbert] 1594—ab
graft, osteoperiosteal, [Dorrance & Wagoner] *1433
grafted into joints, [Hass] 1569—ab
grafted, reshaping, [Guleke] 1076—ab
grafting, for ununited hip fracture, [Henderson] 125—ab
grafting, spongy bone in, [Baron] 1600—ab
growth disturbances after joint resection, [Haas] 702—ab
growth; familial craniofacial dysostosis, [Debré & Petot] 978—ab
growth; nonhereditary and nonfamilial craniofacial dysostosis, [Comby] 1166—ab
growth, phosphatase function in, [Kay] 1514—ab

BONE—Continued
implant in Pott's disease, [Delageniere & Delageniere] 131—ab
implant, wedge, [Faldini] 528
infections, typhoid, [Keith & Keith] *2145
inorganic composition, 674—E
metal bands on, cause fracture, [Garr] 62—ab
necrosis from radioactivity, [Flinn] *2078
pathology, fundamental principles, [Leriche & Policard] 1598—ab
Softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery, suppuration around implanted metal used in, [Fründ] 1599—ab
syphilis, [Dillingham & McCafferty] 1507—ab
Tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, surgical
tuberculosis, electrotherapy, [Weiss] 1523—ab
tumor, giant cell, [Gold] 209—ab
tumors, pulsating, [Alessandri] 528—ab
BONE-MARROW, cellular composition, [Weiner & Kaznelson] 622—ab
bilirubin source in, [Mann & others] 2028—ab
extracts, [Neumann] 983—ab
function test, [Antonicich] 1690—ab
in pernicious anemia treatment, [Noonan] 777—C
lesions, interrelation with liver and spleen lesions, [Mayo] *1609
malaria parasite in, [Puchok] 290—ab
undescribed corpuscles in, of malaria-treated patients, [Plehn] 1076—ab
BOOKS: See also Literature and Book Notices at end of letter B
book-legging, 36—E
Cornax described gastric fistula in his book published in 1564, [Cumston] 1589—ab
tubercle bacilli in, for blind, [Chatin & Rochaix] 65—ab
BOOTH, JOHN WILKES, biography of Dr. Mudd, 1765
BOOTLEGGERS and ethyl acetate, 1927
BOTELHO TEST: See also Cancer, serodiagnosis, [Mazza] 448—ab
BOTULISM toxin in alimentary tract of animals, [Dack & Gibbard] 1589—ab
toxin, intestine permeable to, [Dack & Gibbard] 1589—ab
BOUBA: See Leishmaniasis
BOWEL: See Intestines
BOWMAN REMEDY COMPANY, government exposes, 423
BRACES, removing, [Gist] *486
BRADFORD, JOHN ROSE, delivered Harveian oration, 1658
BRADSTREET, HOBART, 1304—E
BRADYCARDIA, ventricular, from arterial stenosis in conducting apparatus, [Geraudel & others] 280—ab
BRAIN: See also Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Pineal Body; Pons; etc.
abscess, chronic, treatment by tapping, [Dandy] *1477
abscess from face infection, [Mathieu & Péron] 1870—ab
abscess, otogenous, spinal fluid with, [Borries] 72—ab
abscess secondary to otitic meningitis, [Eagleton] *1544
after therapeutic malaria, [Frets] 290—ab
air embolism in criminal abortion, [Burgerhoff] 1443—ab
atrophy, hereditary olivo-pontocerebellar, [Keiller] 1070—ab
circulation in, vs. barbituric acid derivatives, [Gibbs & Roberts] 972—ab
cortex and sleep, [Marburg] 1874—ab
cortex, lipoids and total nitrogen of, [Gorodiskaya] 1783—ab
cortical heterotopia in pontile meninges, [Feemani] 1772—ab
development vs. convulsions in children, 1842
fat metabolism and, [Raab] 1598—ab
glioma vs. retinal glioma, [Jackson] *1472
hemato-encephalic barrier, 1053; [Behnsen] 1078—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Infants, New-Born
hemorrhage, [Westphal] 133—ab
hemorrhage, fatal, vs. temperature and high barometer, [Bundesen & Falk] *1987
hemorrhage in stillborn, diagnosis, [Schoenholz] 1955—ab
hemorrhage, pathology, [Westphal & Bär] 133—ab
hemorrhage, pressure required to produce, [Lampert & Müller] 371—ab
hemorrhage, transfusion contraindicated, [Duke] 2032—ab
hernia; naso-ethmoidal encephalocele, [Mateo Milano] 1520—ab
hernia with arhinencephalia, [Gamper] 1782—ab
histology in epidemic encephalitis, [Kawakami] 1336—ab
injuries, [Henry] 1510—ab
iron in, of insane, [Trétiakoff & Caesar] 2038—ab
lesions, localization, optic nystagmus in, [Fox & Holmes] 1866—ab
localization of function, [Kulenkampff] 286—ab
manifestations of paroxysmal tachycardia, [Barnes] 58—ab
BRAIN—Continued
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
puncture, [Fantus] *756
puncture, mental condition years after, [Gregory] 203—ab
puncture, sporadic meningococcus meningitis after, [McLean & Caffey] *91
roentgen rays action on, 956
roentgen study, [Riddervold] 290—ab; [Van der Horst & Smit] 1428—ab
roentgen study, iodized oil vs. air injection for, [Sicard & Forestier] 1862—ab
sarcoma, cerebellopontile hemorrhagic, [Alurralde & Sepich] 368—ab
sarcoma, multiple, [Houlton] 128—ab
surface area, measuring, [Lebourcq] 365—ab
surgery, [Krause] 286—ab
sweat centers in, [Parl] 1518—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumor, bladder disorders in, [Elsberg] 2121—ab
tumor, calcification, [Eaves] 1866—ab
tumor causes complete spastic paralysis of left foot, [Christiansen] 716—ab
tumor, frontomotor, glioma of pons varolii simulating, [Throckmorton] *1731
tumor; ganglioglioma, [Perkins] 970—ab
tumors, 1051
tumors, labyrinth reflex with, [Errecart] 451—ab
tumor, localization, [Bertwistle] 2034—ab
tumors, multiple primary, [Sands] 1862—ab
tumors, roentgenotherapy, [Sæthre & Jørgensen] 376—ab; [Coyon & others] 526—ab
tumors, secondary, [Shelden] *650
tumors, treatment, [Sargent] 1158—ab
ventricles, lateral, air in, complicating skull fracture, [Scoglus] 1345—ab
BRASS, smelters' fever, 2107
BREAD, declining flour consumption in U. S., 1131—E
protein, biologic value, [Hindhede] 792—ab
question again, France, 1049
BREAST: See also Nipple
abscess, typhoid, [Snoke & Goforth] 58—ab
actinomycosis, primary, [Zaffagnini & Gamberini] 986—ab
anomaly; bifurcate ribs cause pigeon breast, [Bloomberg] 876—ab
anomaly; supernumerary breast near labium, [Bell] 59—ab
cancer, [Schloffer] 887—ab
cancer, amputation for, results, [Moschowitz & others] 1508—ab
cancer and cyst, [Cheatle] 130—ab
cancer, bacterial flora of, [Warren] 785—ab
cancer, cautery treatment, [Scott] *1190
cancer in Japanese, [Fried] 1411—C
cancer, itching precursor of, [Verhave] 1524—ab
cancer, late recurrence in, [Quensel] 2136—ab
cancer metastases to bone, [Luscinian] 701—ab
cancer, metastases, rare localization, [Riehl] 208—ab
cancer operation, axilla dissection in, [Jennings] 701—ab
cancer, pain in, [Ginsburg] 58—ab
cancer, postoperative irradiation, [Borak] 288—ab
cancer, roentgenotherapy, [Coventry] 705—ab
cancer, surgical results, 861; [Coughlin] 1860—ab
cancer, two flap incision for, [Smith] 880—ab
cancer with breast tuberculosis, [Smith & Mason] 880—ab
cyst and carcinoma, [Cheatle] 130—ab
Feeding: See also Infants, feeding
feeding demonstration and physician, [Richardson] *1977
feeding problems; maternal, [Moore & Dennis] *1970
feeding vs. infectious disease, [Sackett & others] 1979—ab
hypertrophy, [Silvestrini] 1340—ab; [Ghosh] 1593—ab
inflammation, chronic, [Grant] 1678—ab
male, enlarged, in cirrhosis, [Silvestrini] 1340—ab
mammary gland problems, [Moore & Dennis] *1970
mammary gland syphilis, [Blumental] 1783—ab
mammary gland, tuberculosis, [Barker] 1509—ab
mammary gland vs. corpus luteum, [Drummond-Robinson & Asdell] 1071—ab
mammary preparation treatment in vomiting of pregnancy, [Dickson] 130—ab
Milk: See Colostrum; Infants; Milk, human
pathologically changed, xanthoma cells formation in, [Lobeck] 1597—ab
pump, water-driven, [Abt] *240
syphilis, [Blumental] 1783—ab
tuberculosis, [Barker] 1509—ab
tuberculosis with breast cancer, [Smith & Mason] 880—ab
tumor metastases, radiotherapy, [Butler & Habbe] 201—ab
BREATHING: See Mouth-Breathing; Respiration
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, 768; 860
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 41
annual session of, 600, 601
committee report on rheumatism, 423
personal exploitation through health publicity, 1217—E
sues London newspaper, 1234
to investigation psychanalysis, 335
BROMIDES, effect on central nervous system, [Gärtner] 1079—ab
bromoderma, sodium chloride intravenously in, [Bechet] *320
distribution in fatal poisoning with, [Vilén] 2136—ab
BROMINIZED OILS for radiographic use; [Putnam] *1102
in bronchography, [Rad] 1874—ab
BROMODERMA: See Bromides
BRONCHIECTASIS, [Morse] *737
in children, [Klare & Reusse] 370—ab
treatment, [Burrell] 1686—ab
BRONCHITIS: See also Peribronchitis
acute morphine poisoning in, [Gottschalk] 1692—ab
chronic, [Morse] *736
chronic, of non-tubercular origin, [Castellani] 1069—ab
chronic, vaccine therapy, [Enklaar] 212—ab
sun, [Klare] 1782—ab
treatment, ether subcutaneously, [Bier] 1340—ab
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, chronic, [Morse] *737
circulatory apparatus in, [Billings] 786—ab
false croup, [Laguna] 367—ab
pneumococcus types in, in children, [Westlund] 520—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY in chronic nonspecific infections of lungs, [Jackson] *729
BRONCHUS, cancer, diagnosis, [Fishberg] 437—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body, razor handle, [Campbell] *168
infection, in children, treatment, [Brennemann] *801
infections, chronic nonspecific, [Morse] *736
lesions, diagnosis, lipiodol in, [Ballon] 274—ab
roentgen study, brominized vs. iodized oil in, [Rad] 1874—ab
roentgen study, technic, [Suchanek] 1523—ab
roentgen study with iodized oil, [Schröter] 1953—ab
BROWN, H. J., La-Mar Reducing Soap fraud, 188—P
BRUCELLA Abortus: See Bacterium abortus
BRUCK'S NITRIC ACID REACTION: See Leprosy
BRUGSCH, THEODOR, new chief of clinic, 44
BRUNSWIG DRUG COMPANY, Angelus Beef, Iron and Wine, 1761—P
BRUSSELS MEDICAL CONVENTION, 506; 1051
BUBOES, chancroidal, Ducrey's streptobacillus present in, [Durand] 1245—ab
chancroidal, injections of Menciére's solution for, [Miaklan] *1436
climatic, protein shock for, [Low & Cooke] 1158—ab
BUBONIC PLAGUE: See Plague
BULBOCAPNINE in paralysis agitans, [DeJong & Herman] 876—ab
BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS: See Cowper's Glands
BULL'S COUGH SYRUP, 1577—P
BURNS, effect on sphincter secretion, [Hartman & others] 1586—ab
chloride metabolism of, [Davidson] 1241—ab
pathogenesis of death from, [Greenwald & Eliasberg] 356—ab
Roentgen Ray: See Roentgen Rays
suprarenals and, 1307—E; [Greenwald] 1666—C
treatment, local, [Mandanas] 440—ab
treatment, tannic acid, [Bancroft & Rogers] 1065—ab; [Beck & Powers] 1065—ab
BURSAE of foot, [Hertzler] 1944—ab
BUTAMIN, 2093
BUTESIN PICRATE in Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
BUTTER fat, excess in human milk causes indigestion in infants, 1492
fat causes experimental rickets, [McCollum & others] 2125—ab
tubercle bacilli in, [Cookson] 2035—ab
BUTTERMILK and water metabolism, [Röckemann] 374—ab
infant's food, [Neff & Dillon] 360—ab

BOOK NOTICES

Abt, I. A., editor, Pediatrics, Volume VIII and Index Volume, 512
Achard, C., Troubles des échanges nutritifs; physiologie-pathologie-thérapeutique, volumes 1 and 2, 513
Age, Middle Age and Old Age, 350
Agraphie, und ihre Lokaldiagnostischen Beziehungen, 433
American Medical Association, Chemical Laboratory, Annual Reports of, for 1924-1925, 2180
American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of Reports for 1925, 1234
Amputation, Modern Methods of, 266

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Anatomic Illustration, Principles of, before Vesalius; An Inquiry into Rationale of Artistic Anatomy, 962

Anatomie, systematischen, Lehrbuch der, I. Band, Knochen-, Gelenk- und Muskellehre, 871

Anatomie, topographischen, Lehrbuch der, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anwendung, 2181

Anatomischen-Pathologisch Abbildung, Entwicklung und Bibliographie der, 1854

Anatomy, Comparative, of Vertebrates, Outlines of, 2116

Anatomy, Human, Atlas of, 1235

Anatomy, Surgical, of Human Body. Vol. I—Scalp, Cranium, Brain, Face, Mouth, Throat, Organs of Special Senses, 1670

Anders, J. M., Text-Book of Medical Diagnosis, 350

Anemia, Pernicious, 1669

Anesthesia, Die Narkose in ihrer Bedeutung für die allgemeine Physiologie, Zweiter Band—Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Physiologie der Pflanzen und der Tiere, 1765

Anesthesia, Local, in Otolarngology and Rhinology, 1057

Animal Parasites and Human Disease, 1580

Arabian Medicine and Its Influence on Middle Ages. Volumes I and II, 871

Archery, 2181

Armstrong, D. B., Popular Encyclopedia of Health, 781

Art, Entwicklung und Bibliographie der Pathologisch-Anatomischen Abbildung, 1854

Art, Principles of Anatomic Illustration before Vesalius, 962

Aspergilli, 268

Asthma cardiale, Neue klinische Gesichtspunkte zur Lehre vom, 1149

Aubertin, E., L'insuline, 870

Auricular Fibrillation, 2116

Austin, J. H., Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Blood in Health and Disease, 963

Bacteriology, Determinative, Bergey's Manual of, 267

Bacteriology, Laboratory Manual in General Microbiology, 1581

Bacteriology, Laboratory Outlines in, and Immunology, 1764

Bailey, P., Classification of Tumors of Glioma Group on Histogenetic Basis with Correlated Study of Prognosis, 268

Balhorn, Geburtshilfliche Tagesfragen, 1057

Ballin, M. J., Politzer's Text-Book of Diseases of Ear, 962

Barker, L. F., Rheumatism: Its Meaning and Its Menace, 2181

Beaton, T., Psychological Medicine, 1938

Behavior, Why We Behave Like Human Beings, 1058

Bell, J., Colour-Blindness, Part II, Volume II: Anomalies and Diseases of the Eye, Treasury of Human Inheritance, 695

Bensaude, R., Rectoscopie. Sigmoidoscopie: Traité d'endoscopie recto-colique, 1235

Bergey, D. H., Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 267

v. Bergmann, G., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie. Elfter Band, 1669

Berkeley, C., Atlas of Midwifery, 1670

Bethe, A., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie. Elfter Band, 1669

Bethea, O. W., Practical Materia Medica and Prescription Writing, 1765

Biology, Tabulae Biologicae. Band II. Thermochemie. Physikalische Chemie der Fermente. Elektrizität u. Elektrochemie. Strahlenlehre. Spezielle Biophysik. Sekrete, 519

Bipolar Theory of Living Processes, 1325

Birmingham, A. V., Correcting Speech Defects and Foreign Accent, 120

Birth Control and the State, 963

Birth Control, Selected Articles on, 513

Blacker, C. P., Birth Control and the State, 963

Bladder, La cystographie. Etude radiologique de la vessie normale et pathologique, 2022

Blanc, H., La cystographie. Etude radiologique de la vessie normale et pathologique, 2022

Blood Chemistry: Colorimetric Methods, 434

Blood, Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik, 1580

Blood, Hydrogen Ion Concentration of, in Health and Disease, 963

Blumberg, J., Lehrbuch der topographischen Anatomie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anwendung, 2181

Boas, I., Diätetik der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, 2022

Bond, W. E., Epilepsy: Functional Mental Illness, Its Treatment, 1670

Bones, Les problemes de la physiologie normale et pathologique de l'os, 610

Bonniot, A., Chirurgie du sympathique; chirurgie du tonus musculaire, 434

Borchers, E., Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgie des kopfes einschliesslich Operationslehre unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Gesichts, der Kiefer und der Mundhöhle, 610

Boston, L. N., Text-Book of Medical Diagnosis, 350

Brain, Anatomie cérébrale les noyaux gris centraux et la région mésencéphalo-sous-optique, 1148

Brain and Heart: Lectures on Physiology, 1414

Brain, Classification of Tumors of Glioma Group on Histogenetic Basis with Correlated Study of Prognosis, 268

Brown, A., Old Masterpieces in Surgery, 194

Brown, B., Evolution of Orthopaedic Surgery, 433

Brown, J. B., Evolution of Orthopaedic Surgery, 433

Browning, W., Medical Heredity, Distinguished Children of Physicians (United States, to 1910), 610

Brugsch, T., Die Biologie der Person: Lieferung I. Einführung in die Konstitutionslehre, ihre Entwicklung zur Personallehre, 433

Bull, R. C., Freshman Hygiene, 1937

Burgess, E. W., The City, 433

Buschke, A., Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern, 694

Buschke, A., Lehrbuch de Gonorrhöe; Nebst einem Anhang—"Die Sterilität des Mannes," 1059

Cabot, R. C., Facts on Heart, 871

Campbell, D., Arabian Medicine and Its Influence on Middle Ages, Volumes I and II, 871

Campbell, W. R., Guide for Diabetics, 1938

Cancer, Surgery of Neoplastic Diseases by Electrothermic Methods, 1414

Cancer, Ueber den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren, 1671

Carbohydrate Metabolism and Insulin, 2022

Cells, Bipolar Theory of Living Processes, 1325

Cerebrospinal Fluid, Human, 1502

Chandler, C., Animal Parasites and Human Disease, 1580

Charaka Club, Proceedings of, Volume VI, 194

Cheinisse, L., Les medicaments cardiaques, 513

Chemical Aspects of Immunity, 193

Chemistry, Inorganic Quantitative Analysis, 193

Child; His Nature and His Needs, 780

Children, Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern, 694

Choay, A., La sécrétion interne du pancréas et l'insuline, 1670

Church, M. B., Aspergilli, 268

City, The City, 433

Clinical Medicine, System of, Dealing with Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease for Students and Practitioners, 513

Clinical Pediatrics, 1765

Cocainism, Der Kokainismus, 119

Color Perception, Stilllings pseudoisochromatische Tafeln zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes, 1581

Color Perception, Tafeln mit Umschlagfarben zum Nachweis von relativer Rot und Grünsichtigkeit, 1764

Colour-Blindness, Part II, Volume II, Anomalies and Diseases of the Eye, Treasury of Human Inheritance, 695

Colwell, H. A., Introduction to Study of X-Rays and Radium, 120

Constitution, Die Biologie der Person. Lieferung I, Einführung in die Konstitutionslehre, ihre Entwicklung zur Personallehre, 433

Cottle, M. H., Physical Therapy in Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1764

Craig, M., Psychological Medicine, 1938

Crile, G. W., Bipolar Theory of Living Processes, 1325

Crystalline Lens, Sémiologie oculaire, le cristallin. Anatomie. Physiologie. Pathologie, 1580

Cullen, G. E., Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Blood in Health and Disease, 963

Cummer, C. L., Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 350

Cushing, H., Classification of Tumors of Glioma Group on Histogenetic Basis with Correlated Study of Prognosis, 268

Cushny, A. R., Biological Relations of Optically Isomeric Substances, 962

Cushny, A. R., Secretion of Urine, 513

Cystographie, Etude radiologique de la vessie normale et pathologique, 2022

Dana, and others, Human Cerebrospinal Fluid, 1502

Davis, D. M., Young's Practice of Urology, 1149

Deaver, J. B., Surgical Anatomy of Human Body. Vol. I—Scalp, Cranium, Brain, Face, Mouth, Throat, Organs of Special Senses, 1670

Decrementless Conduction, Further Studies on, 193

Deeping, W., Sorrell and Son, 1058

Delafield, F., Text-book of Pathology, with a Final Section on Post-Mortem Examinations and Methods of Preserving and Examining Diseased Tissues, 513

Denker, A., Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde. Sechster Band. Die Krankheiten des Gehörorgans. Erster Teil. Anatomie. Entwicklungsgeschichte. Physiologie. Pathologie. Untersuchungsmethoden. Therapie, 434

Dennett, R. H., Simplified Infant Feeding: with Eighty Illustrative Cases, 694

Dental Radiography, Technic of Oral Radiography, 610

Dermatology, Fundamentals of, 1580

Destot, E., Injuries of Wrist, 1937

Dew, H. R., Malignant Disease of Testicle, 267

Diabetics, Guide for, 1938

Diagnosis, Medical, Text-Book of, 350

Diarrheas, Dystrophien und Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter: Ihre Beurteilung und Behandlung mit einfachen Methoden, 1855

Diathermiebehandlung, Leitfaden der, 193

Dictionary, Gould's Medical, 1580

Dietetics, Diätetik der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, 2022

Dietetics, Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 2117

Dietetics, Précis de diététique et des maladies de la nutrition chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte, 1502

Difficulties of Dr. Deguerre, 1325

Digestion, Modern Views on, and Gastric Disease, 1326

Disease, Human, and Animal Parasites, 1580

Dorland, W. A. N., X-Ray in Embryology and Obstetrics, 349

Dorsey, G. A., Why We Behave Like Human Beings, 1058

Dreams, Le rêve et la psychanalyse, 349

Drew, L. C., Individual Gymnastics, Handbook of Corrective and Remedial Gymnastics, 610

Dystrophien und Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter: Ihre Beurteilung und Behandlung mit einfachen Methoden, 1855

Eagleton, W. P., Cavernous Sinus Thrombophlebitis and Allied Septic and Traumatic Lesions of Basal Venous Sinuses: Clinical Study of Blood Stream Infection, 1502

Ear Diseases, Politzer's Text-Book of, 962

Ear, Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde. Sechster Band. Die Krankheiten des Gehörorgans. Erster Teil. Anatomie. Entwicklungsgeschichte. Physiologie. Pathologie. Untersuchungsmethoden. Therapie, 434

Easterbrook, C. C., Mental Invalids, 268

Edgar, J. C., Edgar's Practice of Obstetrics: For Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 1147

Education and the Good Life, 695

Education, Medical, Methods and Problems of, 1502

Electrothermic Methods, Surgery of Neoplastic Diseases by, 1414

Ellinger, A., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie. Elfter Band, 1669

Elmer, R. P., Archery, 2181

Elwyn, H., Nephritis, 193

Emanuel, J. G., Auricular Fibrillation, 2116

Embden, G., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie. Elfter Band, 1669

Embryology, X-Ray in, and Obstetrics, 349

Emergencies, Manual of, 1671

Emergency Surgery: Military Surgery of World War Adapted to Civil Life, 1503

Emmons, A. B., Health Control in Mercantile Life, 2180

Emotional Life of Child Compared with that of Adult, Experimental Investigation into, 120

Encephalitis, Epidemic, Zur Kenntnis der psychischen Residuärzustände nach Encephalitis Epidemica bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, insbesondere der weiteren Entwicklung dieser Fälle, 781

Endocrine Organs: Part II. Pituitary; Pineal; Alimentary Canal; Pancreas, and Sex Glands

Eng, H., Experimental Investigations into Emotional Life of Child Compared with that of Adult, 120

Epilepsy: Functional Mental Illness, Its Treatment, 1670

Epilepsy, White Spots of, and Other Phases of Disease, 963

Evans, C. L., Brainbridge and Menzies Essentials of Physiology, 782

Evans, F. A., Pernicious Anemia, 1669

Extrapyramidal-Motorischen Syndrome, Die Stammganglien und, 1581

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Physical Therapy in Diseases of, 1764

Eye, Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology, 2181

Eye, Sémiologie oculaire, le cristallin. Anatomie. Physiologie. Pathologie, 1580

Fales, H. A., Inorganic Quantitative Analysis, 193

Falk, I. S., Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology, 1764

Fano, G., Brain and Heart: Lectures on Physiology, 1414

Fatalism or Freedom: Biologist's Answer, 1938

Fiessinger, N., L'exploration fonctionnelle du foie et l'insuffisance hépatique, 52

Foix, C., Anatomie cérébrale les noyaux gris centraux et la région mesencéphalo-sous-optique, 1148

Food, Chemistry of, and Nutrition, 1148

Food Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 2117

Foot, Der Hohlfuss, 1235

Foote, J. A., Diseases of New-Born: A Monographic Handbook, 512

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Foreign Accent, Correcting Speech Defects and, 120
Frank, L., Vom Liebes- und Sexualleben, 1938
Frankel, L. K., Popular Encyclopedia of Health, 781
Freedom, Fatalism or Freedom: Biologist's Answer, 1938
Freudianism, Attack on, Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence, 781
Garrison, F. H., Principles of Anatomic Illustration before Vesalius: An Inquiry into the Rationale of Artistic Anatomy, 962
Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Diätetik der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, 2022
Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Lecons de pathologie digestive, 611
Geddes, G., Puerperal Septicaemia, 349
Gellhorn, E., Neuere Ergebnisse der Physiologie: in Form Vorlesungen für Aerzte, Biologen und ältere Studierende, 1765
Gerstmann, J., Die Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse, 52
Girdlestone, G. R., Diagnosis and Treatment of Tuberculosis of Hip, 611
Glioma Group, Classification of Tumors of, on Histogenetic Basis with Correlated Study of Prognosis, 268
Goldschmidt, E., Entwicklung und Bibliographie der Pathologisch-Anatomischen Abbildung, 1854
Gonorrhöe, Lehrbuch der, Nebst einem Anhang —"Die Sterilität des Mannes" 1059
Goodhart, J. F., Diseases of Children, 610
Gottstein, A., Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge. Zweiter Band: Gewerbehygiene und Gewerbekrankheiten. Dritter Band: Wohlfahrtspflege—Tuberkulose-Alkohol-Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1503
Gould, G. M., Gould's Medical Dictionary, 1580
Graham-Mulhall, S., Opium the Demon Flower, 1855
Growth, Clinique medicale des enfants: Trouble de la nutrition et de la croissance, 695
Guillain, G., La Salpêtrière, 120
Gumpert, M., Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern, 694
Gymnastics, Corrective and Remedial, Handbook of, 610
Gynäkologie Lehrbuch der, für Studierende und Aerzte, 962
Hackenbroch, M., Der Hohlfuss, 1235
Hadwen, W. R., Difficulties of Dr. Deguerre, 1325
Haeberlin, C., Die Therapie des Herzkrankheiten, 1326
Hajek, M., Pathology and Treatment of Inflammatory Diseases of Nasal Accessory Sinuses, 1235
Hamilton, W. I., Advising Tuberculous About Employment, 193
Hausman, L., Nervous nad Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence, 781
Health Control in Mercantile Life, 2180
Health Education Procedure: For Grades and Grade Teachers, 1854, (correction) 2009
Health, Public, and National Government, 1854
Health, Popular Encyclopedia of, 781
Heart and Brain: Lectures on Physiology, 1414
Heart, Die Therapie der Herzkrankheiten, 1326
Heart Disease, Modern Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of, 514
Heart Disease, Nervöse Herzerkrankungen u. ihre Behandlung, 2181
Heart, Facts on, 871
Heart, les medicaments cardiaques, 513
Heatherley, F., Modern Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of Heart Disease, 514
Hernaman-Johnson, F., Radiotherapy in Relation to General Medicine, 2023
Herrick, C. J., Fatalism or Freedom: Biologist's Answer, 1938
Herrmann, G., Ueber die Agraphie und ihre Lokaldiagnostischen Beziehungen, 433
Hertel, E., Stilles pseudo-isochromatische Tafeln zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes, 1581
Hill, T. C., A Manual of Proctology, 2022
Hip Joint, Tuberculous Disease, Diagnosis, Treatment and End Results of, 782
Hip, Tuberculosis of, Diagnosis and Treatment of, 611
von Hoesslin, H., Das Sputum, 120
Holfelder, H., Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie). Band II, 1414
Holland, A. L., Indigestion: What It Is and How to Prevent It, 433
Hollender, A. R., Physical Therapy in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, 1764
Holmes, G. W., Roentgen Interpretation, 1414
Holthusen, H., Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röentgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie). Band II, 1414
Hubeny, M. J., X-Ray in Embryology and Obstetrics, 349
Hutinel, V., Le terrain hérédo-syphilitique, 266
Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Blood in Health and Disease, 963
Hygiene, Freshman, 1937
Hysteria, 119
Immunity, Chemical Aspects of, 193
Immunology, Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology, 1764
Indigestion: What It Is and How to Prevent It, 433
Industrial Hygiene, Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge. Zweiter Band: Gewerbehygiene und Gewerbekrankheiten. Dritter Band: Wohlfahrtspflege—Tuberkulose-Alkohol-Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1503
Industry, Health Control in Mercantile Life, 2180
Infants, Diseases of New-Born: A Monographic Handbook, 512
Infants, Dystrophien und Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter: Ihre Beurteilung und Behandlung mit einfachen Methoden, 1855
Infant Feeding, Simplified: With Eighty Illustrative Cases, 694
Infants, Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, 611
Insanity, Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten. Heft 33. Gefühl und Erkennen, 193
Insulin and Carbohydrate Metabolism, 2022
Insulin, Unsulitse, 611
Internal Medicine, Fortschritte und Probleme in der Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 1581
Isomers, Biological Relations of Optically Isomeric Substances, 962
Isserlin, M., Psychotherapie: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte, 871
Jackson, J. H., Neurological Fragments, 433
Jarkowski, J., "Kinésie paradoxale" des parkinsoniens, 1235
Johnsen, J. E., Selected Articles on Birth Control, 513
Jüngling, O., Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie), Band II, 1414
Kahler, O., Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde. Sechster Band. Die Krankheiten des Gehörorgans. Erster Teil. Anatomie. Entwicklungsgeschichte. Physiologie. Pathologie. Untersuchungsmethoden. Therapie, 434
Kastan, Nervöse Herzerkrankungen u. ihre Behandlung, 2181
Kato, G., Further Studies on Decrementless Conduction, 193
Kelling, G., Diätetik der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, 2022
Kidner, T. B., Advising Tuberculous About Employment, 193
Kidney Diseases, Die Nephritiden und nichtentzündlichen Nierenerkrankungen; Ihre Diagnostik und Therapie, 2116
Kilduffe, R. A., Clinical Interpretation of Wassermann Reaction, 1057
"Kinésie paradoxale" des parkinsoniens, 1235
King, J. J., Local Anesthesia in Otolaryngology and Rhinology, 1057
Kingsley, J. S., Outlines of Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates, 2116
Kirschner, M., Die Chirurgie. Lieferung 10. Band V, 1670
Kopeloff, N., Lactobacillus Acidophilus, 871
Kretschmer, E., Hysteria, 119
Kupferberg, Geburtshilfliche Tagesfragen, 1057
Laboratory Methods, Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 350
Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology, 1764
Lactobacillus Acidophilus, 871
Laforgue, R., Le rêve et la psychanalyse, 349
La grippe. Clinique. Prophylaxie. Traitement, 1581
Langer, E., Lehrbuch der Gonorrhöe: Nebst einem Anhang—"Die Sterilität des Mannes", 1059
Langstein, L., Dystrophien und Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter: Ihre Beurteilung und Behandlung mit einfachen Methoden, 1855
Laqueur, A., Leitfaden der Diathermiebehandlung, 1325
Ledent, R., La pratique des déviations vertébrales: (scoliose—cyphose—lordose), 1325
Ledoux-Lebard, R., La radiologie du médecin praticien: Radiodiagnostic des maladies de l'appareil digestif, 782
Lereboullet, P., La Grippe. Clinique. Prophylaxie. Traitement, 1503
Leriche, R., Problèmes de la physiologie normale et pathologique de l'os, 610
Lewy, F. H., Die Biologie der Person: Lieferung I. Einführung in die Konstitutionslehre, ihre Entwicklung zur Personallehre, 433
Light Therapy, Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie), Band II, 1414
Lilienstein, Nervöse Herzerkrankungen u. ihre Behandlung, 2181
Liver, L'exploration fonctionnelle du foie et l'insuffisance hépatique, 52
Loeper, M., Lecons de pathologie digestive, 611
Lotmar, F., Die Stammganglien und die extrapyramidal-motorischen Syndrome, 1581
Lust, F., Diagnostik und Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten, mit speziellen Arzneiverordnungen für das Kindesalter: Ein Wegweiser für den praktischen Arzt, 1765
McCullough, G. A., Correcting Speech Defects and Foreign Accent, 120
McKenzie, R. D., The City, 433
Maclean, H., Modern Views on Digestion and Gastric Disease, 1326
Macleod, J. R., Carbohydrate Metabolism and Insulin, 2022
Maier, H. W., Der Kokainismus, 119
Martius, H., Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie), Band II, 1414
Materia Medica, Practical, and Prescription Writing, 1765
Mathieu, P., La Salpêtrière, 120
Mayerhofer, E., Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 2117
Mayo, C. H., Thyroid Gland, 781
Medical Dictionary, Gould's, 1580
Medical History, Entwicklung und Bibliographie der Pathologisch-Anatomischen Abbildung, 1854
Medical History, La Salpêtrière, 120
Medical History, Meister der Heilkunde, Band 7. Max Pettenkofer, 120
Medical History, Old Masterpieces in Surgery, 194
Medical History, Principles of Anatomic Illustration before Vesalius: An Inquiry into Rationale of Artistic Anatomy, 962
Medicine, Arabian, and its Influence on Middle Ages, Volumes I and II, 871
Medicine, Modern Medicine, Volume I. Bacterial Diseases—Non-Bacterial Fungus Infections—Mycoses, 52
Medicine, Modern Medicine, Volume II. Diseases of Doubtful Etiology; Diseases Caused by Protozoa, Spirochetes and Animal Parasites; Diseases Due to Physical, Chemical and Organic Agents; Deficiency Diseases, 120
Medicine, Modern Medicine, Volume III. Diseases of Metabolism—Diseases of Digestivve System, 120
Medicine, Principles and Practice of, 350
Medicine, Psychological, 1938
Medicine, Radiotherapy in Relation to General Medicine, 2023
Medicine, Taylor's Practice of, 267
Mental Disorders, Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence, 781
Mental Invalids, 268
Metabolism, Troubles des échanges nutritifs; physiologie-pathologie-therapeutique, Volumes I and II, 513
Meyer, H. H., Experimental Pharmacology as a Basis for Therapeutics: a Text-Book for Studenis and Physicians, 514
Microbiology, Laboratory Manual in General Microbiology, 1581
Middle Age and Old Age, 350
Midwifery, Atlas of, 1670
Midwives, Handbook for Senior Nurses and, 119
Milk, Lactobacillus Acidophilus, 871
Miraculous Cures, Wunderheilungen und ärztlich Schutzpatrone in der bildenden Kunst, 268
Monroe, H. B., Food Prescriptions for Overweight, 433
Morison, R., Introduction to Surgery, 870
Morse, J. L., Clinical Pediatrics, 1765
Mouriquand, G., Précis de diététique et des maladies de la nutrition chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte, 1502
Narcotic Addicts, Opium the Demon Flower, 1855
National Formulary, 52
Negro, M., La cystographie. Etude radiologique de la vessie normale et pathologique, 2022
Nephritiden und nichtent zündlichen Nierenerkrankungen, 2116
Nephritis, 193
Nerve Block, Further Studies on Decrementless Conduction, 193
Nervöse Herzerkrankungen u. ihre Behandlung, 2181
Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence, 781
Nervous System, Diseases, Leitfaden der neurologischen Diagnostik; Eine Differentialdiagnose aus dem führenden Symptom für praktische Aerzte und Studierende, 963
Nervous System, Diseases, Ueber das morphologische Wesen und die Histopathologie der hereditaer-systematischen Nervenkrankheiten. Heft 46. Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Neurologie und psychiatrie, 1326
Neurological Fragments, 433
Neustätter, O., Meister der Heilkunde, Band 7. Max Pettenkofer, 120
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1926, 1325
Nicolesco, J., Anatomie cérébrale les noyaux gris centraux et la région mésencéphalo-sous-optique, 1148
Nobecourt, P., Clinique medicale des enfants: Troubles de la nutrition et de la croissance, 695
Nordmann, O., Die Chirurgie: Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung der allegemeinen, und der speziellen Chirurgie Lieferung 8, Band IV, Die Chirurgie des Ohres, by A. Blohmke, 610
Nordmann, O., Die Chirurgie. Lieferung 10. Band V, 1670
Norton, J. F., Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology, 1764

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Nose, Pathology and Treatment of Inflammatory Diseases of Nasal Accessory Sinuses, 1235
Nurses, Senior, Handbook for, and Midwives, 119
Nutrition and Chemistry of Food, 1148
Nutrition. Clinique medicale des enfants: Troubles de la nutrition et de la croissance, 695
Nutrition, Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 2117
Nutrition, Précis de diététique et des maladies de la nutrition chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte, 1502
Obesity, Food Prescriptions for Overweight, 433
Obstetrics, Atlas of Midwifery, 1670
Obstetrics, Edgar's Practice of: For Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 1147
Obstetrics, Geburtshilfliche Tagesfragen, 1057
Obstetrics, Handbook for Senior Nurses and Midwives, 119
Obstetrics, Manual of Emergencies, 1671
Obstetrics, X-Ray in, and Embryology, 349
Odeneal, T. H., Non-Surgical Treatment of Diseases of Mouth, Throat, Nose, Ear and Eye, 434
Old Age and Middle Age, 350
Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology, 2181
Opium the Demon Flower, 1855
Oppenheimer, C., Tabulae Biologicae, Band II Thermochemie. Physikalische Chemie der Fermente, Elektrizität u. Elektrochemie. Strahlenlehre. Spezielle Biophysik. Sekrete, 512
Optic Thalamus, Die Bedeutung der roten Kerne und des übrigen Mittelhirns für Muskeltonus, Körperstellung und Labyrinthreflexe, 1058
Optical Isomers, Biological Relations of Optically Isomeric Substances, 962
Orr, T. G., Modern Methods of Amputation, 266
Orthopaedic Surgery, Evolution of, 433
Osgood, R. B., Evolution of Orthopaedic Surgery, 433
Osler, Sir William Osler, 433
Osler, W., Modern Medicine. Volume I. Bacterial Diseases—Non-Bacterial Fungus Infections—Mycoses, 52
Osler, W., Modern Medicine. Volume II. Diseases of Doubtful Etiology; Diseases Caused by Protozoa, Spirochetes and Animal Parasites; Diseases Due to Physical, Chemical and Organic Agents; Deficiency Diseases. Volume III. Diseases of Metabolism—Diseases of Digestive System, 1920
Osler, W., Principles and Practice of Medicine, 350
Otolaryngology, Local Anesthesia in, and Rhinology, 1057
Otology, Die Chirurgie: Eine Zusammenfassende Darstellung der allegemeinen und der spezielle Chirurgie, Lieferung 8, Band IV. Die Chirurgie des Ohres, 610
Otorhinolaryngology, Non-Surgical Treatment of Diseases of Mouth, Throat, Nose, Ear and Eye, 434
Palfrey, F. W., Art of Medical Treatment, 53
Pancreas. La sécrétion interne du pancréas et l'insuline, 1671
Paralysis, General, Die Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse, 52
Paraplegia, Pott's, Contribution à l'étude des paraplégies Pottiques, 1937
Parasites, Animal, and Human Disease, 1580
Park, R. E., The City, 433
Parkinson's Disease, Anatomie cérébrale les noyaux gris centraux et la région mésencéphalo-sous-optique, 1148
Parkinsonism, "Kinésie paradoxale" des parkinsoniens, 1235
Paterson, D., Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, 611
Pathologisch-Anatomischen Abbildung, Entwicklung und Bibliographie der, 1854
Pathology, Text-Book of, with a Final Section on Post-Mortem Examinations and Methods of Preserving and Examining Diseased Tissues, 513
Pediatrics, Abt's, Volume VIII and Index Volume, 512
Pediatrics, Diagnostik und Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten mit speziellen Arzneiverordnungen für das Kindesalter: Ein Wegweiser für den praktischen Arzt, 1765
Pediatrics, Diseases of Children, 610
Peppard, H. M., Correction of Speech Defects, 1058
Perkins, G., Diagnosis, Treatment and End Results of Tuberculous Disease of Hip Joint, 782
Pes cavus, Der Hohlfuss, 1235
Pettenkofer, Max, Meister der Heilkunde, 120
Pharmacology, Experimental Pharmacology as a Basis for Therapeutics: a Text-Book for Students and Physicians, 514
Phonetics, Die Sprachlaute: Experimentellphonetische Untersuchungen nebst einem Anhang über Instrumentalklänge, 1670
Physical Therapy in Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1764
Physicians, A Doctor's Memories, 2021
Physiologie der niederen Sinne. Handbuch der Physiologie der, Band I, 1502
Physiologie, Neuere Ergebnisse der. In 22 Vorlesungen für Aerzte, Biologen und Ältere Studierende, 1765
Physiology, Brainbridge and Menzies Essentials of Physiology, 782
Physiology, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie. Elfter Band, 1669
Physiology, Human, 350
Physiotherapy, Practice of, 2117
Pincussen, L., Tabulae Biologicae. Band II Thermochemie. Physikalische Chemie der Fermente, Elektrizität u. Elektrochemie. Strahlenlehre, Spezielle Biophysik. Sekrete, 512
Pirquet, C., Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 2117
Plummer, H. W., Thyroid Gland, 781
Pötzl, O., Ueber die Agraphie und ihre Lokaldiagnostischen Beziehungen, 433
Policard, A., Les problemes de la physiologie normale et pathologique de l'os, 610
Porter, M. T., Guide for Diabetics, 1938
Poulton, E. P., Taylor's Practice of Medicine, 267
Prescription Notes, 120
Prescription Writing and Practical Materia Medica, 1765
Proctology, A Manual of, 2022
Protozoology: A Manual for Medical Men, Veterinarians and Zoologists, 2116
Prudden, T. M., Text-Book of Pathology, with a Final Section on Post-Mortem Examinations and Methods of Preserving and Examining Diseased Tissues, 513
Psychanalyse et le rêve, 349
Psychanalysis: Attack on Freudianism, 781
Psychological Medicine, 1938
Psychotherapy, 871
Psychotherapy: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte, 871
Puerperal Septicaemia, 349
Rademaker, G. G. J., Die Bedeutung der roten Kerne und des übrigen Mittelhirns für Muskeltonus, Körperstellung und Labyrinthreflexe, 1058
Radiography, Oral, Technic of, 610
Radiologie du médecin practicien, Radiodiagnostic des maladies de l'appareil digestif, 782
Radiology, Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie). Band II, 1414
Radiothérapie, profonde, précis de, 1148
Radiotherapy in Relation to General Medicine, 2023
Radium, Introduction to Study of X-Rays and, 120
Radium: Its Therapeutic Uses in General Practice, 514
Ramisection, Chirurgie du sympathique; chirurgie du tonus musculaire, 434
Rectoscope. Sigmoidoscopie: Traité d'endoscopie recto-colique, 1235
Reflexes, Die Bedeutung der roten Kerne und des übrigen Mittelhirns für Muskeltonus, Körperstellung und Labyrinthreflexe, 1058
Rheumatism: Its Meaning and Its Menace, 2181
Rhinology, Local Anesthesia in, and Otolaryngology, 1057
Riesman, D., Thomas Sydenham, Clinician, 782
Roederer, C., La pratique des déviations vertébrales: (scoliose-cyphose-lordose), 1325
Roentgen Interpretation, 1414
Roentgen Rays, Introduction to Study of X-Rays and Radium, 120
Roentgen Rays, X-Ray in Embryology and Obstetrics, 349
Roentgenology, Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie), Band II, 1414
Rosenthal, O., Wunderhellungen und ärztlich Schutzpatrone in der bildenden Kunst, 268
Rost, G. A., Hautkrankheiten, 1234
Rows, R. G., Epilepsy: Functional Mental Illness, Its Treatment, 1670
Ruggles, H., Roentgen Interpretation, 1414
Russell, B., Education and the Good Life, 695
Ryle, J. A., Gastric Function in Health and Disease, 610
Sachs, B., Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence, 781
Saint, C. F. M., Introduction to Surgery, 870
Salpêtrière, 120
Sampson, C. M., A Practice of Physiotherapy, 2117
Savage, G. C., Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology, 2181
Savill, T. D., System of Clinical Medicine, Dealing with Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease for Students and Practitioners, 513
Saxl, P., Fortschritte und Probleme in der Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 1581
Schafer, E. S., Endocrine Organs: Part II. Pituitary; Pineal; Alimentary Canal; Pancreas, and Sex Glands, 52
Schaffer, K., Ueber das morphologische Wesen und die Histopathologie der hereditaersystematischen Nervenkrankheiten. Heft. 46. Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, 1326
Schalek, A., Fundamentals of Dermatology, 1580
Schlossmann, A., Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge. Zweiter Band: Gewerbehygiene und Gewerbekrankheiten. Dritter Band: Wohlfahrtspflege—Tuberkulose—Alkohol—Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1503
Schools, Medical, Plans for; Methods and Problems of Medical Education, 1502
Schröder, R., Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie für Studierende und Aerzte, 962
Senses, Handbuch der Physiologie der niederen Sinne. I Band, 1502
Sexual Life, Vom Liebes- und Sexualleben, 1938
Shattuck, G. C., Principles of Medical Treatment, 1855
Sherman, H. C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, 1148
Sigmoidoscopie. Rectoscopie: Traité d'endoscopie recto-colique, 1235
Simpson, C. O., Technic of Oral Radiography, 610
Singer, K., Leitfaden der neurologischen Diagnostik: Eine Differentialdiagnose aus dem führenden Symptom für praktische Aerzte und Studierende, 963
Skin, Diseases of, 962
Skin, Hautkrankheiten, 1234
von Skramlik, E., Handbuch der Physiologie der niederen Sinne, I Band, 1502
Smell, Handbuch der Physiologie der niederen Sinne, Band I, 1502
Smith, J. F., Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, 611
Snowman, J., Manual of Emergencies, 1671
Social Work a Family Builder, 1765
Solomon, I., Précis de radiothérapie profonde, 1148
Sorrel-Djerine, Contribution à l'étude des paraplégies Pottiques, 1937
Sorrell and Son, 1058
Speech Defects, Correcting, and Foreign Accent, 120
Speech Defects, Correction of, 1058
Speech, Die Sprachlaute: Experimentell-phonetische Untersuchungen nebst einem Anhang über Instrumentalklänge, 1670
Spine, Contribution à l'étude des paraplégies Pottiques, 1937
Spine, La pratique des déviations vertébrales: (scoliose—cyphose—lordose), 1325
Sputum, Das, 120
Stillings pseudo-isochromatische Tafeln zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes, 1581
Stomach, Gastric Function in Health and Disease, 610
Stomach, Modern Views on Digestion and Gastric Disease, 1326
Stone, W. J., Blood Chemistry: Colorimetric Methods, 434
Strauss, H., Die Nephritiden und nichtentzündlichen Nierenerkrankungen; Ihre Diagnostik und Therapie, 2116
Students, Freshman Hygiene, 1937
Stumpf, C., Die Sprachlaute: Experimentellphonetische Untersuchungen nebst einem Anhang Über Instrumentalklänge, 1670
Surgery, Allgemeine und spezielle Chirurgie des Kopfes einschliesslich Operationslehre unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Gesichts der Kiefer und der Mundhöhle, 610
Surgery, die Chirurgie: Eine zusammefassende Darstellung allgemeinen und der speziellen Chirurgie, Lieferung 8 IV Band, die Chirurgie des Ohres, 610
Surgery, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 10. Band V, 1670
Surgery, Emergency: Military Surgery of World War Adapted to Civil Life, 1503
Surgery, Introduction to, 870
Surgery, Manual of Emergencies, 1671
Surgery, Modern Methods of Amputation, 266
Surgery, Old Masterpieces in, 194
Surgery, Orthopaedic, Evolution of, 433
Surgical Anatomy of Human Body. Vol. I—Scalp, Cranium, Brain, Face, Mouth, Throat, Organs of Special Senses, 1670
Sutton, R. L., Diseases of Skin, 962
Sydenham, Thomas, Clinician, 782
Sympathectomy, Chirurgie du sympathique; chirurgie du tonus musculaire, 434
Syphilis, le terrain hérédo-syphilitique, 266
Szymanski, J. S., Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten. Heft 33. Gefühl und Erkennen, 193
Tandler, J., Lehrbuch der systematischen Anatomie. I Band, Knochen-, Gelenk- und Muskellehre, 871
de Tarnowsky, G., Emergency Surgery: Military Surgery of World War Adapted to Civil Life, 1503
Taste, Handbuch der Physiologie der niederen Sinne. I Band, 1502
Tatum, A. L., Prescription Notes, 120
Taylor, E. W., Psychotherapy, 871
Taylor's Practice of Medicine, 267
Teleky, L., Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge. Zweiter Band: Gewerbehygiene und Gewerbekrankheiten. Dritter Band: Wohlfahrtspflege—Tuberkulose—Alkohol-Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1503
Terrien, F., Sémiologie oculaire, le cristallin. Anatomie. Physiologie. Pathologie, 1580
Testicle, Malignant Disease of, 267
Therapeutics, Art of Medical Treatment, 53
Therapeutics, Experimental Pharmacology as a Basis for Therapeutics: a Text-Book for Students and Physicians, 514

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Therapeutics, Les medicaments cardiaques, 513
Therapeutics, Practical Materia Medica and Prescription Writing, 1765
Therapeutics, Principles of Medical Treatment, 1855
Therapie, praktischen, Handbuch der, als Ergebnis experimenteller Forschung. Erster Band. Arste und Zweite Hälfte, 350
Thiele, R., Zur Kenntnis der psychischen Residuärzustände nach Encephalitis Epidemica bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, insbesondere der weiteren Entwicklung dieser Fälle, 781
Thom, C., Aspergilli, 268
Thomas, S., Freshman Hygiene, 1937
Thornton, J., Human Physiology, 350
Thrombophlebitis, Cavernous Sinus, and Allied Septic and Traumatic Lesions of Basal Venous Sinuses: Clinical Study of Blood Stream Infection, 1502
Thyroid Gland, 781
Tobey, J. A., National Government and Public Health, 1854
Toldt, C., Atlas of Human Anatomy, 1235
Townsend, H., Social Work a Family Builder, 1765
Tracy, E. A., White Spots of Epilepsy and Other Phases of Disease, 962
Tuberculous, Advising, About Employment, 193
Tumors of Glioma Group, Classification of, on Histogenetic Basis with Correlated Study of Prognosis, 268
Urine, Secretion of, 513
Urology, Young's Practcie of, 1149
Varley, G. H., Radium: Its Therapeutic Uses in General Practice, 514
Vaughan, V. C., A Doctor's Memories, 2021
von den Velden, R., Handbuch der praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis experimenteller Forschung; Erster Band. Erste und Zweite Hälfte, 350
Venereal Diseases, Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern, 694
Vertebrates, Outlines of Comparative Anatomy of, 2116
Vivisection, Difficulties of Dr. Deguerre, 1325
Wakeley, C. P. G., Introduction to Study of X-Rays and Radium, 120
Walter, H., L'exploration fonctionnelle du foie et l'insuffisance hépatique, 52
Warburg, O., Ueber den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren, 1671
Wassermann, S., Neue klinische Gesichtspunkte zur Lehre vom Asthma cardiale, 1149
Wassermann Reaction, Clinical Interpretation of, 1057
Watson, J. K., Handbook for Senior Nurses and Midwives, 119
Weber, A., Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik, 1580
Wells, H. G., Chemical Aspects of Immunity, 193
Wenyon, C. M., Protozoology: A Manual for Medical Men, Veterinarians and Zoologists. 2116
Werthelmer, P., Chirurgie du sympathique; chirgie du tonus musculaire, 434
Williams, L., Middle Age and Old Age 350
Winterstein, H., Die Narkose in ihrer Bedeutung für die allgemeine Physiologie, Zweiter Band. Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Physiologie der Pflanzen und der Tiere, 1765
Wölfflin, E., Tafeln mit Umschlagfarben zum Nachweis von relativer Rot- und Grünsichtigkeit, 1764
Wolff, P., Handbuch der praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis experimenteller Forschung. Erster Band. Erste und Zweite Hälfte, 350
Wootten, K. W., Health Education Procedure: for Grades and Grade Teachers, 1854, (correction) 2009
Wrist, Injuries of, 1937
Wyeth, G. A., Surgery of Neoplastic Diseases by Electrothermic Methods, 1414
Young, H. H., Young's Practice of Urology, 1149

C

C. P. CHEMICAL AND DRUG CO., Neo-Reargon, 1410—P
CACHEXIA, severe, earliest sign of thyroid epithelioma, [Dvorak] 986—ab
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee; Xanthine
effect on uric acid, [Clark & de Lorimier] 968—ab
heart reaction to, [Salant & Nadler] 2028—ab
in breast milk, [Irvin] 704—ab
relieves heart spasm in epilepsy, [Peritz] 622—ab
CALCANEUM fracture, treatment, [Harding] 2185—ab
CALCIFICATION: See Bone, growth; Eye; Hematoma; Pericardium
CALCIUM absorption, alimentary, 1395—E; [Bergeim] 1946—ab
absorption, intestinal, [Irving] 617—ab; 1920—E; [Bergeim] 1947—ab
action on heart, [Kevdin] 375—ab
balance with hydrochloric acid milk, [Flood] 2027—ab
Calcium Phosphate Tribasic-P. W. R., 99
chloride, diuretic action, [Keith] 58—ab
chloride for respiratory paralysis, 1233
CALCIUM—Continued
chloride in exudative pleurisy, [Bolle] 1690—ab
chloride intravenously in gonorrheal epididymitis, [Leff & Spencer] 2185—ab
chloride intravenously in lead poisoning, [McKhann] 1506—ab
chloride intravenously in tuberculosis, [Bothézat] 527—ab
chloride treatment, acidosis after, [Chien] 976—ab
content of denervated muscles, [Parhon & Kahane] 1516—ab
hydroxide alkalinity in water, 192
In Blood: See Blood
in body fluids, [Marrack & Thacker] 881—ab
injection, [Glaser] 1425—ab
lactate controls parathyroid tetany, [Dragstedt & Sudan] 968—ab
lactate ingestion vs. serum calcium, [Bauer & Ropes] *1902
lactate orally in lead poisoning, [McKhann] 1506—ab
metabolism in tuberculous, [Ferrotti] 620—ab
phosphate; Tribasic Calcium Phosphate, 99
salts in schizophrenia, [Berndt & Kolle] 1165—ab
toxicity, and diet, [Koopmann] 1780—ab
treatment, intravenous, in hay-fever, [Thommen] 1069—ab
treatment of asthma, [Casey & Pinninger] 1157—ab
treatment of edema, [Baráth] 1162—ab
CALCULI: See also Bladder; Gallbladder; Liver; Pancreas; Ureter; etc.
microlithiasis, [Lichtenstern] 2134—ab
CALLUS, histogenesis, [Dieterich] 621—ab
CALOMEL: See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CAMPHOR stimulation, direct transuterine, of fetus, [Schwarcz] 1164—ab
synthetic, 853
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION approves periodic examinations, 1489
plans to organize college of physicians and surgeons, 1489
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Epithelioma; Sarcoma; Tumor, and under names of organs and regions
aluminum cooking utensils and, 1395—E
American Society for Control of Cancer, 181; 500
arsenic and, [Roffo & Correa] 1596—ab
blood calcium in, [Svehla] 364—ab
blood carbon dioxide in, [Roffo & Degiorgi] 207—ab
blood grouping in, [Bendien] 534—ab
blood lactic acid and, [Büttner] 1598—ab
blood postassium in, [Paolucci] 1075—ab
blood sugar in, [Gotta] 2039—ab
blood surface tension in, [Svehla] 364—ab
cells, human, metabolism, [Rona & Deutsch] 982—ab
cells, roentgen rays action on, in vitro, [Roffo] 2188—ab
chorionic, in testis, [Handfield-Jones] 278—ab
constitution and, [Auler] 1427—ab
contagiousness, 415—E
control, France, 182
control, newspaper publicity in, Detroit, [Saltzstein] *347
Cure: See also Cancer, treatment
cure: C. C. Everett of Koch cancer cure fame expelled by Queens County Society, 1222
cure, Hoxide, 331
Diagnosis: See also Cancer, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, blood coagulation test, [Bock & Rausche] 715—ab
diet and, 2104
eosinophilia in, 684; [Pavlovsky & Widakowich] 981—ab
epidemiology, [Bakker & others] 290—ab; [Sambon] 1422—ab
erythrocytes fragility and, [Cohnreich] 1873—ab
etiology, [Roffo] 1596—ab
etiology, hemoglobin pyrrol nucleus and nicotine, [Philippson] 1598—ab
Experimental: See also Cancer, tar
experimental, and embryonal tissue, [Bisceglie] 1427—ab
experimental, antibody formation in, [Yamagiwa & others] 707—ab
experimental, from iodine, [Rosenstirn] 439—ab
experimental inoculation, [Warren & Pearse] 785—ab
experimental, lipoid solvents, [Jorstad] 1512—ab
fever in, 257
filtrates in mouse cancer, [Bisceglie] 289—ab
genesis, [Strong] 1512—ab
genius and provocatives, [Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & Samssonow] 2188—ab
glycolytic power of organs in, [Dische & Laszlo] 1780—ab
growth stimulus in, [Burrows] 1512—ab
growth vs. copper compounds, [Hieger] 791—ab
Gye-Barnard organism, [Harkins & others] 439—ab; 1216—E; [Piu] 1252—ab; [Simon & Beck] 1675—ab
heredity, 771; [Jackson] *1471
heredity, a mendelian recessive, [Slye] 439—ab
hydatidiform pregnancy and, 1233
CANCER—Continued
immunity to, [Fried] 1411—C
immunizing power of normal mouse tissues against, [Itami] 439—ab
in Argentina, [Roffo] 2188—ab
in India, [Chatterji] 1593—ab
in Norway, [Gade] 1252—ab
in the young, [Fowler] 880—ab
industrial liability for, [Kilgore & Smith] 1066—ab
intra-oral, radon treatment, [Simpson & Flesher] *655, 2124—ab
literature of 10 years, [Black] 1941—ab
lupus, [Dietel] 1424—ab
metastases from bladder, [Judd] *1622
metastases from breast, radiotherapy, [Butler & Habbe] 201—ab
metastases from breast, rare localization, [Riehl] 208—ab
metastases, immunizing against, [Fibiger & Møller] 1346—ab
metastatic, hyperplastic, of bone, [Luscinian] 701—ab
metastatic vertebral, without bony changes, [Simpson] 701—ab
metastatic vs. primary of liver, [Pavlovsky] 369—ab
micrococcus of Nuzum, [Warren] 785—ab; [Warren & Pearse] 785—ab
microorganism, [Loudon & others] 200—ab; [Purpura] 285—ab; 1216—E; [Simon & Back] 1675—ab
mortality in Italy, 1493
mortality increase, Illinois, 1220
pain in, cervical rhizotomy for, [Fay] 1591—ab
pathogenesis, [Blumenthal] 1342—ab
pathogenesis; necrohormone theory, 865
prevention; danger of incomplete removal of small innocent lesions, [Bloodgood] 344—C
race and, in British Guiana, [Haslam] 1685—ab
research; British Empire Cancer Campaign report, 502
research, League of Nations health committee report, 2010
research; Nobel prize, 1483—E; (correction) 1656
research, prizes for, University of Turin, 1756
research, survey, 2105
research worker's stay extended by U. S. Dept. of Labor, 1223
roentgentherapy plus and dextrose, [Mayer] 790—ab, 1598—ab
serodiagnosis, Botelho's test, [Lavedan] 281—ab; [Baty & Greene] 1331—ab
serodiagnosis, miostagmin and precipitin reactions, [Izar] 1340—ab
serodiagnosis, Roffo neutral red vs. Botelho reactions, [Pilar & Encina] 1596—ab
serodiagnosis, Thomas-Binetti methylene blue test, [Thomas & Binetti] 280—ab; [Mondain & others] 364—ab
spinal cord and, [Weil & Kraus] 785—ab
statistics, [Fried] 1411—C
statistics and dermography, [Renaud] 206—ab
surgery, final results in, [Gibson] 1508—ab
surgery; Molotkoff's neurotomy and radicotomy, [Molotkoff] 532
symposium at Lake Mohonk, N. Y., results, 1224
syphilis and, [Jonescu] 446—ab; [Gellhorn] *1814
tar, experimental, [Simpson & Marsh] 439—ab
tar, in skin, lung and esophagus, [Bonne] 1524—ab
tar, neurotrophism with, [Stajano] 366—ab
tissue, oxidative mechanisms, [Warburg] 1592—ab
transition of syphilis into, [Gellhorn] *1814
transplantation, [Kurtzahn] 887—ab
Treatment: See also Cancer, cure; Cancer roentgentherapy; Cancer surgery
treatment, [Holmes] 1331—ab; 1495
treatment, cauterization and cautery excision, [Scott] *1188
treatment, city radium for, New York City, 2006
treatment, colloidal lead, [Wood] *717
treatment, insulin, [Stühlern] 453—ab
treatment, radon, [Simpson & Flesher] *655, 2124—ab
treatment, rational, [Arce & others] 448—ab
treatment, zinc chloride, [Steinthal] 373—ab
tuberculosis in, skin reaction in, [Renaud] 1951—ab
vitamin imbalance, and roentgen-ray activity, [Burrows & others] *86
workers in paraffin oils particularly prone to cancer? 1146
CANDY, nutritive qualities, 426
CANFIELD, DOROTHY, Her Son's Wife, chiropractor in literature, 1651—E
CAPILLARIES: See also Pulse, capillary
blood pressure and, [Lenaz] 453—ab
in disease, [Walker] 1867—ab
permeability, [Hoff & Leuwer] 1079—ab
skin, in polycythemia vera, [Brown & Sheard] 439—ab
structure and function, [Tannenberg] 1343—ab
CAPROKOL: See Hexylresorcinol

CARBOHYDRATES: See also Starch; Sugar; etc.
effect on calcium and phosphorus absorption, [Bergeim] 1946—ab
insulin and, [Lublin] 983—ab
Metabolism: See also Blood sugar; Dextrose; etc.
metabolism; acetaldehyde formation in body, 1649—E
metabolism and diabetes mellitus, [Iljin] 1875—ab
metabolism and exsiccosis, [Schiff & Choremis] 2040—ab
metabolism in diphtheria, [Hector] 1868—ab
metabolism in health and disease, [MacLean] 525—ab
metabolism in suprarenal insufficiency, [Estrada] 451—ab
metabolism; insulin function, 760—E; [Lubin] 1342—ab; 2179
metabolism, liver rôle in, [Cori] 2125—ab
metabolism, phosphate for, [Abelin] 1780—ab
CARBON DIOXIDE baths, indications, 866
inhalation, postoperative, [Dzialoszynski] 714—ab
snow cure of leprosy, [Paldrock] 287—ab
sodium bicarbonate utilization in mineral waters depends on, [Lassalle & Fache] 1339—ab
CARBON DISULPHIDE poisoning, [Arezzi] 1075—ab
CARBON MONOXIDE combined with hemochromogen and oxygen, [Roche] 65—ab
poisoning, fatal, [Treu] 1250—ab
poisoning in garage, [Detling] 1779—ab
poisoning, medicolegal, [Zangger] 1161—ab
poisoning, parkinsonism after, [Grinker] 790—ab
poisoning; pathologic changes, [Borman] 1769—ab
poisoning, street risk of, [Wilson & others] *319; 675—E; [Filippini] 1779—ab
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE: See also under Uncinariasis
administration of sugar with, results, [Chandler & Chopra] 1950—ab
effect on acid-base balance, [Lamson & Wing] 1512—ab
poisoning, fatal, [Kehrer & Oudendal] 1344—ab
CARBUNCLE, horse serum treatment, [Kee & Santillan] 974—ab
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIA, dysfunction, compensatory esophageal closure in, [Palugyay] 135—ab
cardio-esophageal relaxation, [Robins & Jankelson] *1961
CARDIAC ASTHMA: See Asthma
CARDIOSPASM: See under Stomach
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, blood in, [Kisch] 1599—ab
buffer action in muscle and circulation, [Eppinger & others] 713—ab
hypotensive, visceral manifestations, [Miller] *383
insulin effect on, [Ambard & others] 2037—ab
peripheral, [Brown] *379
renal, with hypertension, circulatory tonics vs. depressants in, [Andrews] *928
syphilitic, 685
syphilitic, conjugal and familial, [Bullrich] 1341—ab
syphilitic, prognosis, [Stookey] 1155—ab
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM in pneumonia, [Billings] 786—ab
incompetence, glycemic reaction and gastric motility in, [Kisch] 799—ab
CARGENTOS, silver protein preparations, 430—P
CARLSBAD WATER, action in liver disease, [Arnoldi & Roubitscheck] 983—ab
indications, [Kraus & others] 1513—ab
CARMINATIVES: See Flatulence
CARNRICK COMPANY, Trysogen, 345
CARONIA Test: Virus: See Measles; Scarlet Fever
CAROTID ARTERY: See Arteries
CAROTID GLAND, goiter, [Bonikowsky] 2041—ab
CARPOTROCHEA brasiliensis, oil of, in leprosy treatment, 339; [Machado] 711—ab
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria; Streptococcus; Typhoid; etc.
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARROT juice in infant feeding, [Davis & Stillman] 2027—ab
CARTER, F. O.; "eye specialist" and "plastic surgeon," 46—P
judge scores his circular, 2005
CARTILAGES, costal, vascularization, [Nikolajew] 1080—ab
transplantation, autoplastic, [Mannheim & Zypkin] 2133—ab
CASONI TEST and hepatic hydatid, [Dew] 1072—ab
CASTOR BEAN poisoning, [Pascalis] 206—ab
CASTRATION: See Ovary excision; Sterilization, Sexual
CASTS: See Piaster Casts
CATAPHRENIAS, 1141
CATARACT, expression, safeguards in, [Green] *392
from carotid artery obstruction, [Raeder & Harbitz] 1252—ab
operation, insulin after, [Schoch] 1873—ab
CATARACT—Continued
operation, preliminary treatment for "couching," [Rao] 1868—ab
production, light in, [Duke-Elder] 525—ab
senile, thyroid extract in, [Kerr & others] 877—ab
CATARRH deafness, [Sluder] *1799
Nasal: See Rhinitis, catarrhal
treatise, Lavex, 1232—P
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
CATGUT, nonboilable, sterilization of, 870
CATHARTICS, laxatives and purgatives, [Chapman] 130—ab
purgative action of magnesium salts, [Cohen] 130—ab
Vita Rica Tonic Pills and Laxative, 776—P
CATHETER, retention, [Hryntschak] 209—ab
CAUDA EQUINA, injury, trophoneurotic ulcer years after, [Hagen] 1781—ab
CAUTERY: See also Galvanocautery
applicator for catarrhal deafness, [Sluder] *1799
cauterization and cautery excision of cancer, [Scott] *1188
electric, for chronic endocervicitis, [Richardson] 158—ab
electric, plus roentgenotherapy for bladder cancer, [Schmitz & Laibe] *1541
electric, punch for prostate cancer, [McCoy] 1944—ab
electric, vs. Sturmdorf operation in chronic endocervicitis, [Matthews] *1802
Percy method for cervical cancer, [Collins] 1942—ab
resection of obstructions at vesical orifice, [Stern] *1726
treatment of bladder cancer, [Judd] *1620
treatment of malignant tumors of antrum, [Yew] 1772—ab
CAVERNOUS SINUS: See Sinus
CECUM, roentgen-ray studies, [Orndoff] *1294
fetal type, [Glover] *2092
CELLINI, BENVENUTO, homosexuality of, [Torraca] 285—ab
CELLOPHANE, sterilizable dialyzing membrane, 325—ab
CELLS: See also Blood, cells; Mitochondria; Phagocytes; etc.
division vs. sodium, [Packard] 439—ab
giant, nature, [Medlar] 1064—ab
growth and proteins, 417—E
inclusions, diseases with, [Lipschütz] 798—ab
individuality, [Lehmann] 1598—ab
nuclei optic properties, [Rizzo] 621—ab
organ, affinity of oleic ester for, [Carnot & Coquin] 1689—ab
oxidative function, vs. insulin, [Kauffmann-Cosla & Roche] 1777—ab
P corpuscles, in marrow of malaria-treated patients, [Plehn] 1076—ab
respiration inhibited by hydrocyanic acid, [Blaschko] 1691—ab
shapes of, 1949—E
CELLULITIS of fingers, "lid" resection for, [Arce & Squirru] 448—ab
CELLULOSE, food rich in, value of, [Engel] 2190—ab
CENSUS BUREAU, every state in registration area before 1930, 511—ME; 761—E
CENSUS STATISTICS: See Vital Statistics
CENTRAL AMERICA, campaign against nostrums in, 1307—E
CEREBELLUM cysts, [Lindau] 1166—ab; [Watson-Williams] 1685—ab
in malaria, [Puca] 366—ab
puncture wound, [Foss] 702—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID: See also Xanthochromia
acetaldehyde in, [Thomas & Maftei] 978—ab
albumin, [De Avila] 530—ab
calcium, [Marrack & Thacker] 881—ab
crystals, [Zlatoveroff] 799—ab
examination, 778
globulins, [Goria] 1247—ab
in cerebral otogenous abscess, [Borries] 72—ab
in children, [Baccichetti] 67—ab
in congenital syphilis, [Ahman] 1784—ab
in new-born, [Levinson & others] 1238—ab
intravenously to prevent spinal anesthesia by-effects, [Daniel] 1869—ab
iodine content, [Campbell & Snodgrass] 973—ab
lactic acid content, [Glaser] 1512—ab; [Scheller] 2134—ab
lactic acid fluctuations, significance, [Osnato & Killian] 357—ab
low solid content, 753—ab
pituitary secretion in, [Tyrode] 1688—ab
postlarial condition in paretics, [Nicole & Steel] 279—ab
pressure in epidemic meningitis, [Renzo & de Assis] 286—ab
pressure, preliminary negative, with lumbar puncture, [Janzen] 376—ab
pressure vs. mechanical conditions, [Kiesens] 290—ab
primary negative, in syphilis prognosis, [Schmidt] 532—ab
protein, estimation, [Young & Bennett] 1418—ab; [Custer] 1523—ab
protein, increased in typhus, [Ling] 1512—ab
reactions to T. A. B. vaccines and, [de Lavergne] 1338—ab
removal before serotherapy of meningitis, [Siegl & Sollgruber] 1597—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
sugar, [Hellmuth] 133—ab; [Blum] 1249—ab
surface tension, [Giuffrè] 980—ab
system, induced immunization, [Eagleton] *1548
system pathways, anatomy and physiology, [Eagleton] *1545
[Urechia & Ciocan] 978—ab
test, Boltz, after malaria treatment, [Fleming] 1515—ab
test, colloidal gold, [Ehmer] 533—ab
test, protein combining power, [Rosenthal & Ackman] 2122—ab
tests, analysis, [Ayer] *377
tests, benzoin colloidal vs. Wassermann, tubercle bacilli in, cultivation, [Prunell & Gaimes] 795—ab
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CESAREAN SECTION, 866
air embolism with, [Kraul] 1166—ab
drainage in, [Rosenfeld] 1585—ab
in chondrodystropy, [Baumm] 70—ab
limitations, [Spalding] 2126—ab
peritonitis after, [Schultheiss] 889—ab
pregnancy after, [Wilson] 1585—ab
repeated, in septate uterus, [Taillant] 1510—ab
scar, rupture of, [Smith] 1334—ab
suprasymphyseal, 1661
tetanus, fatal after, [Dyke] 1775—ab
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAMOMILE, local application, [Arnold] 134—ab
CHANCROID, [Durand] 793—ab
Buboes: See Buboes
treatment, Ducrey's vaccine, [Lortat-Jacob & Poumeau-Delille] 527—ab
treatment, nascent iodine, [Cerqueira Pereira] 286—ab
treatment, Nicolle's vaccine, anergy after, [Tixier & Bize] 1166—ab
treatment, surgical diathermy, [Buzaglu] 1595—ab
CHAPETONADA, climatic dermatitis, [Escomel] 1248—ab
CHARCOAL and putrefaction products, [Becher] 1956—ab
CHARCOT'S Disease: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
Joints: See Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy in
CHARITIES: See Chicago United Charities Hospitals: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHAUFFEURS: See under Automobile
CHAULMOOGRA OIL: See Leprosy
CHEESE streptococcus, food poisoning from, 912—ab
vitamin A in, [Morgan] 1586—ab
CHEMICAL FOUNDATION, INC., Supreme Court holds sale of drug patents valid, 1569
CHEMIST wanted in Department of Agriculture, 1568
CHEMISTRY, biologic, bibliography, 257
in America, 1876-1926, 850—E; 2094—E
CHEMOTHERAPY in septic meningitis, [Kolmer] 518—ab
CHENOPODIUM in ancylostomiasis, [Manalang] 1420—ab
oil for hookworm control in Siam, [O'Brien] 1336—ab
oil poisoning, sodium chloride solution and pituitary extract for, [Lavage] 1693—ab
CHEST: See Thorax
CHICAGO INSTITUTE FOR COLONIC THERAPY, [Smithies] 691—C
CHICAGO MEDICAL SOCIETY and emergency medical service, 419
CHICAGO UNITED CHARITIES, as promoter of health measures, [Bedford] *1851
CHICKENPOX and concurrent herpes zoster, [Roxburgh & Martin] 974—ab
differentiating smallpox from, [Hulshoff Pol] 1345—ab
herpes and, [Pereira] 1949—ab
neo-unitarism in, [Tièche] 1779—ab
prevention with varicella vesicle fluid, [Greenthal] 355—ab
vaccinia encephalitis and, [Winnicott & Gibbs] 619—ab
CHILDREN: See also under Delinquency; Infants; Nurseries
backward, institution for, Limours, France, 2106
backward, investigations of, Tokyo, 2012
development and social status, [Zellner] 1955—ab
development record from 1 to 6 years, [Veeder] *779
feeding, [Müller] 288—ab; [Stransky] 888—ab
food, [Müller] 133—ab
Malnutrition: See under Nutrition
school, absenteeism in, [Barrett] 1334—ab
school, diseases of, Japan, 258
school, effect of climbing stairs on, [Kahn] 959—C; 1848—C; [Goldberger] 1498—C
school, health in, London, 953
school, neuropsychiatric study, [Echols] 196—ab
school, physique and mentality, [Habakkuk] 1685—ab
school, popularizing health through, [Goldberger] 2178—C

CHILDREN—Continued
school, three million deafened, [Fowler & Fletcher] *1877; [Newhart] *1882
The Child, His Nature and His Needs, *780
underweight in, causes, [Wolfe] 969—ab
welfare: Commonwealth Fund to establish institute of child guidance, 180
welfare, history of, in Hungary, 1050
welfare in New Zealand, 110; 853—E
welfare, new movement, Italy, 111; 257
welfare work and mothercraft, [Cacace] 1247—ab
welfare work of United Charities of Chicago, [Bedford] *1851
welfare work, records for, [Sainz de los Terreros] 448—ab
CHILDREN'S FOUNDATION, The Child; His Nature and His Needs, *780
CHILL, [Müller] 1599—ab
CHINA, parasitic infections in, 1648—E
CHIROPRACTIC: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
bills, state society kills, Louisiana, 38
chiropractor found not guilty—unusual record, 2004
chiropractor treats rheumatism—sued—patient dies, 2006
chiropractors lose appeal, Louisiana, 2099
crusade against, Belgium, 1931
De Forest-Baldwin "adjustments," 329—E
division in Veterans' Bureau proposed, 334
in literature, 1651—E
CHLADNI, ERNST, on mechanical treatment of malaria, [Ebstein] 714—ab
CHOLORACETIC ACID: See Acid, trichloracetic
CHLORAL, action on arterial hypertension, [Mattei & Dias-Caravoni] 281—ab
hydrate poisoning, [Lange & Guttmann] 1873—ab
CHLORBUTANOL, sedative in tetanus, [Wainwright] 198—ab
CHLORIDES, clinical aspects of, in body, 850—E
concentrating capacity of kidney, 1364—ab; [Wesselow] 1775—ab
elimination by sweat, [Barney] *1829
in sputum of nontuberculous, [Hugounenq & Enselme] 1596—ab
metabolism of burns, [Davidson] 1241—ab
retention, mixed, nephritis with, [Blum & Fusé] 281—ab
CHLORINATED SODA surgical solution, for hand sterilization, 1578
surgical solution in subphrenic abscess drainage, [McEachern] 1481—ab
CHLORINE; chlorination of bathing beaches, 1223
gassing, studied by U. S. Veterans' Bureau board of medical officers, 1137
metabolism in gastric secretion disorders, 1521—ab
CHLOROFORM in serotherapy of tetanus, [Dufour & others] 883—ab; [Ravina] 883—ab
stimulation in intrauterine asphyxia, [Louros & Miller] 1081—ab
syncope, epinephrine in, [Bianchetti] 366—ab
CHLOROMA in child, [Allen] 1867—ab
CHLOROPICRIN for rat extermination, 1755
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY, [Nasarov] 1597—ab
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLEDOCHITIS: See Bile Duct inflammation
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLERA epidemic at Shanghai, 600
in India, 786
infantum: See Diarrhea
literature on, 258
propaganda by pagent in Foochow, China, 1314
quarantine stations, Toyko, 1663
treatment, essential oils, [Tomb] 976—ab
vaccine; Cholera Vaccine, Prophylactic, 2163
vibrio antigen, suppression, antibody formation after, [Nosta & Brauner] 1338—ab
CHOLESTEROL, arteriosclerosis produced by [Löwenthal] 210—ab
In Blood: See Blood
in pleural fluids, [Lagos García] 369—ab
In Urine: See Urine
irradiated, in tuberculosis treatment, [Villaret & others] 447—ab
metabolism, [Arndt] 1249—ab
metabolism in lipoid nephrosis, [Cipriani & Moracchini] 1690—ab
rôle in gout, [Loeper & others] 281—ab
CHOLINE in tissue extracts, [Vincent & Curtis] 363—ab
effect on human blood circulation, [Schliephake] 2039—ab
CHORDOMA, sacrococcygeal region, [Cameron] 882—ab
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA, familial Huntington's [Grimbly & Wilson] 63—ab
in children, neuropsychiatric aspects, [Ebaugh] *1083
treatment, 1849
CHOROID, tumor, early symptoms, [Ieullères] 1778—ab
CHOROIDITIS: See also Neurochoroiditis
hereditary and familial macular, [Tiscornia] 1520—ab
CHRONAXIA and rheobasis, [Ebbecke] 1964—ab
CHVOSTEK'S SIGN, postoperative, [Jalcowitz & Starlinger] 208—ab
CHYLOTHORAX in new-born, [Stewart & Linner] 57—ab
CICATRIX: See also Cesarean Section; Vaccination
causes contraction, [Horsley] 1508—ab
nerve regeneration in, [Jäger & Traum] 1521—ab
CICUTA maculata poisoning, [Gompertz] *1277
CINCHONA: See also Quinine
plantations of Italian government in Java, 1756
CINCHOPHEN in jaundice of new-born, [Kaufmann] 797—ab
in medicine, [Hanzlik] 1334—ab
stomach secretion and, [Kindermann & Schechter] 985—ab
CIRCULATION: See under Blood
CIRCUMCISION, improved technic, [Aceves] 206—ab
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver
CISTERN PUNCTURE, atlanto-occipital membrane for, [Henry] 197—ab
double, in spinal tumors diagnosis, [Sæthre] 1525—ab
sequels; sporadic meningococcus meningitis, [McLean & Caffey] *91
technic, [Fantus] *755
CLAMP for vaginal hysterectomy, [Hendricks] *168
towel, [Nauth] *97
CLAMS, typhoid from, 104
CLAW-FOOT: See Foot Deformity
CLAY, BELLE, in court, 1838
CLEARWATER, H. P., quack, 2112—P
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate, cleft
CLERKSHIP, clinical, in medicine, [Du Bois & Reznikoff] *542
CLIMATE: See also Seasons; Summer; Temperature; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; Weather; Winter
common colds and, 1218—E
effect on blood pressure, [Roddis & Cooper] *2053
for sinusitis, 1056
CLINICS: See also under Gynecology; Heart; Trachoma; Whooping Cough; etc.
for small industrial plants, 2101
free, resolution regarding, Missouri State Medical Association, 420
in Prussia, 1663
patients from, referred to physicians, 1312
school, 1630—ab
school, diagnostic, factor in conservation of hearing, [Newhart] *1882
CLOACA, persistence, [Pennock & Stark] 1069—ab
CLOSTRIDIUM caloritolerans n. sp., [Meyer & Lang] 2031—ab
tetani, new type strain of, [Coleman & Meyer] 2031—ab
CLUBFINGERS: See Fingers
CLUBFOOT: See Foot deformity
COAL-MINES: See Mines
COBALT, injections to reenforce action of insulin, 955; 960
COBRA venom, effect on plants, 43
COCA, in prescription, habit formation from? 1323
COCAINE poisoning, treatment, [Tatum] 788—ab
cocainization of medulla oblongata causes hypoglycemia, [Tournade & others] 131—ab
COCHLIOMYIA macellaria, vulvar myiasis by, [Greenway & Marciano] 2131—ab
CODEINE sulphate, a habit forming drug? 1412
treatment of mental disturbances with hypertension, [Bonjour] 1952—ab
COD-LIVER OIL Concentrate—Mertz, Oscodal, 671
extracts, 2019
in rickets prevention, [Wilson] 57—ab; [Gerstenberger & Nourse] *1108
irradiated, [Nielsen] 136—ab
irradiated, antirachitic potency, [Wyman & others] 1588—ab; [Adam] 1873—ab
light effect on, [Peacock] 1244—ab
light-proof container advised, [Holmes & Pigott] 971—ab
record production at Finmarken, Norway, 255
vitalizing, 191
vitamin, [Tsumin] 528—ab
vitamin A in, vs. light, [Holmes & Pigott] 971—ab
COFFEE: See also Caffeine
alcohol, scurvy and, [von Hahn] 1343—ab
in nephritis, 692
COHABITATION: See Coitus
COIN SOUND TEST: See Auscultation
COITUS, colon bacillary, urinary tract infection, [Scholl] *1794
factors in recurring abortion, [Boero] 1596—ab
inflammation of seminal vesicles, 1055
COLD, Therapeutic Use: See Cryotherapy
COLDS, common, and climate, 1218—E
control at Columbia University, 1837
group susceptibility to, [Barrow] *920
pathogenesis, [Tarneaud] 1595—ab
COLDS—Continued
treatment, epinephrine, [Tarneaud] 1595—ab
treatment, iodine, [M'Kenzie] 64—ab
treatment, vaccine, 1412
COLE'S Organ-O-Tones No. 19, 2179
COLIN, ANDRÉ, regrettable incident in Suresnes, France, 683
COLITIS: See also Enterocolitis
acute, cause and treatment, [Torres Umaña] 1340—ab
diarrhea classification vs., [Rudolf] 359—ab
nervous and mental disorders secondary to, [Sarles] 1245—ab
nervous manifestations with, [Savignac & others] 1951—ab
spastic, [Carstens] 800—ab
ulcerative, chronic, [Buie] *1271
ulcerative, from dysentery, [zum Busch] 798—ab
ulcerous, [Boas] 2190—ab
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, plans to organize, Canada, 1489
COLLODION membranes and bacteriophage, [Villa] 621—ab
COLLES' FRACTURE: See Radius fracture
COLLOIDAL Benzoin Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, test
Gold: See Gold
Gold Reaction: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, test
Lead: See Lead
Silver: See Silver
COLLOIDS, physiologic action, [Steabben] 706—ab
COLON: See also Colitis; Colonectomy
adenocarcinoma, diffuse, [Phillips & Macbeth] 1685—ab
cancer, [Robinson] 1066—ab; [Meyer & others] 1241—ab
cancer, causes acute intestinal obstruction, [Rankin] 277—ab
cancer, diagnosis, [Graves] *845
diverticulitis, [Erdmann] 517—ab
filling stations, [Smithies] 691—C
polypi, multiple, [Wheeler] 1157—ab
reflexes from, [Pearcy & van Liere] 1586—ab
retroportation in, [Schwarz] 1426—ab
roentgen-ray studies, [Orndoff] *1294
sarcoma, causes acute intestinal obstruction. [Rankin] 277—ab
spasm, [Turries] 1245—ab
tuberculoma, [Chutro] 529—ab
COLON BACILLUS: See Bacillus colon
COLONECTOMY in constipation, [Finsterer] 1427—ab
COLONIAL MEDICINE: See Medical Service
COLOR BLINDNESS, in industry, [Chace] *1258
COLOR TESTS for identifying drugs, [Ygartua] 531—ab
COLORIMETRIC determination of bile acid salts in blood, [Szilárd] 797—ab
test for blood sulphate, [Tachi] 279—ab
test for inorganic sulphates, [Yoshimatsu] 279—ab
COLOSTRUM immune bodies, [Hainisz] 1872—ab
COLPITIS: See Vagina, inflammation
COLUMBIA-PRESBYTERIAN MEDICAL CENTER, [Darrach] *609
COMA: See Blood sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
COMMONWEALTH FUND, third rural hospital, 1312
to establish institute of child guidance, 180
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: See Infectious Diseases
COMPLEMENT deviation, reaction of, in rabies, [Gorovitz-Vlasova] 1524—ab
deviation, reaction of, in febrile disease, [Savchenko & Baronoff] 2041—ab
Fixation: See also under Syphilis, Tuberculosis; Wassermann Test; etc.
fixation in gonococcus infection, [Dombray] 1245—ab
fixation, rendering it more sensitive, [Banciu] 1688—ab
fixation, Wassermann reaction after, [Kirschenblatt & Narinjan] 1343—ab
fixation test, tuberculosis, [Dienes & Scheff] 1948—ab
test, fixation, in gonorrhea of male, [Yaskolko] 799—ab
titer, insulin and phagocytosis, [Bayer & Form] 1425—ab
COMPTON EFFECT: See Roentgenotherapy
CONDYLOMAS, genital, spirochetes in, [Séguin & Guérin] 1338—ab
CONFECTIONS, nutritive qualities of, 426
CONGRESSES: See also under Societies at end of letter S
congress of Hungarian internists, 865
Congress of Hygiene, 863
to convene in Italy, 1143
CONJUNCTIVA in arsphenamine intolerance, [Szandicz] 888—ab
reaction in staphylococcus infections, [Moriconi] 1596—ab
replaced by turbinate mucosa, [Wiener] *2091
CONJUNCTIVITIS, gonococcal, protein therapy in, [Goncalves] 1424—ab
phlyctenular, in helminthiasis and pediculosis, [Laurell] 2136—ab
phlyctenular, lungs in, [Stalder] 794—ab
tularemia and, 156—ab; [Morrison] 607—C
tularensis, [Jackson] 123—ab

CONSTIPATION: See also Intestines, stasis
causes atypical uterine hemorrhages, [Bauer] 1522—ab
endoscopy in, [Aldor] 372—ab
habitual vomiting, inanition and, [Jordan] 438—ab
hypertension and, [Alvarez & others] 1239—ab
indican as influenced by, [Segal] 972—ab
retroportation in colon, [Schwarz] 1426—ab
sodium phosphate in, 1562—E
surgery of, [Finsterer] 1427—ab
CONSTITUTION from cancer standpoint, [Auler] 1427—ab
physique and phthisis, [Neuer & Feldweg] 288—ab
physique of diabetic children, [Priesel & Wagner] 374—ab
prostate hypertrophy and, [Blatt] 1427—ab
types, biotypologic institutes, Italy, 111
types, vs. preventive and industrial medicine, [Marotta] 1162—ab
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See Infectious Diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACT PRACTICE: See Medicine
CONTRACTION: Dupuytren's: See Muscles, contraction
ischemic, [Lord] *406
CONTRACTS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CONVALESCENCE, surgical, [Bryant] 199—ab
CONVALESCENT'S SERUM: See Serum
CONVULSIONS: See also Epilepsy
blood changes in, [Wuth] 789—ab
in menstruation, 50
insulin, vs. glucose and ions, [Nechkovitch] 205—ab
milk diet causes, [Huffman & Robinson] 1067—ab
predisposition to, in child, 1842
COOKING UTENSILS, aluminum, and cancer, 1397—E
aluminum, cooking in, 869
COOLIDGE, CALVIN, and Sheppard-Towner Act, 2097—E
COOMBE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Dublin, centenary, 1491; (correction) 1570; 1840
COPPER, biologic potency, [McHargue] 968—ab
compounds, effect on cancer growth, [Hieger] 791—ab
foreign bodies in eye, 1500
salts, factor in gastro-intestinal disease, [Sternberg] 716—ab
sulphate treatment of fistula, [Rey] 714—ab
sulphate treatment of noma, [Kaspar] 134—ab
COR BIATRIA TRILOCULARE: See Heart, anomalies
CORN; pellagra and maize disease, [Volpino] 795—ab
CORNAX, MATTHEW, describes gastric fistula case in book published in 1564, [Cumston] 1589—ab
COREA curvature, changes in, [Ellett] *1455
epithelioma, radium cure, [Weekers & Colmant] 979—ab
erosion by ether, [Würdemann] 1681—ab
immunization by Besredka's method, [Klein & Bazilevskaya] 890—ab
injury from silver nitrate, [Fejér] 372—ab
lime infiltrations, 430; 692
CORONARY ARTERIES: See Arteries, coronary
CORONERS, physicians as, 431
CORPUS CALLOSUM, tumor, clinical picture, [Guillain & Garcin] 364—ab
CORPUS LUTEUM, effect on menstruation, [Whitehouse] 2128—ab
extract effect on blood sugar, [Kylin] 1165—ab
extract for hemoptysis and menstrual reactions in tuberculous, [Catrangolo] 796—ab
mammary gland relation to, [Drummond-Robinson & Asdell] 1071—ab
CORPUSCLES: See Blood Cells; Cells
CORYNEBACTERIA and method of classification, 1394—E
CORYZA: See Colds
COSTOTRANSVERSE JOINT ARTICULATION, deforming arthritis in, [Bernstein] 1597—ab
COTTON factories, fans in, 339
COUÉ method, 862
COUGH: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
bronchial fistula causes, [Carp] 522—ab
Bull's Cough Syrup, 1577—P
COXA Plana: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COWPER'S GLANDS, cysts, [Baradulin] 375—ab
chronic gonorrheal inflammation, [Schischow & Smirnow] 135—ab
COWPOX immunity, vaccination scar as index of, [Leake & Thomas] *1125
nervous system and, [Walthard] 1870—ab
virus granules culture, [Craciun & Oppenheimer] 359—ab
COWS, bacteriologic survey, [Stark] 1241—ab
milch, and sunlight, 1842
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, bovine
CRANIOTABES, diagnostic significance, [Burghl] 448—ab
CRANIUM dysostosis, familial, [Debré & Petot] 978—ab
CRANIUM—Continued
form, and posture of infants, [Basler] 452—ab
fracture, [Lange] 983—ab
fracture involving frontal sinus, intracranial complications, [Teachenor] 1941—ab
fracture, with air in lateral ventricles, [Krogius] 1345—ab
Injury: See also under Brain
injury, [Henry] 1510—ab
injury, birth, [Baker] 1243—ab
injury in infant from rigid os uteri, [Poeck] 1694—ab
soft, in new-born, [Abels] 374—ab
syphilis, roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Leri & Cottenot] 527—ab
tumors, roentgenotherapy, [Béclère] 2134—ab
CRAWFORD, LYTER H., Wimpus fraud, 1497—P
CREATINE excretion vs. light, [Eichelberger] 1067—ab
in Blood: See Blood
CREATININE and uric acid metabolism, [Zwarenstein] 1592—ab
excretion, vs. light, [Eichelberger] 1067—ab
CREEPING ERUPTION in Manitoba, [Austmann] *1196
CREMATION, 495—E
results of improved crematory, Japan, 1406
CREOSOTE treatment of bronchiectasis, [Burrell] 1686—ab
CRESOLIS COMPOSITUS, liquor, causes pemphigus neonatorum, [Krigbaum] 59—ab
CRETINISM, [Christensen] 1783—ab
goiter and, [Branovačky] 206—ab; [Kutschera-Aichbergen] 888—ab
CRIMINALS, insane, proposal concerning, by Missouri State Medical Association, 1837
CRIPPLES, care of, 424
uncrippling crippled, [Guillain & Bidou] 280—ab
CROUP: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CRUSTACEANS, marine, arsenic in, 1754
CRYOTHERAPY, 2013
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CULLEN'S SIGN: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
CULTS: See also Chiropractic; Osteopathy; etc.
conventions of peculiar practitioners, 1145—P
religious healing, (correction), [Paulsen] 42—ab
sagittology—another new "science," 1484
CURARE absorption vs. saponin, [Kofler & Fischer] 1779—ab
CYANOSIS, orthostatic supramalleolar, from venous insufficiency, [Delater & Hugel] 1778—ab
CYCLITIS, nose and eye, [Siegrist] 1161—ab
CYCLOSAL, 2093
CYST: See also under names of organs and regions as Bone; Breast; Intestines; etc.
Dermoid: See Dermoid Cyst
retroperitoneal, [Stewart] 619—ab
CYSTADENOMA, ovarian, [Gabastou] 387—ab
CYSTICERCUS, extensive dissemination, [Priest] 1684—ab
CYSTITIS: See Extracystitis
CYSTOGRAMS; CYSTOGRAPHY: See under Bladder

D

DAKIN'S SOLUTION: See Chlorinated Soda, surgical solution
DALLAS SESSION: See under American Medical Association
DANDRUFF, skin tests with, [Storm van Leeuwen & others] 453—ab
DARE HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobinometer
DEAF, organizations for, 40
appeal for aid for, by Association des mutilés de l'oreille, 2103
three million deafened school children; detection and treatment, [Fowler & Fletcher] *1877
DEAFNESS, [Roy] 123—ab
catarrhal, [Sluder] *1799
inheritance, 510
mistaken for mental deficiency, 1315
prevention, diagnostic school clinic, [Newhart] *1882
soft palate sarcoma causes, [Lodge & Lodge] 63—ab
treatment, Aurine Ear Balsam, 867—P
treatment, K-17 or Rattlesnake Oil, 959—P
DEAN, O. W., Free Breath, 1847—P
DEATH, aging and dying, [Pütter] 2190—ab
apparent, recovery after, [Shelley] 2036—ab
euthanasia again, 1491
Rate: See Vital Statistics
DEBÉ, EUGENE, "no surgery—no drugs—no serums," 1398—E
DECHESNE, Dr., sixty years a practitioner, 773
DEFICIENCY DISEASE: See Beriberi; Scurvy; Pellagra; Vitamins
DEFLATION, relieves spontaneous pneumothorax, [Watterson] 1065—ab
DE FOREST-BALDWIN "ADJUSTMENTS," 329—E
DEFORMITIES: See Cripples; Monsters; under names of organs, as Fingers; Foot; Heart; Kidney; etc.
DEGKWITZ'S SERUM: See Measles
DEGLUTITION: See Dysphagia
DEHYDRATION, and carbohydrate metabolism, [Schiff & Choremis] 2046—ab
fever, [Tyson & Borzell] 358—ab
fever and urea fever, [Baumecker & Schönthal] 2041—ab
of specimens, alcohols for, 1850
thirst injury by, [Aron] 76—ab
de KRUIF, PAUL, "Microbe Hunters"—a denial, [Castellani & others] 1321—C
"Microbe Hunters"; facts of science, 1307—E
DELINQUENCY and chorea, [Ebaugh] *1085
medicopedagogic consultation center, University of Rome, 111
special schools for behavior group, 1555—ab
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA in congenital syphilis, [Jáuregui] 1424—ab
DEMENTIA PRECOX, blood sugar curve in, [Kasanin] 1862—ab
blood pressure in, [Gillespie] 1514—ab
treatment, [Berndt & Kolle] 1165—ab
DENGUE, [Churchill & others] *821
transmitter, Stegomyia or Aedes? 1850
DENTAL disease in children, 351
rolls, cotton, use for ear drains, [Fox] *1301
DENTISTRY, biologic preparation for, [Walte] *535
in Switzerland, 770
DENTISTS, dermatitis of hands in, from procaine, 778
education, Czechoslovakia, 1229
licensure of dental mechanics, Netherlands, 425
DENTITION: See Teeth, eruption
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, chemist wanted in, 1568
DEPILATION: See Hair removal
DePREE COMPANY, Santox Kidney and Bladder Pills, 1497—P
DERMATITIS, allergic, [Piness & Miller] 1418—ab
climatic, [Escomel] 1248—ab
"dermatitis," not "eczema," correct term, [Crawford] 1676—ab
exfoliating, [Szarka] 373—ab; 1499
from anal fat remedy (Sienda), [Greenbaum] 1761—C
from dyed fur, [Thibierge & Lecassagne] 1246—ab
from gasoline, 1579
from light, procaine checks, [Rothman] 1078—ab
from procaine in dentists, 778
from roentgen-rays vs. ultraviolet rays, [Pfahler & others] 1586—ab
herpetiformis in Marat, 431
herpetiformis, treatment, 346
DERMATOLOGY, American Dermatological Association, golden anniversary, 1397—E
Congress of French-Speaking Dermatologists, third, 1317
histopathology in, [Highman] *1459
postgraduate instruction in, 1056
DERMATOMYCOSIS, Balzer's, 1661
DERMATOMYOSITIS, [McLester] *1990
DERMATOSES: See Skin diseases
DERMOID CYSTS of mediastinum, [Beye] 125—ab
DESQUAMATION, seasonal, of hands and feet, [Favre & Gaté] 282—ab
DEVELOPMENT RECORD from 1 to 6 years, [Yeoder] *779
DEXTROSE absorption vs. saponin, [Lasch & Brügel] 1779—ab
effect on blood sugar and phosphorus, [Barrenscheen & others] 2190—ab
in diabetic coma, 2019
in eclampsia, [Rubel] 1156—ab
in intravenous nutrition, [Fantus] *410
in lymph, [Pico Estrads & Morera] 1690—ab
in malnutrition, [Rudolf] 876—ab
in peritonitis, [Weeks & Brooks] 126—ab
in preventing hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [Violle] 793—ab
ingestion, blood and urine changes after, [Katayama] 1419—ab
injections, effect on blood sugar, [Thalhimer & others] *391
injections plus roentgen ray in cancer, [Mayer] 790—ab, 1598—ab
metabolism, [Markowitz] 271—ab
plus insulin in diseases other than diabetes, [Osato] 1165—ab
plus insulin in liver and pancreas disorders, [Grunenberg] 211—ab
plus insulin in pregnancy toxemias, [Miller] 786—ab
rôle in insulin convulsions, [Nechkovitch] 205—ab
solutions intravenously, method, [Pack] 1419—ab
use for children and pleasant method of administration, [Funkhouser] 124—ab
DIABETES ALBUMINURICUS, thyroid therapy and tolerance in, [Epstein] *913
DIABETES INSIPIDUS with pituitary syphilis, [Pink] 1511—ab
with eclampsia, pathogenesis, [Laurentie & Basiliou] 282—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS, 29—ab
acute, and seasons, [Adams] 438—ab
blood acetaldehyde in, [Gee & Chalkoff] 1947—ab
blood ammonia content, [Gigon] 794—ab
blood neoglucose in, [Rud] 1245—ab, 1346—ab

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
blood sugar curves in, [Shapland] 1775—ab
carbohydrate metabolism and, [Iljin] 1875—ab
cholecystitis and, [Barber] *1635
cholecystography in, [Tedstrom & others] *1603
coma, dextrose in, 2179
coma, kidneys in, [Salomonsen & Harboe] 376—ab
coma, nature of, [Sevringhaus & Raube] 972—ab
coma, water and salt metabolism in, [Meyer-Bisch & Wohlenberg] 211—ab
complications, arteriosclerotic gangrene, [Eliasson & Wright] 532—ab
complications, avitaminosis, [Wohl] *901
complications, gangrene, [Blotner & Fitz] 438—ab; [Ardeshir] 525—ab; [Root] 1422—ab
complication; gangrene of nose, [Ardeshir] 525—ab
complications, heart disease and pregnancy, [Blanco Soler] 710—ab
complications, lipemia, [Blix] 1784—ab
complications, mastoiditis, [Horgan & O'Donovan] 2128—ab
complications, retrobulbar neuritis, [Francis & Koenig] *1373
complications, skin, [Bostock] 1072—ab
complications, vegetable material retained in stomach, [Bryan] *397
curability, 248—E; 1141
death in, cause of, [Tuttle] 199—ab
diagnosis, earliest symptoms, [Marañón] 1953—ab
diagnosis, respiratory quotient curves, [Petty & Stoner] 786—ab
etiology, abdominal and rectal infections, [Visher] 785—ab
etiology, focal infections, [Holcomb] 790—ab
experimental, and insulin, [Copp] 126—ab; [Penau & Simonnet] 620—ab
families, benign glycosuria in, [Holst] 1771—ab
feces, positive benzidine tests in, [Massee] *409
hyperglycemia without glycosuria in, [Stone] *388
in children, [Heimann-Trosien & Hirsch-Kauffmann] 797—ab; [Geyelin] 1676—ab
in children, action of insulin on, 1493
in children, diet for, [Gray] 1943—ab
in children, standard diet formulas in control of, [Boyd] *1020
in children; vs. their physique, [Priesel & Wagner] 374—ab
in infant, [de Lange] 355—ab
incidence in U. S., 883—ab
incidence since the War, [Elias & Jeiteles] 2040—ab
insulin antagonist in, [Loewi] 1874—ab
insulin content of pancreas in, [Pollak] 1779—ab
insulin in, [Gray] *31; 248—E
insulin in, antiketogenic influence, [Killian] 1864—ab
insulin in, cobalt and nickel to reenforce, 955; 960
insulin in, in children, 1493
insulin in, in diabetic gangrene, [Blotner & Fitz] 438—ab; [Ardeshir] 525—ab; [Root] 1422—ab
insulin in; fatal hypoglycemia, [Heimann-Trosien & Hirsch] 1873—ab
insulin in, fatty atrophy from, [Barborka] *146
insulin in, in heart disease in pregnant diabetic, [Blanco Soler] 710—ab
insulin in, neoglucose in blood after, [Rud] 1245—ab, 1346—ab
insulin in, tuberculosis complicating, [Gudemann] 1693—ab
insulin in, vs. involuntary nervous system, [Tsukerstein & Shtralkher] 1428—ab
metabolism in, vs. dihydroxyacetone, [Mason] 1333—ab
Phlorhizin: See Glycosuria, phlorhizin
problems, [Du Bray] 1418—ab
psychosis, [Reiter] 290—ab
stomach secretion in, [Bowen & Aaron] 374—ab
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment, [Rubenstone] 276—ab; [Adlersberg & Porges] 1598—ab
treatment, diet, in children, [Boyd] *1020; [Gray] 1943—ab
treatment, Eksip, 1056
treatment, Enterocap Oralsulin, 1935
treatment, intensive insulin and office treatment, [Gray] *31
treatment, testicle extract, [Cornil & Jochum] 205—ab
treatment, Trypsogen, 345
tuberculosis and, [Güdemann] 1693—ab
Van den Bergh reaction in, [Rabinowitch] 706—ab
DIABETES, RENAL, [Pende] 795—ab; 2107
etiology and pathogenesis, [Castex] 1161—ab
life insurance and, 332—ab
DIABETYLIN, 1497—P
DIAGNOSIS: See also under names of specific diseases
blunders in, [Valdes] 711—ab
by smell, [Hauffe] 1956—ab
clinical, revindication, 1140
dangers besetting, 1811—ab

DIAGNOSIS—Continued
deep reflexes in, [Christiansen] 454—ab
laboratory not final in reaching it, 1802—ab
mistaken, in daily practice, 185
mistaken, of syphilis, [Mitchell] *1351; [Reich] 1934—C
mistaken, stoneless gallbladder, [Stanton] *2160
physical examination most important in, 1735—ab
silhouette roentgenogram in, 1060
tissue, [Dietrich] 1522—ab
value of change of attitude in, [Leven] 527—ab
value of diastolic hypertension, [Legrand] 280—ab
DIALYSIS: See Electrodialysis
DIAMOND-WALLACE TEST, 1578
DIAPHRAGM function test, [Parodi] 2038—ab
paradoxic movements, [Dünner & Mecklenburg] 1783—ab
paralysis, induced, in tuberculosis, [Yates] 523—ab; [Kassowitz] 523—ab; [Cairns] 523—ab
DIAPHRAGMATIC SPASM, [Churchill & others] *823
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
casein-free diet in, [Moll] 888—ab
cholera infantum, from respiratory infection, [Jeans & Floyd] *220
chronic, pyloric stenosis causes, [Monges] 1245—ab
classification, [Rudolf] 359—ab
fatty, [Hess Thaysen] 2042—ab
infantile, [Abt] 618—ab; [Pereda y Elordi] 710—ab
infantile, and parasitic fungus, [Cookson & Thorp] 1244—ab
true and false green, in infants, [Pereda y Elordi] 710—ab
varieties, [Escomel] 1519—ab
DIASTASE activity, vs. bile, [Cameron] 972—ab
activity, vs. oleates, [Cameron] 972—ab
DIATHERMY, 50
anesthesia, body temperature and, [Bourne] 2127—ab
apparatus, utilization of, that delivers proper current, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1817
has tonic effect, [DeKraft] 879—ab
medical, in anginal pain, [Hay & Ince] 2129—ab
medical, in gonorrheal endocervicitis, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1816
medical, in infections, [Cherry] 277—ab
medical, in rectal inflammatory stricture, 2011
medical, in stenosis, [Alvarez García] 1597—ab
medical, of spleen in asthma, [Gasul] 1081—ab
plus roentgenotherapy in inoperable bladder cancer, [Schmitz & Laibe] *1541
surgical, cures roentgen-ray epithelioma, [Debedat] 979—ab
surgical; endothermy for keloid, [MacKee & Eller] 879—ab
surgical; endothermy for penis cancer, [Kelly & Ward] 277—ab
surgical, for bladder cancer, [Simon] 531—ab; [Judd] *1620
surgical, for chancroids, [Buzagiu] 1595—ab
surgical, hemiglossectomy by endothermy, [Wyeth] 125—ab
DIATHESIS, exudative, and skin, [Sokolow] 373—ab
exudative, in Japanese infants, [Tomita] 210—ab
Hemorrhagic: See Hemophilia
DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever
DIET: See also Appetite; Food; Nutrition; Vitamins
calcium toxicity and, [Koopmann] 1780—ab
cancer incidence and, 2104
decrease, New York City, 678; (correction), 767
deficient, produces sterility, [Sure] 1067—ab
during pregnancy vs. rickets in offspring, [Greenebaum & others] *1973
economical, 1297—ab
effect on metabolism and urinary ratio C : N, [Kanamori] 1780—ab
effect on vitamins in milk, [Chick & Roscoe] 881—ab
for children, [Müller] 288—ab
good and bad one; effects, [McCarrison] 2186—ab
lactation and, [Sure] 1067—ab
lactation promoting factor in, [Sure] 1067—ab
meat, exclusive, long-continued, effects, [Lleb] *25
milk, 1578
milk, causes amyloidosis, [Wegelin] 1246—ab
milk, causes convulsions, [Huffman & Robinson] 1067—ab
milk, effect on growth of boys, 952
of workmen, prevailing, 1661
protein, high, in nephrosis, [Epstein] *913
reform and public health, 1107—ab
reproduction and, [Kennedy] 1687—ab
restricted nitrogen, [Richet & Monceaux] 979—ab
saliva calcium content and, [Pattison] 706—ab
salt, in pregnancy, 1560—E
Therapeutic Use: See Anemia, Pernicious; Diabetes Mellitus; Epilepsy; etc.

DIET—Continued
value of oatmeal proteins, [Hartwell] 1592—ab
vegetable, and uric acid secretion, 2166—E
"what's best to eat," 1609—ab
DIGESTION disorders, juvenile, [Scott'] 519—ab
food digestibility, [Bergeim] 1946—ab
leukocytolysis in, [Ritossa] 1870—ab
of starches, [Nagai] 1774—ab
peptic, of cow's milk, [Hess & others] *1360
rest as aid to, 49—ab
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS bigeminy, [Gold & Otto] 517—ab
action, extracardiac, [Leibowitz] 1343—ab
action, quinidine modifies, [Cattell] 972—ab
in auricular premature contractions, [Stewart] 1339—ab
in cardiac decompensation in children, [Jacobsen & Davison] 1506—ab
in heart failure, [Cornwall] 361—ab; [Marvin] *2043
standardization, [Jaquet] 885—ab
tolerance to, in diphtheria, [Gold] *2047
toxic action on heart muscle, [Porter] 442—ab
DIGITOS, 1037
Digitos Ampules, 1 cc., 1037
DILATOR, spiral urethral, [Hayes] *939
DIONIN, is it a habit forming drug? 1412
DIPHTHERIA: See also Schick Test
Anatoxin: See Diphtheria, immunization; Diphtheria, toxoid; Diphtheria, treatment
antiserum injection causes serum sickness, [Spehlmann] 983—ab
antitoxin, avidity, [Madsen & Schmidt] 280—ab
antitoxin; Diphtheria Antitoxin, Purified, Concentrated-Lilly, 757
antitoxin, electrodialysis, [Wernicke & Modern] 886—ab
antitoxin production, [Jungeblut & Berlot] 199—ab
antitoxin treatment, [Herzfeld & others] 1780—ab
antitoxin treatment of post-diphtheric paralysis, [Fornara] 284—ab; [Larguía & del Carril] 450—ab
antitoxin treatment of roentgen ulcer, [Franke] 288—ab
bacilli, 1394—E
bacilli association with pneumobacilli [Challier & others] 1595—ab
bacilli in nasal cavity of new-born, [Amberg] 705—ab
carbohydrate metabolism in, [Hector] 1868—ab
carriers, 1935
carriers, roentgenotherapy, [Humphrys & others] 198—ab; [Withers & others] *1266
epidemic, Kansas, 1924
experimental, digitalis tolerance in, [Gold] *2047
films of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 106
immunization, [Donaldson] 1867—ab
immunization, anatoxin, [Lereboullet & others] 65—ab; [Plandin] 65—ab; [Harvier & Béquin] 66—ab; 184; [Roubinovitch & others] 281—ab
immunization, fatal, [Fischl] 1079—ab
immunization in Belgium, 1931
immunization, oral, [Reiter & Soldin] 1425—ab
immunization, outcome, biologic conditions which determine, [Zoeller] 205—ab
immunization, toxin-antitoxin, [Tonina & Montanaro] 531—ab
immunization, vs. erythrocyte adsorption property, [Gluzman] 2042—ab
incidence still above normal, Michigan, 2006
infection of antrum, 1146; [Abbott] 1573—C
laryngeal, [Laguna] 367—ab
prevention, Belgium, 183
prevention, Detroit, 1309
prevention, Illinois, 677
quarantine period, shortening, [Withers & others] *1266
Schick test, [Tonina & Montanaro] 531—ab; 1931; 1935
Schick test at University of Minnesota, [Diehl] 1680—ab
sequels, heart disease, [Hoskin] 363—ab
sequels, larynx stenosis, [Orton] 519—ab
sequels, paralysis, [Fornara] 284—ab; [Larguía & del Carril] 450—ab
toxin, gelatin effect on, [Godoy] 2188—ab
toxin, precipitation in iso-electric zone, [Predtechenskiy & Sheryakova] 2042—ab
toxin, resistance to, and suprarenal gland, [Belding & Wyman] 1586—ab
toxin, substances modifying, [Pico & Miravent] 207—ab
toxin-antitoxin; Diphtheria Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture, 0.1 L+, 2163
toxin-antitoxin injection, 2020
toxin-antitoxin mixtures, dissociation, [Schönberger] 984—ab
toxoid vs. nonspecific factors, [Zoeller & Ramon] 1688—ab
treatment, anatoxin and purified antitoxin, [Lesné] 65—ab
treatment, toxin-antitoxin, 1322
virulent, at Detroit, 1221
vulva, [Versari] 980—ab
DIPHTHEROIDS; corynebacteria, 1394—E
DIPHYLOBOTHRIUM LATUM: See under Tapeworm

DIPLOE, angioma, roentgenography, [Lanari & Marquel 286—ab
DIPLOMA MILLS: See Licensure
DIRECTORY, medical, Belgium, 506
medical, Netherlands, 425
of medical reserve officers, 950
of tuberculosis institutions, New York, 1837
DISABILITY: See Workmen's Compensation and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DISEASE-carrying insects, enlarged models of, 502
heredity, [Davenport] *664
prevention, Seymour plan for, 330—E
systemic, and dental infection, [Haden] 360—ab
DISINFECTION: See also Antiseptics; Fumigation; Larvicides; Sterilization, surgical
of deeper epidermis, [Tinker & Sutton] *1348
of hands, [Lilienthal & Ziegler] 701—ab
of hands, mercurial solutions for, 1578
terminal, after contagious diseases, 1142
DISPENSARIES: See also under names of diseases as Tuberculosis
in teaching pediatrics, [Brennemann] *1704
DIURESIS, antidiuretic action of pituitary, [McFarlane] 1154—ab
diuretic action of certain acid salts and organic mercury compounds, [Keith] 56—ab
diuretic action of Haung Ch'i, [Schmidt] 524—ab
diuretic action of novasurol, [Marvin] *1016; [Serby] 1771—ab
diuretic action of xanthine, [Marvin] *2043
filtration process vs. [White & Clark] 1586—ab
nitrate, [Becher & May] 983—ab
DIURETIN, value, in heart failure, [Marvin] *2043
with benzoic acid effect on bile flow, [Meissner] 1342
DIVERTICULUM: See under names of organs as Bladder; Colon; Duodenum; Fallopian Tube; Intestines; Ureter
"DOCTOR KNOCK," 112
DOG bites, 1654
resolution about dogs in national parks, Medical Association of Montana, 1043
DOI, Dr., resigns from Tokyo University, 258
DOSE and effect, 330—E
DOUCHES, medicated, [Fantus] *98
vaginal, [Fantus] *33; [Meaker] *1377
vaginal, in gonorrhea, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1816
DOUGLAS POUCH, adenomyoma, [Michon & Comte] 446—ab
DRAINAGE: See also Gallbladder
cup, Beer's suprapubic, modified, [Gardner] *661
tube for closed drainage in empyema, [McGuire] *662
DRAMA, medical, "Doctor Knock," 112
DRESSINGS, abdominal, too tight, [Engstad] 1770—ab
biologic, with agar vaccine, [Jausion & others] 283—ab
elastic restraint for fibrinous pleurisy, [Dunn] *1996
pad and binder, rectal, [Montague] *30
DROP WRIST PERCUSSION: See Percussion
DROPSY: See Ascites; Edema
DROWNING, nuclei of tuber cinereum, [Urechia & Kernbach] 978—ab
DRUGGISTS: See Pharmacists
DRUGS: See also Dose; Proprietaries
action on respiratory metabolism, [Gabbe] 1165—ab
Addiction: See Harrison Narcotic Act; Heroin; Morphine; Narcotics
consumed in Canada, 1224
dangerous drugs regulations, England, 256; 338; 953
drugging under insurance act, England, 952; 1491
empirically used, value, 1885—ab
Eruptions: See under names of particular drugs
fastness, experimental, [Meader & Feirer] 1589—ab
identifying, color tests for, [Ygartua] 531—ab
incompatibility, 1500
lung alveoli permeable to, 1866—ab
medicinal plant garden, 2006
patents valid, Supreme Court holds, 1569
return to, [Tschirch] 885—ab
testing, England, 256
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DUCK PROTEIN EXTRACT-Mulford, 1743
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrines
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, esophagus obstructed by, [Jex-Blake] 1422—ab
persistence, [de Elizalde & Bereterride] 450—ab
DULCIN; toxicology of saccharin, 1322
DUODENAL TUBE, diagnosis of duodenal ulcer by, [Toommer] 533—ab
in treatment of tenia, [Klein] 286—ab
tubage, [Stepp] 1426—ab
DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY for duodenal stenosis, [Arrizabalaga] 528—ab
in peridiuodenitis, [Quain] 1155—ab
DUODENUM, acid injections into, vs. pancreatic secretion, [Freud & Saadi-Nazim] 1689—ab
bactericidal mechanism, [Arnold & Brody] 1675—ab
bacteriology, [Kuttner & Löwenberg] 1873—ab
contents, bile pigments in, estimating, [McClure & Huntsinger] 61—ab
contents, regurgitation into fasting stomach, [Iwanow] 712—ab
diverticulitis, [Maclean] 1859—ab
diverticulum, causes intestinal occlusion, [Krogius] 2042—ab
function vs. acidified milk, [Arnold] 57—ab
ileus, [Higgins] 702—ab; [Adams] 1157—ab
inflammation; peridiuodenitis, [Quain] 1155—ab; [Seifert] 2132—ab
loops, isolated, toxic fluids formed in, [Braeye] 1947—ab
occlusion, arteriomesenteric, [Halpert] 789—ab
occlusion, congenital, [Magee] 63—ab
passage in, disorder of, [Bakay] 621—ab
pumping, [Kobryner] 1338—ab
pylorus, glands in, [Spath] 982—ab
roentgen diagnosis, [David] 887—ab
secretion, after splenectomy, [Simici & Popesco] 533—ab
secretion autohemolysins inhibited by blood, [Antonova] 533—ab
stasis, with peptic ulcer, [Del Valle & Donevan] 1519—ab
stenosis, [Arrizabalaga] 528—ab
DUODENUM—Continued
surgical technic in ulcer, [Judd] 1859—ab
syndrome from gastroptosis, [de Luna] 1245—ab
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTION: See Muscles, contraction
DURA MATER, extradural effusions, spread of, [Kowalewski] 2132—ab
extradural inflammatory tumors, [Dandy] 2029—ab
DWARF, chondrodystrophic, [Baumm] 70—ab
DWELLINGS: See Houses
DWIGHT-FROST cardiorespiratory test, [Eustis] 1156—ab
DYES: See also Acriflavine; Aniline Dyes; Vital Red; etc.
dyed fur, eczematoid dermatitis from, [Thiblerge & Lecassagne] 1246—ab
dyeing hair white, 1146
hair; L'Oreal Henné, 118
hair, toxic effects, [McCafferty] 1418—ab
lung alveoli permeable to, [Hirakawa] 1866—ab
poisoning, fashions causing, [Oestreicher] 452—ab
shoe, poisoning, 34—E; [Ullmann] 452—ab
therapy, [Eggerth] 206—ab
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See also Amebiasis; Endamebiasis
amebic, in children, [Pardo] 368—ab
amebic, stovarsol in, [Harrison] 202—ab
arthritis, diagnosis, agglutination test, [Besson & Ehringer] 2130—ab
bacillus in arthritis deformans, [Clifford] 1064—ab
bacillus infection, [Breakey] 1422—ab
bacillus, type constancy, [Morishima] 440—ab
bacteriology, [Eikeles & Schneider] 1692—ab
balantidium, in Spain, [De'esa] 367—ab
carriers, [Salsawa & Tanabe] 1242—ab
immunization, [Weise] 1250—ab
treatment, serum plus metal salts, [Walbum] 982—ab
treatment, vaccine orally, [Glukhoff & others] 1694—ab
DYSMENORRHEA, intermenstrual, [Cuzzi] 794—ab
spastic, [Vogt] 371—ab
treatment, simplified surgical, [Iribarne] 796—ab
uterus dilatation in, [Schwoerer & Wichmann] 1428—ab
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bone growth
DYSPEPSIA, acute and chronic, in infants, [Toverud] 1346—ab
etiology, [Davis & Vanderhoof] 2033—ab
fallacy of, as diagnosis, [Patterson] 196—ab
in infants, due to excess butter fat in human milk, 1492
splanchnic, [Mallory] 58—ab
treatment, bacteriotherapy, [Popowa] 373—ab
treatment, Nau's Dyspepsia Remedy, 1761—P
DYSPHAGIA, hysterical, [Moersch & Conner] 1240—ab
DYSTOCIA: See Labor complications
DYSTROPHY adiposogenitalis, 1849
muscular and extrapyramidal syndrome, [Westphal] 1345—ab
progressive muscular, [Lewin] *399
progressive muscular, acute poliomyelitis in, [Daniels] *1743

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Cornelius Cooper, 887
Abel, Oscar Everett, 262
Able, Robert, 115
Achorn, John Warren, 687
Ackley, Samuel Breck, 342
Adami, John G., 859, 1048
Adams, Charles Blackstone, 2110
Adams, Charles Murray, 687
Adams, Jesse Lucas, 2110
Ague, John Barge, 2016
Aikins, Charles Ernest, 1496
Akins, James Luther, 2016
Aldridge, Robert Perry, 2177
Alexander, James F., 1847
Alexander, John Davidson, 1409
Allan, Henry G., 115
Alleger, Walter Wheeler, 1846
Allen, George Duncan, 115
Allen, Samuel H., 1933
Allingham, John B., 605
Allison, Francis Marion, 1847
Allison, Robert Wilson, 1933
Allworth, Edward C., 262
Alton, Robert Davis, 1054
Altshul, Henry, 605
Ames, John G., 687
Anderson, Daniel, 508
Andrew, Charles Fisher, 1053
Andrew, Frank, 767
Andrews, Anson Morrill, 1847
Angermann, Ewald Herman, 1933
Anthony, James R., 2016
Anthony, Jeremiah Christopher, 115
Armistead, John William, 2110
Armistead, Robert L., 958
Armstrong, Jesse Irom, 1054
Armstrong, Johnson, 958
Arnott, Henry, 1409
Atkinson, James L., 187
Austin, R. B., 1576
Austin, Samuel Hunter, 1933
Avritt, Beauford Edmond, 429

B

Babak, Edward, 109, 360
Babcock, Edward Howard, 47
Baehr, John Luther, 508
Bagley, Henry A., 1120
Bailey, Samuel De Witt, 2176
Baker, Charles D., 687
Baker, George, 1496
Baker, Joseph Lorenzo, 866
Baker, Leigh K., 767
Baker, William R., 1932
Baldwin, Henry Louis, 1496
Baldwin, Louis Benedict, 1846
Baldwin, Walter Isaac, 2110
Ballard, William Harrison, 508
Ballenger, James P., 1847
Balph, James MacGinnis, 1320
Bancroft, William M., 1231
Bancroft, Winifred Baxter, 1231
Barber, George Holcomb, 958
Barbour, Nathan Roswell, 2111
Barcroft, Victor B., 606
Barden, Norman, 1054
Barkalow, James A., 429
Barlow, R., 109
Barnard, James Herbert, 188
Barnd, Franklin Pierce, 688
Barnesby, Walter Raleigh, Jr., 688
Bartholomew, Howard Burton, 46
Barton, James Moore, 428
Barton, Joshua Lindley, 1144
Basham, Olinver, 1496
Batson, James Lucian, 507
Bayer, Emil William, 1496
Bean, James Robbins, 1932
Beatty, John T., 1846
Beaty, James H., 2016
Beaumont, Edgar Chetwyn, 429
Becker, Bernard F., 1144
Bell, George Parsons, 429
Bell, Thomas H. E., 187
Belt, Humphrey Singleton, 1576
Bender, Hollis Wesley, 2110
Bennet, Jonathan H., 688
Bennett, Albert Godfrey, 1932
Bennett, Amos W., 343
Bennett, Charles Franklin, 2016
Bennett, Howard Hasbrouck, 1145
Bennett, Joseph Louville, 2016
Bennett, William Horace, 605
Benoit, Louis V., 262
Bentley, Carle Edwin, 342
Bentley, William B., 774
Bergener, Gustav Julius, 188
Berninger, William Bertram, 866
Berrey, Isaac Somers, 429
Berry, Fred R., 687
Best, George Newton, 429
Beveridge, James Wallace, 1145
Beverly, Henry H., 2111
Bigelow, William Sturgis, 1496
Biggar, Hamilton Fisk, 2017
Bingaman, Charles E., 2177
Birney, Herman Hoffman, 1144
Bishop, Ernest Simons, 2015
Black, Alfred Harvey, 687
Black, George De Alton, 1054
Black, James B., 1847
Blaine, Frederick Otto, 508
Blake, Henry C., 1760
Blakey, Thomas W., 115
Blanchard, John A., 1145
Blazo, Charles, 2017
Blish, George Cheney, 262
Bloch, Moritz, 508
Boak, Robert Gavin, 175
Boland, Hewes, 1231
Bond, Benjamin F., 429
Bonds, John Meredith, 1932
Bone, Henry C., 1664
Bonnemer, Charles Louis, 867
Bontecou, Howell Sylvester, 47
Boom, Henry Herbert, 2015
Borroum, Theodore, 2016
Bosley, Carl Estep, 46
Boswell, Andrew Harrison, 2177
Bourland, Charles A., 508
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 187
Bowers, William Cutler, 2177
Bowlby, David Adam, 1496
Boyd, Martin P., 47
Braden, Leroy W., 188
Bradford, Andrew A., 188
Bradford, George E., 1847
Bradley, Willis Ezra, 1231
Brady, John Joseph, 1145
Brainerd, John Bliss, 2110
Braun-Forwald, E., 1224
Braunnagel, Jules L. A., 1410
Brayshaw Thomas H., 46
Brayton, Alembert Winthrop, 1144
Breck, Samuel, 1320
Brewster, Willis Jay Ramsay, 262
Bridge, William Edward, 47
Briggs, Edward Cornelius, 2177
Brigham, Edwin Howard, 1320

Brigham, William Randall, 687
Brodnax, John W., 1932
Brooks, Edith May, 867
Brooks, Milford D., 958
Broer, Samuel L., 687
Brophy, John A., 262
Brown, Edward Allen, 2110
Brown, Eli B., 47
Brown, Harry MacVeagh, 1409
Brown, John C., 188
Brown, William James, 774
Brown, William John, 1145
Browne, Gibson, 1760
Brownigg, John Sylvester, 1320
Bruce, William Wallace, 1760
Brumback, Isaac Milton, 1576
Bruner, Harry Butler, 1496
Bryan, C. O., 2016
Bryan, Lorenzo D., 1496
Bryant, Albert Ellis, 1054
Bryn, Harold, 1231
Buchanan, Walter W., 508
Bucher, John C., 1231
Buckley, John Thomas, 1847
Buford, George Gillespie, 507
Bullard, Andrew Charles, 1847
Bump, John Orr, 1145
Burch, George Wells, 1933
Burch, Romy W., 867
Burger, Anthony J., 507
Burr, William R., 188
Burrus, Preston R., 115
Burton,Robert Henry, 1760
Bushey, Milo Emery, 1054
Buteau, Samuel Hawkins, 2015
Butler, Glentworth Reeve, 2110
Butler, Otis Dole, 1410
Butt, Samuel Edgar, 1320

C

Caballero, J. M., 767
Cadwell, Victor, 1496
Cady, Orrin, 2016
Cain, Commodore L., 47
Caird, Francis Mitchell, 2009
Cairnes, George, 605
Caldwell, William Drayton, 1576
Callahan, Dennis George, 958
Callahan, William Henry, 1409
Callender, Charles Harlan, 605
Campbell, John Franklin, 115
Campbell, John Sheridan, 1846
Campbell, William Elliott, 1760
Campbell, William Francis, 1053
Carey, N. P., 868
Carle, Frank Clifford, 47
Carlisle, Henry Lorain, 188
Caron, Adolphe R., 1410
Carpenter, James P., 115
Carrington, J. P., 606
Carroll, Thomas Francis, 429
Carrothers, Morton M., 1409
Carswell, Fontaine Lee, 2110
Cartlich, Jesse W., 2017
Cary, John B., 47
Casasayas, J., 600
Cashatt, Carl E., 262
Casselberry, Richard Cloward, 429
Caster, Hiram C., 1664
Caswell, Harold Augustus, 1760
Caulk, William, 47
Cave, James William, 343
Cawein, Charles L., 775
Cevilill, Asil, 767
Chalmers, John, 1664
Chambers, Charles Alexander, 688
Chamblin, Baylis, 1847
Chaplain, Frank Travis, 2017
Chapman, Alva L., 1496
Chapman, John Bunyan, 1320
Childs, Creed William, 188
Chisolm, Francis Miles, 1409
Christenson, Fred A., 428
Christie, James, 1664
Chrzan, John Marion, 1760
Church, Arthur Grant, 262
Ciair, Jean Baptiste, 2111
Ciampit, Louis H., 1933
Clark, Andrew J., 1145
Clark, Charles Herman, 2015
Clark, Leonard Brown, 1933
Clark, Theodore Wright, 686
Clay, Arthur J., 2016
Cleasby, Howard Wilfred, 605
Clemens, Francis Lee, 1496
Clements, Alexander Hamilton, 958
Cleveland, Jesse F., 115
Cline, George P., 343
Cline, Leonard Freshkin, 262
Cloud, Joseph L., 1231
Ciute, William Teller, 188
Coakley, Joshua W., 605
Cobb, John T., 2017
Codding, Charles Lee, 1932
Cohn, Jacob, 767
Colby, John Child, 1410
Cole, Robert H., 951
Coles, John E., 47
Collie, James John, 605
Collins, William Major, 508
Colman, Martin A., 1760
Commandeur, F., 951
Comstock, Albert, 2016
Conkling, Wilbur Scott, 115
Connolly, William A., 606
Conover, Theodore Franklin, 606
Conroy, Edward Morris, 1231
Cooke, Arthur George, 262
Cooley, Myron Lucius, 2111
Coons, Thomas Clifton, 2016
Cooper, Jabas Fenimore, 2111
Cooper, Thomas Oliver, 1231
Cooper, William Frank, 343
Cope, George W., 1496
Copeland, Edward M., 262
Corbett, Michael Edward, 1496
Corbin, William Ellsworth, 958
Corcoran, John Francis, 1846
Corcoran, Luke, 775
Corde, David Thomas, 1760
Cotton, Charles Carrol, 2015
Cottrell, David, 1933
Coulbourn, Joseph Thomas, 1144
Courtney, Elizabeth Ella, 866
Courtright, J. Loring, 188
Cousineau, Joseph Alexander, 1664
Couturier, Adjutor, 188
Cram, Frederick Warren, 1231
Crawford, John Clifford, 188
Cristman, Edgar Stanley, 605
Crofts, Beery T., 188
Crofutt, Edward Francis, 47
Cronk, C. B. Vincent, 2111
Crook, Anne Lawson, 1576
Crosthwait, George W., 47
Crouch, James Adam, 2111
Crowell, Adelbert Eugene, 1320
Crowell, Frank G., 775
Crudden, Francis, 188
Culpepper, Alexander H., 1760
Cumming, Alison, 429
Cummings, John V., 606
Cunningham, Robert Bartholow, 687
Cushing, Herbert Howard, 428
Cushman, Julius B., 606
Cutler, William Pond, 606

D

Dahlberg, Alfred, 1496
Daniels, Edmund N., 867
Daniels, Frank L., 188
Daniels, James S., 508
Daniels, William Harrison, 1846
Darrow, Charles Long, 2016
Datcher, William, 508
Davis, Charles, 1054
Davis, J. O., 1664
Dawson, Ira C., 687
Day, Frank Leslie, 1320
Dean, Sarah Johnson, 1846
Deariso, Idus Carl, 343
Deckhard, John W., 262
Dedrick, Albert Clinton, 2016
DeKleffer, Otto M., 2017
Dekker, Cornelius, 262
Delamere, Henry Sinclair, 2016
Dell, Leonard, 1145
Delliet, Augustus Peter, 606
De Mand, Milton Henry, 958
Denney, James A., 688
De Voe, John Thomas, 188
DeVore, James A., 1846
Dewees, Roy E., 1576
Dickson, David Judkins, 1410
Dickson, William McIntire, 2017
Dieballa, 600
Dillon, John Martin, 1410
Dillon, Josiah W., 115
Dippell, Emil T., 343
Diriart, R., 42
Dodd, Samuel Ward, 2016
Dodge, Arthur Malcolm, 1759
Dodge, Joseph Solon, 2111
Dodson, Henry Harding, 2015
Donald, Jefferson Davis, 1053
Donley, John, 2016
Dorman, Franklin Abbott, 687
Dornbusch, Henry W., 1145
Dorney, Edward Raphael, 1054
Dougherty, Russell James, 687
Douglas, John Prior, 262
Dowswell, Alma, 1496
Drake, Charles M., 2110
Drueding, Frank B., 1847
Drumheller, Francis Edward, 605
Drummond, Juan Fernandez Bennett, 1846
Druskin, Samuel Jerome, 2110
Duane, Alexander, 261
Duddins, Benjamin F., 187
Dunlap, William, 262
Dunlop, Thomas J., 775
Dunn, Charles H., 188
Durette, J. S., 1760
Dwight, Wilder, 2110

E

Eastburn, William Winfield, 1576
Eaton, Frank, 429
Eberhart, James G., 508
Eberth, Karl, 2009
Edmunds, Charles D., 1054
Eede, Edmund West, 188
Ehrmann, Salomon, 1570
Ellis, Clifton Dalton, 188
Ely, John Wesley, 1496
Ensign, Lucien P., 1933
Erwin, Frank H., 1760
Estes, Thomas J., 2177
Estes, William Callaway, 867
Estey, John J., 1496
Evans, William John, 1576
Everett, Oliver Hurd, 2110
Evers, Florence Buhrman, 1847

F

Faison, Isaac Wellington, 428
Faison, William Williams, 1846
Falck, A., 767
Fanning, George J., 958
Faries, Clarence Taylor, 1496
Farquhar, George Stratton, 508
Farr, Irvin Harris, 775
Farr, William A., 1664
Fast, William S., 342
Faulkner, William H., 958
Feaster, Henry P., 429
Felder, Gabriel S., 605
Fennell, William W., 1759
Fenton, Horace Burnett, 2016
Ferguson, Edgar R., 867
Ferguson, James Browarigg, 1319
Ferrell, James Henry, 2017
Fielden, S. R., 508
Finnegan, Francis Augustine, 507
Finnegan, Michael P., 688
Fischbach, Frederick William, 2015
Fischer, Armin, 958
Fischer, Otto Ferdinand, 1759
Fisher, C. Vernon, 958
Fisher, Elbert Earnest, 2176
Fisher, Francis Gaylord, 867
Fisher, Richard Catlin, 2177
Fitzgerald, David Edwin, 958
Fitzgerald, Charles Gerald, 867
Fiume, Antonio Grossich, 1570
Flanagen, Edward J., 774
Flanders, Francis L., 606
Fleiner, W., 767
Fleischner, Emanuel Charles, 1664
Fleming, Charles Francis, 605
Flint, William Hasty, 2015
Floyd, Frank Monroe, 342
Floyd, Manton A., 47
Forrest, Richard Augustin, 775
Forsen, John Samuel, 958
Forster, William Martin, 1145
Foster, Alexander C., 775
Foster, Isaac Abram, 2017
Foster, Newell Kelly, 1664
Fothergill, William E., 1657
Fox, William Edward, 1933
France, John, 1403
Franklin, John Herbert, 958
Freel, Cecil Orestes, 1933
Freels, Arthur McDonald, 1576
French, Ernest Asa, 958
French, John S., 1576
Fretz, Clayton D., 866
Frischkorn, Carl, 115
Fritz, Howard Douglas, 688
Froid, Clarence Mauritz, 343
Froulin, A., 42
Fulton, Fred F., 1320
Furbish, Louis P., 2177
Furgerson, Henry B., 774

G

Galley, John Knox, 1759
Gallagher, Charles T., 46
Gannon, Alphonsus Hilary, 1664
Gardner, James Augustus, 1053
Gardner, William, 1496
Garner, E. L., 2016
Gates, William Franklin, 1664
Gayoso, A., 42
Geary, John White, 115
Geisler, Howard Dickes, 1846
George, Worth Scott, 115
Germain, William A., 429
Gernon, John Hall, 343
Geyer, Clarence Winfred, 1576
Gibbs, Locero Jackson, 866
Gibbs, Samuel Whelpley, 429
Gibson, James McGinley, 1847
Gibson, Sarah Etta Kerby, 1576
Giglio-Tos, Ermanno, 1494
Gilbert, Archibald McClure, 1933
Gildersleeve, George H., 606
Gillin, Charles Adelbert, 606
Glass, George Robinson, 262
Glass, Hiram B., 2016
Glennan, Arthur Henry, 1409
Goddard, William Bell, 1054
Godsmark, Otho C., 1576
Goeke, Joseph Francis, 1231
Going, Zenas H., 429
Golden, Anson J., 1576
Goldman, Matthew Sydney, 2176
Goldstein, Joseph, 1846
Gómez Calvo A., 767
Good, James Wilford, 1846
Goode, John S., 508
Goodhue, Ned Dunham, 1496
Goodwin, Clarence Gilbert, 262
Goodwin, Frederick Abbott, 428
Gorham, Frank, 188
Gottschalk, True Palmer, 188
Gowdy, Frank Millard, 1932
Gracy, George W., 47
Graham, Andrew J., 47
Graham, Dennis G., 958
Graham, George Wilbur, 2110
Grandin, Egbert Henry, 1665
Grant, Jack Henry, 688
Grant, Oliver Perry, 1231
Graul, Robert E., 115
Graves, Walter H., 188
Gray, Robert Lee, 1664
Greeley, Guy Hastings, 507
Green, Clarence Creesy, 688
Green, Howard Lee, 2111
Green, J. H., 508
Greenfield, Samuel, 1144
Gregory, Daniel Howard, 1231
Griffin, J. A., 687
Griffin, James McArthur, 1932
Griffin, M. J., 262
Griffith, Amos S., 1410
Griffith, Lewis Allen, 605
Grinstead, Chris T., 429
Grister, Frederick G., 507
Groppner, Max Carl, 958
Gross, William Otto, 261
Grover, Harry Washington, 1054
Gunby, Isaiah P., 429
Gwin, Howell Beckman, 774

H

Habhegger, Charles J., 775
Hachadoorian, Mugerditch D., 2016
Hadden, John M., 1054
Hadley, Edgar, 508
Hahn, Charles Joseph, 958
Hainiss, G. G., 600
Hall, Emerson V., 2177
Hall, Gid Malcolm, 605
Hall, James B., 188
Hall, Joseph W., 508
Hall, Sarah C., 115
Hall, Thomas Bryan, 958
Hall-Edwards, John Francis, 766, 1047
Halligan, John Bernard, 958
Halstead, Albert Edward, 2015
Hammerbacher, George Herman, 2111
Hanson, Wilbur Fiske, 958
Harcum, Theodore, 343
Hardwick, Sidney Curtis, 261
Hare, George, 115
Harper, Robert, 1760
Harrer, William Jay, 688
Harris, James Calvin, 429
Harrison, Joseph Wiley, 115
Harrison, W. J., 2016
Hartman, George Fetters, 1054
Hartwell, Samuel Adams, 1496
Harwell, James Thomas, 1054
Hatch, B. Pearne, 1144
Hatcher, William Lee, 2110
Hatfield, Benjamin F., 47
Hauenstein, George W., 1933
Haugen, Gilbert T., 188
Hawkins, Thomas Hayden, 687
Hawley, Charles Francis, 429
Hawley, George R., 1320
Haworth, Milton C., 1310
Hazel, Christian C., 1054
Hayes, Joshua Robert, 1846
Haymond, Luther, 507
Hays, Emma L. Boice, 958
Hazelwood, Felix W., 1846
Head, Joseph, Avery, 1319
Hedges, Ralph Sherwood, 1846
Heffner, Oliver C., 429
Hellmann, Frank F., 188
Hemphill, Russell James, 115
Henckler, Emil H., 188
Hendry, Alfred I., 1576
Hensey, 340
Henske, Andrew Adolphus, 605
Herdman, William S., 262
Hermance, S. George, 605
Herrmann, Adolf Friedrich, 1846
Heskett, Wilbur C., 115
Heubner, Otto, 1758
Hewes, Henry Fox, 428
Higgins, Joseph Ambrose, 115
Hill, Alimano, 1494
Hill, Charles Earle, 2111
Hill, Lorenzo G., 115
Hilton, George Franklin, 115
Hinton, Helen Elizabeth, 687
Hirschkowitz, Gesser, 2017
Hitchcock, Charles Wellman, 2110
Hitschler, William Anthony, 1664
Hoelscher, Julius Henry, 687
Hoffman, Oscar Samuel, 605
Hoffmann, Charles, 1231
Hofmann, F. B., 109
von Hofmeister, F., 951
Hogan, Richard J., 508
Hollabaugh, Cleveland B., 2110
Holland, James Turner, 188

Holman, Edward Eames, 261
Holmes, Edwin, 2177
Holtman, Amadeus Andrews, 1759
Homsher, George W., 1054
Hook, Elisha L., 47
Hooker, Benjamin Philander, 429
Hooper, Edward M., 2017
Hoover, Alvey S., 47
Hopkins, Alfred J., 1320
Horning, Frank L., 343
Horsley, Reginald Ernest, 767
Hotz, Gerhardt, 42, 113
Houghton, Merinda M., 262
Housmyer, Charles C., 47
Howe, Harriette A., 1664
Howell, John T., 262
Howell, Luther Peterson, 2110
Hubbard, Ernest Valentine, 1846
Huber, Joseph M., 262
Huckabay, William Henry, 2110
Huff, William D., 115
Hufnail, William H., 1145
Hughes, William Riggs, 1496
Hulbert, Charles D., 508
Hulett, Richard F., 1664
Hull, Harry Douglas, 774
Hulst, Peter H., 2017
Hunnicutt, William Joseph, 1144
Hunt, James Carroll, 2177
Huntington, Elon Obed, 866
Huntington, Myron L., 188
Huntington, Samuel Henry, 187
Hyatt, Franck, 47

I

Ingraham, Lena Vaughn, 605
Ingram, Francis L., 866

J

Jackman, James A., 1933
Jackson, Frederick William, 188
Jackson, James Buchanan, 2110
Jackson, Robert G., 1664
Jacobs, Louis Martin, 1932
Jacobus, Arthur Middleton, 1321
James, William B., 47
Jasper, William Cloyd, 958
Jedlicka, Rudolph, 1757
Jenkins, Joseph A., 508
Jenkins, William Henry, 429
Jensen, Robert Percival, 688
Jento, Charles Peter, 1576
Jesse, James William, 1847
Jessup, John Daniel, 188
Jewell, Henry E., 47
Jewell, James Erastus, 2111
Jobe, George Washington, 1932
Johannessen, A. T., 42
John, Frederick F., 2017
Johnson, John F., 262
Johnson, Louis Alward, 2016
Johnson, Russell W., 2111
Johnston, Silas N., 1320
Jones, Bertrand L., 1319
Jones, Claude M., 261
Jones, Frederick Martin, 2111
Jones, Hamilton Polk, 2176
Jones, Herbert Le Roy, 2017
Jones, James Hunter, 1320
Jones, Joseph Schoolfield, 958
Jones, Marshall Price, 262
Jones, Owen E., 1846
Jones, Thomas Boyd, 1145
Jones, Thomas W., 1496
Jones, William Joseph, 1409
Jones, William Marks, 1496
Jones, William Townes, 687

K

Kahler, J. Frank, 1496
Kain, John Bennett, 187
Kaucher, Howard Lewis, 867
Kearney, Patrick H., 1320
Keating, Walter Franklin, 606
Keelor, Theodore Allison, 1320
Keith, Beauman Newton, 508
Kelley, Clifton M., 508
Kelley, L. Stone, 1231
Kelly, Michael J., 775
Kelly, Thomas J., 688
Kerch, Harry Eugene, 343
Ketcham, Stephen Rush, 1576
Ketchum, John, 1320
Kimbrough, John A., 115
Kimmerling, Charles Edward, 1759
King, Benjamin Harrison, 507
King, James Moore, 1409
King, Strodder U., 343
King, William Rufus, 1496
Kingsbury, Willis Virgil, 261
Kirby, Leonidas, 1054
Kirk, Grant Elmer, 1054
Kistler, Edwin Harrison, 2016
Kittilsen, A. Nicholaus, 1320
Knight, Amos Wesley, 775
Knox, Owen Meredith, 428
Koch, Max, 1224
Kohl, Arthur M., 1231
Kolvupalo, Edwin H., 1933
Kolline, Otto, 775
Kotzebue, August M., 1320
Kraepelin, Emil, 1575
Kratter, J., 109
Kridel, Louis Martin, 687
Krömeke, F., 1224
Krompecher, E., 1224
Kuhn, C. H., 951
Kuhn, Hendrik, 1844
Kutch, John, 1410
Kutscher, Samuel, 262

L

Lachajewski, Stanislaus J., 1664
Lackey, James Hugh, 2111
Ladd, Leonard E., 429
La Grange, John Harmon, 2111
Laidlaw, William Charles, 1759
Laird, John William, 188
Lake, Eva W., 867
Lamar, Isaac H., 2111
Lamarche, Lucien Arthur, 1576
Landa, G. M., 1224
Lankford, Finley, 687
Lapsley, John B., 1664
Larrabee, William M., 508
Laub, Raymond Hubert Gaynor, 605
Laughlin, Dudley F., 47
Lawrence, Joseph Henry, 115
Lawrenz, Richard Carl, 1664
Lay, Frederick Herbert, 1496
Leach, Wilmon Whildin, 1320
LeBaron, Robert, 508
Ledbetter, Robert Emmet, 958
Leduc, Jean Philippi, 508
Lee, Harry Mower, 342
Lee, John E., 428
Lee, William Francisco, 958
Leidy, Clarence Fontaine-Maury, 2016
Leiper, William A., 1054
Leishman, William, 43
Lemon, William Leachman, 429
Leser, Victor, 1847
Lesser, A., 600
Lewis, Alfred Dean, 1576
Lewis, Austin, 1145
Lewis, Edwin Taswell, 1664
Lewis, Richard Henry, 866
Lewis, Walter Scott, 2111
Lewis, William Berry, 188
Lewis, William Jerris, 2177
von Liebermann, L., 767
Light, Alvin Lucien, 958
Lightner, John W., 1576
Limerick, O. Victor, 1933
Lincoln, Arthur Talbott, 1320
Link, Claude Allen, 1664
Linthicum, Otis Mills, 1054
Lippitt, Louis O., 1760
Littenberg, Samuel Joshua, 1231
Little, Robert M., 47
Livingston, Ernest George, 1231
Lockett, William Albert, 507
Lockridge, Raymond Bedford, 343
Logie, Benjamin Rush, 428
Long, Benjamin L., 47
Long, H. Horace, 262
Long, John Wesley, 866
Lord, Frank Howard, 2110
Loring, Harriet Augusta, 1320
Losekam, George, 343
Lott, Walter Harold, 1145
Lounsberry, Robert Lanning, 428
Love, Vincent, F., 1320
Lowrey, Joseph H., 342
Lucatello, Luigi, 1403, 2108
Luce, Charles Roscoe, 605
Ludden, Ella Amelia, 1664
Ludwig, Benedict J., 429
Lutz, Anthony Leo, 429
Lyker, Almer A., 1760
Lyman, Francis Romeyn, 342
Lynch, Elizabeth S., 47
Lyons, Raphael R., 508

M

MacAlpin, William, 775
MacChesney, Douglass Archibald Condrey, 1847
MacDonald, John Angus, 1054
MacDougal, Charles Alexander, 1576
MacIntosh, William, 262
MacKechnie, L. N., 2111
MacKenzie, Joseph E., 429
MacKethan, John Alexander, 1320
Mackey, James P., 2111
MacPherson, William Alexander, 775
Madelung, O., 767
Maghee, James Minor, 188
Magruder, William Francis, 1846
Malone, Frederick Roland, 262
Maloney, Thomas James, 2176
Mandlebaum, Frederick Samuel, 687
Marchand, John George, 343
Mark, Wirt Peebles, 1320
Marquis, Arthur J., 1231
Marsden, Biddle R., 343
Marshall, Nathaniel Mason, 2110
Marston, Albion Jason, 343
Martel, Joseph Louis Hypolite, 606
Martin, Abel Heald, 1760
Martin, Ancil, 687
Martin, Anthony M., 1496
Martin, George, 958
Martin, James V., 1576
Martin, Thomas Charles, 1053
Martin, William C., 1760
Mason, Edwin G., 262
Mason, Luther A., 1847
Mason, Robert, 2111
Massaglia, Aldo Charles, 1231
Massey, James T., 1847
Mathers, Jennie Esther, 115
Mathews, J. P., 508
Mattern, John H., 2111
Mauk, Edwin B., 2016
Maxam, Franklin H., 47
Mayberry, Franklin Holden, 1576
Mayers, John Edward, 775
McAllister, Edwin Boyle, 687
McAuliffe, Dennis Alois, 115
McBride, Isaac N., 2111
McCallum, Cincinnati Lafayette, 958
McCallum, Samuel, 429
McCassy, John Henry, 775
McCollister, Elmer Atwood, 1664
McCollum, Leon, 1320
McConihay, John Morris, 1846
McCormick, R. Lynn, 1231
McDaniels, Frank J., 774
McDonald, William Bartholow, 867
McDougall, Gilbert T., 1933
McEntire, E. Joseph, 2111
McGee, William Grant, 1054
McGinness, Robert F., 1760
McGlasson, Irvy Lee, 1846
McGonigle, Gerald, 605
McGrew, Samuel J., 687
McGuire, Edgar P., 2111
McKay, Daniel McHugh, Sr., 1320
McKinney, Bunyan H., 775
McKinney, Frank Lecortis, 115
McKinstry, James Fletcher, Sr., 775
McLellan, James Harvey, 1231
McLeod, Albert L., 508
McMaster, Gilbert Totten, 115
McNeil, George W., 1054
McNeil, Ralph, 1145
McNutt, William Fletcher, Jr., 867
McVail, John C., 767
McVay, John Howard, 1576
Meachem, John Goldsbrough, 1576
Mead, Richard Homer, 1054
Medling, William Lindsay, 429
Ménard, Maxime, 600, 863
Mendelsohn, Isaac Wayne, 1664
Mendelsohn, Maxwell, 775
Menges, Oliver Andrew, 774
Mercer, William Elmer, 687
Mercier, Charles S., 1410
Merrigan, Thomas Davis, 958
Merrill, James E., 1054
Merritt, George L., 1410
Messick, William Victor, 188
Mestemacher, Louis Henry, 2016
Meyer, Edward James, 115
Michel, Gustave H., 262
Miles, David F., 2110
Millard, Frank D., 1410
Miller, Alexander H., 1576
Miller, Donald Lee, 1320
Miller, George W., 775
Miller, James R., 1933
Miller, John S., 2110
Miller, Thomas B., 262
Milner, James T., 261
Minges, George, 508
Minnich, Charles Sumner, 867
Mitchell, Edgar Ormsby, 688
Mitchell, John, 1576
Mitchell, Luther Ebert, 429
Mitchell, Walter P., 688
Molloy, Patrick Henry, 508
Moncrief, John T., 1320
Monroe, David Phelps, 1664
Montgomery, Oscar Haden, 1231
Montgomery, William Howard, 187
Moody, Marshall M., 1231
Mooney, Edward W., 342
Moore, David C., 606
Moore, Isaac Hawkins, 47
Moore, John D., 2111
Moore, Mead, 687
Moore, Orville Othello, 188
Moore, Wallace Nelson, 262
de Mooy, Cornelis, 600, 1142
Morey, Mary Beach, 1231
Morgan, Francis Patterson, 342
Morgan, William D., 343
Morris, Frank X., 775
Morris, Henry, 42, 182
Morris, William Wade, 47
Morrison, Peter J., 1847
Morrow, Wren, 2177
Mossman, Berlah Edwin, 1145
Mott, Frederick, 183
Mottram, George Albert, 774
Movius, Alfred H., 1410
Moxley, Nathaniel King, 606
Muir, Hannah Louise Taylor, 1847
Muller, Julia Howard, 1320
Munson, Edward, 187
Munson, Herbert Orson, 262
Muren, George Morgan, 1321
Murphy, Belle B., 2111
Murphy, Mary Wilhelmina Turnbull, 187
Murphy, Oliver C., 1410
Murphy, William McCoy, 1145
Mustard, John James, 262
Myer, William Warren, 2177
Myers, Mark C., 606
Myers, Noah D., 958
Myrick, John Russell, 1054

N

Naccarati, Sante, 774
Nadeau, Hubert, 2111
Nammack, Charles Edward, 1409
Naville, Edouard, 2013
Neefus, Peter Wyckoff, 1145
Neely, James J., 187
Neff, Wallace, 1231
Newland, Theodore H., 2016
Nichols, Louis Lee, 188
Nintzel, Reimer Nicel, 508
Noble, Harvey Read, 343
Noble, Robert Avery, 1409
Norcross, Edward F., 2110
Norlin, Campbell Freedom George, 1576
North, Nelson L., 429
North, William Mackey, 2177
Northern, Thomas, 605

O

Oakman, Charles H., 1144
Oatman, Charles R., 262
O'Brien, James Francis, 688
O'Brien, Thomas J., 1054
Oddo, C., 767
O'Donnell, Edmond Joseph, 2111
O'Ferrall, Robert M., 2016
Ogbourne, G. H., 1847
O'Hara, Michael, 46
Olans, Herman, 1915
Oldham, John Y., 2110
O'Leary, William Joseph, 2110
Olson, Chresten, 1496
Opitz, Erich, 1224
Orlady, George Boal, 1145
Orr, William Clayton, 1231
Orr, William Miller, 47
Osborne, Aaron Sylvanus, 1054
Osburn, Thomas J., 262
Overstreet, Joseph Addison, 47
Owens, Joseph M., 1231
Owens, Robert Lincoln, 774
Owens-Adair, Bethena Angelina, 1496

P

Packard, F. S., 958
Page, Emmett D., 867
Page, Herbert William, 1403
Pando y Valle, J., 767
Paradine, Daniel James
Pardoe, John Borden, 2111
Parkinson, James H., 2111
Parks, Brodie Watson, 2017
Parks, Henry, 1409
Parrington, John M., 605
Parrish, Clifford Charles, 47
Parry, Roger Hammond, 1054
Parsons, Forest Lee, 1231
Partridge, Conrad L., 1847
Paschall, George Crockett, 1320
Patterson, Robert, 1410
Patton, Eliza H., 1664
Patton, Gordie C., 343
Paul, Burton E., 1409
Paul, Ira O., 2017
Payne, Charles Rockwell, 605
Payne, Sanders McAllister, 1320
Pearman, Horace Vivian, 429
Pease, Abraham Per Lee, 343
Pease, Chester Isaac, 47
Peaslee, Benjamin D., 2017
Peaslee, Clarence Ardeen, 1319
Peck, Harry, 1760
Peebles, Lawrence Henry, 262
Peffer, Ambrose, 188
Pember, John Frank, 1231
Pendleton, Eugene, 1145
Pennington, Madison Finley, 2016
Perilli, John William, 1144
Perkins, Edgar R., 342
Perkins, James M., 2111
Peterson, Albert Horton, 775
Peterson, Oscar T., 605
Peterson, Theodore J., 867
Pettit, James Wiley, 1053
Pettyjohn, Joseph, 1054
Pfadt, James Joseph, 188
Pfaff, Franz Ludwig Friedrich Ernst, 1319
Phelps, George Gardner, 867
Philipp, Herman, 606
Phillips, Frederick George, 508
Phillips, Marshall K., 775
Pilisbury, George Harlin, 1496
Pinard, Phillip H. Artistide, 1759
Pingree, Floyd Arthur, 429
Pinkerton, Samuel H., 343
Pinson, William Byrd, 1846

Pinson, William J., 1664
Pitts, Frank M., 2111
Plumlee, John Leonidas, 2177
Pomeroy, Charles Donald, 688
Pope, Braxton Temple, 687
Potter, Jesse Young, 1496
Potts, John Franklin, 606
Powell, Charles B., 188
Powell, J. H., 1933
Pratt, James Guy, 507
Prestley, James P., 343
Prevost, Albert Henri, 1144
Price, Arthur Edgar, 1847
Price, Percy Isaac, 1320
Proctor, Glenn Jesse, 2111
Putnam, Tilford Lynn, 1054
Putney, George Ellis, 867

Q

Quackenbos, John Duncan, 605
Quael, Barnett, 188
Queary, Alfred Henry, 958
Quig, Robert M., 342
Quinn, James S., 688

R

Rachmanoff, A., 42
Racine, Ernest Eusebe, 1054
Rackey, Oliver Henry, 2017
Raikes, Richard, 2016
Raine, James Frank, 262
Rainey, Philemon T., 1320
Ramsey, Andrew Brown, 1231
Ransom, Stacy Anson, 1144
Raub, A. A., 1664
Rawlings, William, 687
Ray, Claude F., 775
Read, Flora Alice, 343
Ready, John, 2111
Reakirt, Charles Coleman, 508
Redd, James Henry, 1054
Redden, Edward N., 1932
Redden, Herbert Oswald, 115
Reed, Frank Carlos, 1496
Reese, William Grigg, 1664
Reid, George Thomas, 1496
Reid, Henry Clay, 2017
Reid, John Garratt, 1664
Reily, John A., 47
Reinhardt, Walter C., 1231
Reinhart, William Harvey, 47
Rembe, Walter J., 1496
Remsburg, John Jacob, 262
Reuter, John F., 2177
Reynolds, Jesse Michael, 775
Rhame, William, 187
Rhodes, Gertrude, 1054
Rhudy, W. W., 1054
Rice, Thomas M., 687
Rice, William H., 1410
Richards, James Nelson, 1320
Richards, John, 606
Richards, Seymour S., 605
Richardson, Dwight Alphonso, 1933
Richardson, Everhard Hamilton, 262
Rickard, Claudia A., 1231
Riley, Warren, 2111
Rinehart, Kenny Oscar, 1231
Rioux, C., 606, 1402
Risjord, John N., 1054
Ritter, August Henry, 2111
Rivenbark, Oscar Lee, 1846
Robb, Charles Watkins, 47
Robbins, Elwin De Witt, 688
Roberts, J. G., 47
Roberts, Joseph Thomas, 47
Robertson, Charles Moore, 1846
Robertson, Helen M., 2017
Robertson, John 1847
Robeson, Donavan, 342
Robinson, Alexander L., 47
Robinson, McCain, 2177
Robinson, Thomas Franklin, 507
Rochwarg, George Israel, 867
Rodgers, Samuel R., 47
Roe, James B., 342
Rogers, Elliteson H., 958
Rogers, Harvey N., 1664
Rogers, Ida Wright, 688
Rogers, William T., 115
Rohrer, F., 42
Root, Eliza H., 187
Rosengren, Charles J., 508
Rosenthal, Samuel Hendricks, 958
Ross, John J. C., 867
Rouse, George E., 2016
Roy, Joseph Hercule, 115
Rubard, George, 262
Rucker, John D., 606
Rugg, Jonathan G., 1760
Ruhl, Henry C., 687
Rusmisell, Charles Cooper, 2111
Russell, Anthon Ellis, 508
Ryon, Nelson A., 687

S

Salterain de, Joaquin, 600
Sanders, Samuel F., 2111
Sanderson, Charles Richard, 507
Sanderson, Harry Herbert, 1664
Sanford, John William, 262
Sarber, Hollis O., 508
Sartorius, August Matern, 2176
Sattler, Eric Ericsen, 958
Saunders, Charles B., 1932
Saunders, Joseph Henry, 46
Saunders, Thomas Henry, 774
Schmid, Henry Ernest, 1576
Schneider, Charles J., 774
Schoolar, Milton Carson, 1576
Schott, George, 688
Schowalter, Volney McReynolds, 428
Schoyer, George Shiras, 1576
Schrock, Charles, 2111
Schwab, Louis, 46
Schwarze, August, 262
Schwatka, John B., 187
Schweizer, John J., 775
Scott, Arthur S., 47
Scott, Charles E., 507
Scott, Joseph B., 1664
Scroggs, Joseph, 2110
Scutt, Sullivan W., 1054
Seager, George B. McClellan, 2176
Searls, Macy B., 47
Seay, Benjamin S., 2017
Sebald, Frank Joseph, 1664
Seeber, Cornelius W., 1847
Seeley, William Thomas, 508
Seibert, August, 774
Selby, George Messick, 1496
Semerad, Jan, 1408
Seybold, Ira W., 2016
Shaffer, Orr Hileman, 867
Shannon, James, 46
Sharp, Lemuel J., 429
Sharrer, Wilber F., 508
Shaw, John Milton, 867
Shea, William Ker, 1320
Sheffield, Edwin Elmer, 2016
Sherk, Henry Howard, 774
Sherman, John Clayton, 47
Sherping, Eric Theodore, 1846
Sherrick, Nehemiah, 1576
Sherrill, George, 774
Shields, Edgar Thomson, 2015
Shields, Ellwood Emlen, 1576
Shields, Jacob Snyder, 188
Shimonek, Godfrey Frederick, 866
Sholars, Samuel W., 188
Sibley, William F., 1846
Sickles, Bert C., 262
Sidle, Charles Darwin, 1664
Simmon, Louis A., 1847
Simon, Charles Irving, 1144
Simon, Harold Francis, 429
Simonek, Theodore William, 187
Simpson, Albert Ross, 1054
Simpson, Lester Isaac, 1054
Simson, John R., 1846
Sinclair, Jonathan Miller, 2111
Sinsabaugh, James Arthur, 2111
Skeen, Marvin P., 1576
Skinner, Cornelius, 115
Skinner, Henry, 46
Slosson, E. C., 2177
Smith, Allen John, 866
Smith, Alonzo D., 688
Smith, Arthur Weir, 1496
Smith, Edward H., 2110
Smith, Edward Stokely, 507
Smith, Frank Edwin, 1846
Smith, J. R., 508
Smith, James H., 2111
Smith, James N., 508
Smith, Joseph Rufus, 688
Smith, Richard H., 46
Smith, Summer J., 1145
Smith, Wesley Asberry, 508
Smith, William E., 1846
Smith, William Joseph, 46
Smith, William W., 1231
Snearer, William, 343
Snell, Frank W. E., 1410
Snover, Halsey D., 867
Snow, Harry A., 2111
Snyder, Francis J., 2017
Solomon, Joel, 1145
Soniat, Joseph Moore, 605
Southard, William Freeman, 1053
Southerland, Susan George, 1320
Southworth, Charles Tracy, 1231
Sowden, Ralph Tenney, 115
Spalding, Heman, 1319
Spalding, James Willett, 2177
Spanler, Louis, 262
Sparks, Joseph Tyndall, 867
Speer, Reinbold, 867
Spicer, George Thurston, 605
Spilman, Robert Scott, 261
Spotz, Gladfelter Emanuel, 1410
Sprague, Rufus William, 1496
Springfield, Thomas Jefferson, 1847
Sproles, C. B., 47
Stafford, William Horace, 1320
Stallard, Morand Lee, 774
Stansbury, Oscar, 507
Stark, Harry Hinkle, 1846
Stearn, Isaac, 1320
Steele, Joseph W., 606
Steele, William Hunter, 1145
Steiner, John J., 866
Sterck, Prudens C., 1054
Sterrett, William Stokes, 508
Stevens, Henry Clay, 606
Stevens, John Scott, 1496
Stevenson, Harry McK., 606
Stewart, Alexander D., 1145
Stewart, Charles Emerson, 775
Stewart, Jonas, 687
Stinson, Harry Clay, 429
Stivers, Margaret C. Wood, 2111
Stokes, Alfred Cheatham, 47
Stone, Frank L., 606
Stone, Jesse B., 605
Stone, Stephen Stoddard, 429
Stoney, George Nelson, 1664
Storey, William, 2016
Storey, William Edward, 508
Stoutenburgh, John A., 2110
Strang, James Read, 1054
Stretch, James, 2111
Strieby, Jacob Peter, 1231
Stroburg, John A., 2111
Strong, Martha Cochrane, 262
Stronsdler, James N., 2016
Stroud, Harrison Edward, 47
Stroup, Joseph Michael, 47
Stuhr, Henry C., 115
Stumpf, George A., 1054
Sutton, Frederick Brakeman, 867
Swafford, James A., 46
Sweney, William Montgomery, 605
Swift, Earnest Francis, 1847
Swift, Henry Haven, 1016
Swiger, Basil Ernest, 429
Swiler, Robert David, 1576
Swindle, John C., 428

T

Tadlock, Alexander Brabson, 2110
Talbott, Ella Clary, 688
Talmey, Bernard Simon, 605
Tamayo, Diego, 1403
Tamiesie, August Emanuel, 188
Taylor, Richard W., 867
Taylor, Thomas Madison, 1846
Telford, Elizabeth Bacon, 1933
Templeton, Henry M., 1410
Terry, Howard, Jr., 262
Thayer, Frederick Charles, 1576
Thiblerge, G., 951
Thomas, John Lewis, 188
Thomason, Francis E., 2111
Thompson, Claude E., 2017
Thompson, George Seely, 606
Thompson, George Warren, 1410
Thompson, John M., 47
Thompson, John W., 2016
Thompson, Richard Clough, 1320
Thompson, Silas S., 605
Tierney, John Leo, 866
Timms, Robert G., 507
Todd, James Hamilton, 958
Todd, John N., 1410
Tompkins, Lucius Douglas, 2016
Towles, Robert H., 508
Townsend, Frederick M., 687
Townsend, Gilson Ewing, 867
Trask, Harlan E., 2016
Tripp, Delmer Clayton, 687
Tripp, John H., 606
Truly, Roy Emmons, 1846
Trumbower, Milton R., 508
Tull, Henry, 46
Turner, Charles Edward, 429
Turro, R., 42
Tuthill, Theodore Knapp, 1933
Tuttle, George Marvine, 1319
Tuttle, Louis Norton, 1231
Twigg, William Franklin, 262

U

Ulmer, Charles Adam, 1760
Ulving, Leonard O., 343
Umbarger, Charles W., 343
Underwood, Charles F., 1664
Upham, Samuel Rice, 1496

V

Vanderburg, James M., 775
Van Horn, James Arthur, 508
Van Romondt, Charles Diedrich, 688
Vargas, Marcelino, 767
Varier, James Alvin, 775
Varrell, William Walton, 2111
Vaughan, Orley Mason, 1054
Veach, John W., 429
Venick, John James, 1496
Venn, Charles H., 605
Vesper, Willard S., 775
Vicent, C. P., 2177
Vincent, Leonard Herbert, 508
Vineyard, Abram E., 605
Vought, Joshua B., 115

W

Wachtendorf, Frederick G., 2017
Wadel, Kristian Arnt, 1320
Waggener, Charles Beall, 1933
Wagner, Henry William, 1576
Waits, George Kinyon, 1496
Walker, George Daniel, 688
Walker, Hugh Capers, 1846
Wallace, William Mansfield, 774
Walton, Charles E., 958
Ward, Robert H., 2111
Warmeling, Karl T., 2017
Warren, B. Harry, 2110
Warren, Daniel Cameron, 188
Warren, James Walter, 2111
Washburn, John Lewis, 342
Waters, George Alvis, 342
Watson, Albert Durrant, 508
Watt, W. Neal, 1496
Weaver, John L., 2111
Weaver, Wiley W., 2177
Webb, Daniel A., 1496
Webb, Joseph Van Buren, 2176
Webb, William Seward, 2016
Webber, Samuel Gilbert, 2176
Webster, George Wallace, 1496
Weddle, Herbert C., 1054
Weichselbaum, Jacob, 1760
Wellington, John Lee, 2015
Wenrich, Reuben D., 1410
Wermuth, William Charles, 687
Wernham, Spencer C., 2016
Wertman, Alvin A., 47
Wesener, John, 1932
West, James F., 115
West, James W., 688
Westbrook, Albert Ernest, 687
Westcott, Andrew Robert, 1576
Westerfield, John B., 187
Wetherby, Samuel Davis, 1320
Wheat, Arthur Flitts, 958
Wheatley, Frank Gordon, 261
Whelpley, Henry Milton, 46
Whipp, O. S., 867
Whitaker, Clarence Wilder, 2177
Whitcraft, James Harvey, 605
White, George Reeves, 605
White, John C., 1576
White, Robert W. K., 2111
White, Sherman T., 261
White, Thomas E., 508
White, William Thomas, 1231
Whitson, Harmon H., 508
Wickes, Henry Welsh, 687
Wickham, William Goodman, 508
Widener, William E., 2017
Wilcox, Henry W., Jr., 958
Wilcox, Silas R., 115
Wildasin, Charles Oscar, 2017
Wiley, Charles C., 508
Wiley, Harriet, 1410
Wilkins, John Trower, Jr., 1760
Will, Arthur Anderson, 1054
Will, Harry Clayton, 688
Willard, Clarence James, 115
Williams, Alfred Oscar, 606
Williams, Charles Emery, 1846
Williams, Charles M., 262
Williams, Frederick, 1054
Williams, James Howard, 1576
Williams, John, 42
Williams, Readding Lloyd, 429
Williams, Walter Barker, 115
Williamson, Frederick D., 115
Williamson, William Alan, 1760
Willis, Henry N., 429
Wilson, Clay, 2176
Wilson, Charles S., 2016
Wilson, Edward H., 1410
Wilson, James Delmage, 508
Wilson, Robert B., 508
Wilson, Robert Bruce, 115
Wilson, Robert Justice, 1759
Wilson, Russell Hoadly, 1409
Wilson, Samuel R., 429
Windel, Henry Cook, 47
Wine, Robert Eugene, 605
Winnard, Norton Goodman, 1145
Wise, William H., 2177
Wishart, John, 2110
Withers, John Wright, 262
Witt, George Baptiste, 429
Wolford, Walter P., 2111
Woodburn, Samuel Shouse, 262
Woodruff, Richard Allen, 1664
Woodson, Benjamin D., 958
Woodward, Israel Jones, 606
Woody, William Sterling, 774
Worcester, Joseph Warren, 262
Worthington, Thompson Flournoy, 343
Wright, Ernest M., 1410
Wright, Marcus Oliver, 2177
Wright, W. A., 1231
Wyatt, Bert Sadoc, 2110
Wylie, Samuel M., 507
Wyman, Harry Hastings, 1144

Y

Yale, Alford Elihu W., 2111
Youmans, Laurel Elmer, 428
Young, Andrew Quigg, 688
Young, John Van Dorn, 2111
Young, Josiah, 958

Z

Zepp, Leonard, 1320
Zimmerman, Edwin, 429

E

EAGLE BRAND CONDENSED MILK, feeding, 265

EAR: See also Mastoiditis; Otolaryngology
Aurine Ear Balsam, 867—P
diseases, meningitis from, lumbar puncture in, [Portmann & others] 1423—ab
disease, vaccine in, [Hemeleers] 708—ab
disease vs. nasopharynx, [Shambaugh] *1720
drains, dental rolls for, [Fox] *1301; 2114
external, hydrogen peroxide for cleansing, 2114
infections, prognosis, eosinophils in, [Brewer] 790—ab
infections vs. digestive disorders, [Alden] 202—ab
Inflammation of Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
internal, radical operation on, [Lund] 890—ab
local anesthetic for, [Sturm] 2035—ab
pains from mandibular arthritis, [Bruck] 2134—ab

ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Appendix; Kidney; Liver; Lungs; etc.
daughter cyst formation, [Dew] 204—ab
diagnosis, intradermal test, [Gernez] 709—ab
in children, [Mills] 277—ab
poison, [Lemaire & Thiodet] 1423—ab
unusual localization in, [Bengolea & Velasco] 1248—ab

ECLAMPSIA, [Hofbauer] 1585—ab
at Chicago Lying-In Hospital, [Greenhill] *228
blood chemistry in, [Stander & Radelet] 789—ab
blood pressure rise in, [Louros] 453—ab
diabetes insipidus with, [Laurentie & Basilou] 282—ab
late in puerperium, [Iványi] 1694—ab
pathogenesis, thrombin excess, [Dienst] 1250—ab
preeclamptic state, treatment, [McNelle & Vruwink] *236; 1560—E
preeclamptic toxemias, [Polak] *227
rapidly fatal, [Crichton & Charnock] 1072—ab
treatment, [Rubel] 1156—ab
treatment, convalescent's blood serum, [McMahon] 1585—ab
treatment, magnesium sulphate, 112; [McNelle & Vruwink] *236; [Lazard & others] 1153—ab; [Rubel] 1156—ab; [Lazard] 1233; 1666—C
treatment, morphine, [Davis & Harrar] *233
treatment, prophylactic method, [Stroganoff] 786—ab
without convulsions, insulin in, [Thalhimer] 1861—ab

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, Vienna, 185
of medical practice, 2142—ab

ECTODERMOSES, neurotropic, immunity in, [Biglieri] 207—ab

ECZEMA, "dermatitis," not "eczema," correct term, [Crawford] 1676—ab
dental disease and, [Gomes] 1949—ab
etiology, arsenic, [Throne & others] 2032—ab
etiology, nickel, [Walthard] 709—ab
in infants, treatment, [Martinez Zuviria] 531—ab; 772
itching in, [Rothman] 1342—ab
of hands in dentists, from procaine, 778
roentgenotherapy, [Beinhauer] 1676—ab
roentgenotherapy, cancer after, [Nemenoff] 1081—ab
senile, sweat in, [Barney] *1828
treatment, autohemotherapy, [Lintvareff & Hamburg] 799—ab
treatment, heating screen in, [Moll] 888—ab
treatment, insulin, [Martinez Zuviria] 531—ab
treatment, Naftalan, 509—P
treatment, uric acid, [Michael & Nicholas] 1587—ab
uric acid and, 1216—E; [Michael] 1587—ab

EDEMA: See also Ascites; Sclero-edema; and under names of organs and regions as Heart; Skin
[Kunde] 969—ab
anglo-neurotic, of penis and scrotum, [Erickson] *561
fluid for anthrax vaccination, [Urbain & Rossi] 1689—ab
fluid, mineral content, [Aubel & others] 1689—ab
generalized, treatment, [Aldrich] 1238—ab
in Nephritis: See Nephritis
skin test for, [Labbé & others] 283—ab
transudation test in, [Fiessinger & others] 1073—ab
treatment, calcium potassium, [Baráth] 1162—ab
urine elimination in, vs. insulin, [de Fonseca] 1516—ab
water; enough, more or less, [Houghton] 196—C

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY bicentenary celebrations, 256
new surgical department, 109

EDMONDS, D. L., (Judge), views on smallpox, 1564

EDUCATION and health, 1639—ab
challenge to neurology, 2096—E
definitions, 1411—ab
meaning of, 1999—ab
symbolized, 1435—ab

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Fellowship; Graduates; Interns; Internship; Residencies; Scholarship; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical
American, foreign views of, 1060
annual congress on, program, for Feb. 14 to 16, 1927 meetings, 2003
as preparation for women for marriage, 2090—ab
biologic preparation for, [Waite] *535
clinical clerkship in, [Du Bois & Reznikoff] *542
clinical teaching plan reversed, [Holman] 1509—ab
correlation in, 1377—ab
cost, average, to state, Nebraska, 1221
cost vs. tuition fees, 595—E
curriculum, 1470—ab
curriculum changes, German Medical Faculty in Prague, 261
examination, new type of, [Cleveland] *550
graduate courses in, *586
graduate hostel in London, 601
graduate, in U. S., *583; 591—E
graduate instruction at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1568
graduate, New York, 494—E
graduate study in Europe, [Strongin] 117—C
in U. S., presentation of data for 1926 by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, *565
outpatient department in teaching pediatrics, [Brennemann] *1704
physical therapy courses, Committee on Education of Council on Physical Therapy, preliminary report, 1830
poster for education of laity, 346
preceptorships, 592—E
premedical, [Cabot] 787—ab
premedical, experiment in, [Capen] 787—ab
purpose, 1193—ab
standardized hospital in, [Colwell] *546
survey by American Association for Medical Progress, 1568
teaching gastro-enterology, [Simon] *73
teaching pathology, [Weiskotten] *1500
teaching preventive medicine, [Haythorn & Mabon] 1509—ab
teaching tropical medicine, [Reed] *548
tuition fees and actual cost, 595—E

EFFUSIONS: See Exudates

EGGS, allergy to, [Jadassohn] 980—ab
irradiation, [Roffo] 621—ab

EGYPT to propagandize sanitation, 1840

EHRLICH'S BENZALDEHYDE REACTION: See Benzaldehyde reaction

EJACULATORY DUCTS, catheterization, 2012

EKSIP, 1056

ELASTIC restraint for fibrinous pleurisy, [Dunn] *1996

ELBOW ankylosis, orthopedic appliance for, [Grosso] *659
fracture, [Woo] 976—ab

ELECTRICITY, biologic action of currents, [Zalkindson] 375—ab
entrance of current in death by, [Schridde] 1954—ab
for milk sterilization, [van Leersum] 986—ab
heart fibrillation and, [Prévost & Batelli] 984—ab
injuries, first aid, [Jellinek] 289—ab

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart

ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy, surgical

ELECTRODIALYSIS of antitoxic serums, [Wernicke & Modern] 886—ab
hormone action, variability, [Zondek & Ucko] 2133—ab

ELECTROLYSIS for removal of eyelash, 2178
treatment of angiomas, [Castrovilejo] 68—ab
treatment of hemorrhoids, [Pennington] *2064
treatment of suppurative otitis media, [Manero] 2189—ab

ELECTROLYTES, drinking, rapid and slow, [Arnoldi & Zimmermann] 887—ab
muscle irritability and, [Hopmann] 1599—ab
muscles and tetany, [Behrendt] 984—ab
saliva secretion, nerve mechanism and, [Aipers] 136—ab
sensitiveness of protein vs. alcohol, [Wels] 1779—ab

ELECTROMYOGRAMS: See Muscles

ELECTRONIC RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, 1145—P

ELECTROTHERAPY: See also Cautery; Diathermy; Galvanocautery
[Weiss] 1523—ab; 1667
dosage of direct and alternating currents, 960
in hay-fever and asthma, [Lewi] 440—ab
in neurotrophic lesions, [Uarova-Jakobson] 212—ab

ELECTROTHERMY: See Diathermy

ELEVATORS in schools vs. heart disease, [Kahn] 959—C, 1848—C; [Goldberger] 1498—C

ELFIN FAT REDUCING GUM DROPS, 1665—P

EMBOLECTOMY, [Gordon-Watson] 443—ab
prognosis and methods, [Nystrom] 715—ab

EMBOLISM, air, complicating thoracic surgery, [Reyer & Kohl] *1626
air, in brain in criminal abortion, [Burgerhout] 1428—ab
air, with cesarean section, [Kraul] 1166—ab

EMBOLISM—Continued
infected, produces lung abscess, [Schlueter & others] 1681—ab
pulmonary, inducing erythrocyte increase, [Binet & Williamson] 1869—ab
pulmonary, postoperative, [Speed] 1859—ab

EMBRYO: See also Fetus
extracts, effect on growth, [Carnot] 1516—ab
extracts, effect on wound healing, [Carnot & Terris] 1869—ab
irradiation, [Roffo] 621—ab
juices, action on healing of skin wounds, [Roulet] 1516—ab
tissue and experimental cancer, [Bisceglie] 1427—ab
tissue implants, [Sartori] 67—ab

EMBRYOTOMY with living fetus, [González] 69—ab

EMERGENCY medical service of Berlin, 864

EMETINE in endamebiasis, [Brown] 126—ab
periodide for schistosomiasis, [Gordon] 1243—ab

EMIGRANTS: See Immigrants

EMOTIONS, blood pressure in, [Gillespie] 1514—ab
emotional asthma and hemoclastic shock, [Bénard & Joltrain] 977—ab
lability, in juvenile chorea, [Ebaugh] *1083
origin of peptic ulcer, [Mucci] 1340—ab
skin diseases due to, [Flandin] 1073—ab

EMPHYSEMA, subcutaneous, in ulcer perforation, [Vigyázó] 986—ab

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY: See Workmen's Compensation Act and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M

EMPYEMA, clinical and experimental studies, [Schönbauer] 208—ab
drainage in, closed, tube for, [McGuire] *662
ethmoidal, [Shea] 1693
in children, [Alexander & Sherk] 519—ab
interlobar, [Morse] *739
of gallbladder, [Walters] *2155
of seminal vesicles, puncture in, [Ingall] 1080—ab
treatment, pneumothorax, [Mainini] 1075—ab

ENCEPHALITIS: See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-encephalitis; Neuromyelo-encephalitis
acute, in children, [Stooss] 1340—ab
acute, (X disease), [Kneebone & Cleland] 2127—ab
chronic, [Freeman] *1601
chronic, department for, Göttingen, 507
influenzal vs. epidemic, [de Lange] 800—ab

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, after smallpox vaccination, [Vinsicott & Gibbs] 619—ab; [Bastiaanse] 986—ab; 1755; [Bastiaanse & others] 1876—ab
brain histology in, [Kawakami] 1336—ab
herpes-encephalitis problem, [Zinsser] 56—ab; [Zinsser & Tang] 763—ab
in children, [Zibordi] 67—ab; [Ciampi & Ameghino] 268—ab
in Japan, 1052; 1663
in Michigan, [Smith] 127—ab
influenzal vs., [De Lange] 800—ab
medicolegal aspect, [Ciampi & Ameghino] 368—ab
meningitic form, [Glaser] 797—ab
psychosis in, [Kasanin & Petersen] 2125—ab
sequels, anisocoria, [Hansen & Goldhofer] 1425—ab
sequels, obesity, [Walsh] *305
sequels, parkinsonism, nicotine for, [Moll] 524—ab
sequels, speech disorders, [Vivaldo] 529—ab
treatment, [Vampré & Cintra do Prado] 367—ab
treatment, electrocolloidal gold and silver injections, [Fuller] 1072—ab
treatment, experimental unit for, England, 1405
treatment, influenza antigen, [Keith] 1685—ab
treatment, methenamine, [Simonena] 372—ab
treatment of recurrent fever, [Marcus & others] 1869—ab

ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain hernia

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgen study

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS after vaccination, [Turnbull & McIntosh] 1514—ab
epidemic, low forms, [Cruchet & Verger] 365—ab

ENDAMEBA histolytica, viability, [Yorke & Adams] 1243—ab
histolytica, cultivation, [Craig] 1945—ab

ENDAMEBIASIS, treatment, [Brown] 126—ab

ENDARTERITIS: See also Arteritis
obliterans, vascular disturbances, [Brown] *382

ENDERMIC INJECTION: See Injections, intracutaneous

ENDOCARDITIS and amebiasis, [Farmachidis] 366—ab
bacteriology, [Kreidler] 1589—ab
chronic, [McIntosh] 273—ab
in childhood, [White] 2027—ab
infective, annular skin edema in, [Lewis & Zotterman] 2035—ab
influenza bacillus, [Oppenheimer] 275—ab
lenta, [Lehmann] 1343—ab
malignant, [Morquio] 795—ab
malignant, and puerperal fever, [Ruiz & Piñero García] 2039—ab

ENDOCARDITIS—Continued
malignant, antiseptics in, [Leake] 1677—ab
malignant, immunotransfusion in, [Howell & others] 703—ab
malignant, pulmonary hemorrhage in, [Rist & Rolland] 2130—ab
malignant, streptococci mutation in, [Howell & Beverley] 703—ab
subacute bacterial, [Bierring] *464; [Waldman & Kahn] 1070—ab
subacute bacterial, and tonsillectomy, [Turner] 1330—ab
subacute bacterial, diagnosis, [Winans & Caldwell] 1335—ab
subacute bacterial, digital manifestations, [Blumer] 437—ab
subacute bacterial, mycotic aneurysm complicating, [Wilson] 1330—ab
treatment, scarlet fever antitoxin, [Toogood] 1422—ab
virus causing it and pyorrhea, [Lesbre & Granclaude] 1596—ab
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINES: See also Hormones
basis of pregnancy pernicious vomiting, [Dickson] 130—ab
blood and, [Zondek & Koehler] 209—ab
blood calcium and, [Waldorp] 1163—ab
diseases, vegetative asymmetry in, [Sezejski & others] 1783—ab
disorders, from congenital syphilis, [Récamier] 977—ab
disorders of heredosyphilitic origin, 1318
disorders, vertigo in, [Drury] *26
disorders vs. skin disease, [Bloch] 1339—ab
feeding, results of, [Miyagawa & Wada] 1336—ab
insufficiency, amyloytic property of blood and organs in, [Lopatin] 1783—ab
muscle atrophy and, [Herzog] 1693—ab
nails and, [Heller] 133—ab
stimulation, radium, [Wolf] 700—ab
Therapy: See Glandular Therapy
ENDOMETRIOMA and ovarian pregnancy, [Dawson] 1593—ab
ENDOMETRIUM, misplaced, causes intestinal stricture, [Mouat] 1157—ab
ENDOSCOPY in constipation, [Aldor] 372—ab
cerebral, [Sands] 1862—ab
intestinal, discussed at Paris Medical Days conference, 1074—ab
technic, [Sternberg] 375—ab
ENDOTHELIOMA, [Piney] 1772—ab
psammomatosum, of spinal cord, [Glass] 58—ab
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENDOTOXINS, [Wolff-Eisner & Jahr] 2190—ab
ENEMAS, Nutrient: See Rectum, feeding by
ENERGY: See also Exercise; Work
expenditure, in musicians, 957
ENGLAND: See Great Britain
ENTAMEBA: See Endameba
ENTERIC FEVER: See Typhoid
ENTERITIS: See Intestines, inflammation
ENTEROCAP ORALSULIN, 1935
ENTEROCLYSIS: See Rectum, feeding by
ENTEROCOCCUS, [Bagger] 882—ab
in gallbladder, [Meyer & Löwenberg] 371—ab
ENTEROCOLITIS, membranous, solar plexus in, 685
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, surgery
ENURESIS: See Urine, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT vs. heredity, [Draper] 785—ab
ENZYMES in treatment of young children, [Tur] 890—ab
basic concepts of immunity, [Manwaring] 2030—ab
EOSIN REACTION for endamebic cysts, [Yorke Adams] 1243—ab
EOSINOPHILIA, high, in stomach cancer, [Weiss] 360—ab
in neoplastic diseases, 684
local, in cancer, [Pavlovsky & Widakowich] 981—ab
EOSINOPHILS, prognostic value in ear infections, [Brewer] 790—ab
EPHEDRINE, [Pollak & Robitschek] 889—ab; 1323
action and clinical use, [Chen & Schmidt] *836
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, preliminary report, 849
for low blood pressure, [Miller] 272—ab; 1509—ab
in asthma, [Miller] 272—ab; [Thomas] 356—ab
in hay-fever, [Gaarde & Maytum] 2185—ab
substitutes, [Miller & others] 50—C
EPIDEMICS, association, Japan, 114
genius epidemicus, [Magelssen] 212—ab, 2136—ab
ice cream causes, [Fabian] 1675—ab
in flooded area of Upper Silesia, 686
League of Nations epidemiologic information bureau in Algiers, 1138
of undetermined nature; dengue? [Churchill & others] *821
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS of sole, [Wachowiak & Fleisher] 357—ab
EPIDIDYMECTOMY: See Epididymis, excision
EPIDIDYMIS, excision, in genital tuberculosis, [Bastos] 451—ab
EPIDIDYMITIS: See also Orchiepididymitis
bilateral syphilitic, [Parounaglan & Wittenberg] 201—ab
ejaculatory ducts catheterization in, 2012
gonorrheal, sodium iodide in, [Rodriguez] 1420—ab
gonorrheal, calcium chloride intravenously in, [Leff & Spencer] 2185—ab
prostate massage, [Zollschan] 985—ab
EPILATING WAX, recipe for, [Pusey] *663
EPILATION: See under Hair
EPILEPSY, essential, psychology of, [Clark] 704—ab
genuine, [Tilmann] 1954—ab
heredity, [Brain] 130—ab
metabolism in, [Vollmer & Serebrijski] 374—ab
seizure, 383—ab
seizure, alkalosis rôle in, [Claude & others] 1169—ab
seizure, blood changes in, [Wuth] 789—ab
seizure habit, [Hartenberg] 205—ab
seizure, heart spasm precursor of, [Peritz] 622—ab
seizure vs. hyperpnea, [Lange & Guttmann] 533—ab
seizure vs. intracranial pressure, [Elsberg & Pike] 271—ab
seizure vs. spinal fluid lactic acid fluctuations, [Osnato & Killian] 357—ab
status epilepticus, anesthetic induces, [Healey] 1421—ab
studies on, [Lind] 1593—ab
traumatic, hyperventilation in, [Heidrich] 286—ab
treatment, caffeine, [Peritz] 622—ab
treatment, diet, [Clark] 1153—ab; [Peterman] 1774—ab
treatment, drug, failure, [Clark] 1334—ab
treatment, phenobarbital, [Patterson & others] 206—ab
EPILOIA, [Brushfield & Wyatt] 2034—ab
EPINEPHRINE, action, calorigenic, 416—E
administration, rectal, [Menninger & Helm] 1943—ab
effect on circulation, [Gruber & Roberts] 271—ab
effect on heart and vessels owing to its action on vagus, [Petzetakis] 1777—ab
effect on liver, [Baer & Rössler] 1874—ab
effect on stomach secretion, [Kerppola] 712—ab
ephedrine compared with, [Chen & Schmidt] *838
glycemia and respiratory metabolism, [Erichson] 984—ab; [Arnoldi & Schechter] 1342—ab
glycemia from, [Friend] 971—ab
in anaphenamine and stomatitis, [Carrera] 449—ab
in asthma, 1146
in Blood: See Blood
in cardiac arrest, [O'Donovan & Fitzpatrick] 1685—ab
in chloroform syncope, [Bianchetti] 366—ab
in coryza, [Tarneaud] 1595—ab
in excessive vomiting in malaria, [Alvarado & Arroyabe] 1690—ab
in headache, [Kováts] 453—ab
in nephritis, [Kerppola] 376—ab
in sciatica, [Adels] 375—ab
in spontaneous hypoglycemic coma, [Stenström] 2040—ab
in Stokes-Adams syndrome, [Patrick & others] 1867—ab
increases blood bactericidal power, [Smith] 2030—ab
intracardiac injections, [Bianchetti] 366—ab; [O'Donovan & FitzPatrick] 1685—ab; [Sellheim] 1781—ab
orally, [Brems] 376—ab
orally, effect on blood pressure, [Brems] 1876—ab
oxidation catalysis by, [Roest] 1954—ab
produced painless labor with increased contractions, [Gellert] 288—ab
reaction, [Kylin] 211—ab; [Zondek & Behrendt] 985—ab
secreted, inactivated by blood formaldehyde, [Abelous & Delas] 364—ab
secretion, vs. nicotine, [Houssay & Molinelli] 886—ab
secretion vs. burns, 1307—E; [Hartman & others] 1586—ab; [Greenwald] 1666—C
EPIPHYSES diseases in second decade, [Balensweig] 1333—ab
union and age, 1483—E
EPIPHYSITIS, or osteochondritis, [Christie] *291
vertebral, [Christie] *294
vertebral, and spinal deformity, [Buchman] 2029—ab
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA: See also Fibroepithelioma
corneal, radium cure, [Weekers & Colmant] 979—ab
in young persons, [Fowler] 880—ab
of thyroid, cachexia sign of, [Dvorak] 986—ab
of uterus, [Gabastou] 367—ab
roentgen-ray, electrocoagulation cures, [Debedat] 979—ab
syphilis relation to, [Jonescu] 446—ab
EPSOM SALTS: See Magnesium sulphate
ERECTION, Wimpus fraud, 1497—P
ERGOT poisoning, 1412
ERGOTAMINE gallbladder reflex, [Campanacci & Groppali] 1693—ab
antipyretic action, [Rigler & Silberstern] 2040—ab
intra-ocular tension and, [Thiel] 210—ab
treatment, tabetic symptoms after, [Panter] 372—ab
EROSIO INTERDIGITALIS, monilia causes, [Stryker & Fleisher] 971—ab
ERUPTIONS, Drug: See under Arsphanamine; Bromides
ERYSIPELAS
antitoxin; Erysipelas Streptococcus Antitoxin, 671
antitoxin; Erysipelas Streptococcus Antitoxin Concentrated—Squibb, 757
antitoxin, Erysipelas Streptococcus Antitoxin—Mulford, 671
in puerperal fever, mercurochrome in, [Escobar] 2189—ab
toxin and antitoxin, [Singer & Kaplan] *2141
ERYTHEMA arthriticum epidemicum, etiology, [Parker & Hudson] 1769—ab
Epidemic: See Acrodynia
febrile types, [Blumer] 1588—ab
nodosum and tuberculosis, [Bydal] 1346—ab; [Kadri Rachid] 1517—ab
nodosum, etiology, [Kundratitz] 1692—ab
rebellious chafing in infants, [Marfan] 282—ab
roentgen ray, [MacKee & Eller] *1533
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, congenital anemia with, [Frank] 2042—ab
ERYTHROCYTES: See also Hemoglobin
absorption of amino-acids by, [Häusler] 1871—ab
adsorption property and diphtheria immunization, [Gluzman] 2042—ab
age of, and their osmotic resistance, [Swjatskaja] 1875—ab
fragility, [Reitti] 714—ab
fragility, and cancer, [Cohnreich] 1873—ab
fragility, and hemolytic index in tuberculosis, [Secco] 1247—ab
fragility, and specific hemolysis, [Wolff-Eisner] 1523—ab
fragility, in hookworm anemia, [Narita] 985—ab
increase after excholeation of bones, [Koolman] 1953—ab
increase induced by embolism, [Binet & Williamson] 1869—ab
indexes and diameter, [Jörgensen & Warburg] 2042—ab
roentgen rays and, [Krömeke] 1521—ab
Sedimentation: See Blood, sedimentation
spleen reservoir of, [Scheunert & Krzywanek] 1873—ab
sugar in, [Ege & Hansen] 2042—ab
vital staining, [Cohn] 532—ab
viability in transfusion, [Göri] 1077—ab
ERYTHRODERMA from arsenical treatment, [Jeanselme & others] 883—ab
ESOPHAGOSCOPE, introducing, [Mandelbaum] 2122—ab
ESOPHAGUS, artificial, antethoracic, [Bralzew] 1344—ab
atony, [Russi] 366—ab
cancer, early signs, [Guisez] 1161—ab
cancer, radiotherapy, [Schreiner & others] 1512—ab
cancer, radium free in digestive tract, [Frey] 1344—ab
cancer; tar cancer, [Bonne] 1524—ab
cancer, treatment, [Abel] 1158—ab
cardio-esophageal relaxation, [Robins & Jankelson] *1061
compensatory closure in cardia dysfunction, [Palugyay] 135—ab
deformity, congenital, [Brown] 1242—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, full upper tooth plate, [McReynolds] *407
foreign bodies, Kirmisson's hook to remove, [Avoni] 1779—ab
musculature and movements, 945—E
obstruction by ductus arteriosus, [Jex-Blake] 1422—ab
obstruction, congenital, [Flood] 358—ab
spasm, pathogenesis, [Chetverikof] 1876—ab
strictures, cicatricial, [Thomsen] 1876—ab
tumor, hemangioma, [Vinson & others] 1943—ab
ESTRUATION hormone, [Parkes & Bellerby] 1071—ab; [Laqueur & others] 1248—ab
hormone; tocokinins, [Dohrn & others] 1873—ab
in parabiosis, [Pfeiffer & Zacherl] 1598—ab
vaginal cycle, [Zondek & Aschheim] 371—ab
ETHER Anesthesia: See Ether
cornea erosion from, [Würdemann] 1681—ab
enemas in whooping cough, [Magliano] 2039—ab
inhalations, 36—E
intracardiac injection, [Bolton] 1684—ab
subcutaneously in bronchitis, [Bier] 1340—ab
treatment of peritonitis, [Wolfsohn] 1076—ab
ETHICS, MEDICAL; euthanasia again, 1491
medical publicity, Italian medical societies resolution on, 955
personal exploitation through health publicity, 1217—E; [Hendricks] 1577—C

ETHICS, MEDICAL—Continued
should constitute a portion of curriculum in every medical school approved by A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 1922
ETHMOID SINUS, encephalocele, [Mateo Milano] 1520—ab
inflammation in infants, [Kahn] 1250—ab
surgery, indiscriminate, [Shambaugh] *1720
ETHYL acetate and bootleggers, 1927
Gas: See Tetra Ethyl Lead
Iodide method for determining circulation, [Moore & others] *817
ETHYLENE, Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE; Numoquin, 1055—P
EUCALYPTOL, action on tubercle bacillus in vitro, [Fabry] 1338—ab
EUGENICS from psychiatry and neurology standpoint, [Hirschfeld] 370—ab
physician and, [Vonnegut] 1523—ab
social selection and racial development, 1832—E
EUROPE, postgraduate study in, [Strongin] 117—C
EUSTACHIAN TUBE, obstruction, [Sluder] *1799
EUTHANASIA: See under Death
EVIDENCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
expert opinion, A. M. A. on, 1132; 1922
Privileged Communication: See Privileged Communication and also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
witness, expert, resolution regarding, adopted by Oklahoma State Medical Association, 764
witnesses, expert, in court, France, 2174
witnesses, juvenile, credibility, 260
EVOLUTION: See also Phylogenesis
British Association for the Advancement of Science discusses, 768; 860
evidence opposing Darwinian conceptions, 1494
hairlessness of mankind, 861; [Ridley] 1775—ab
origin of mammals, 2010
range of Neanderthal man, 769
EWELL, JAMES, "Medical Companion and Materia Medica," published in 1827, 1763
EXAMINATION, new type, for medical students, [Cleveland] *550
EXERCISE: See also Athletics: Energy; Physical Therapy; Marching; Work
gymnastics for infants, [Hamburger] 1874—ab
gymnastics in orthostatic albuminuria, [Wiese] 1426—ab
hyperreflexia of lower limbs after, [Spiller] *639
maximal, beyond "dead point," [Ewig] 1251—ab
oxygen consumption after, [Herxheimer & others] 1955—ab
respiratory metabolism during, [Bolgey] 365—ab
EXHIBITS, Medical: See also Health exhibits at Sesquicentennial Exposition, 679; 1656
international, "Protection of man," Budapest, 259
EXOHORMONES: See Hormones
EXPERT WITNESSES: See Evidence and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EXSICCATION, experimental, vs. resistance to infections, [Schiff & Bayer] 1780—ab
EXTENSION, PLASTER: See Fractures
EXTERMINATOR, Rat: See Rats
EXTRACYSTITIS, [Aversenq] 979—ab
EXTRAPROSTATITIS, [Aversenq] 979—ab
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT, disease plus pyramidal tract disease, [Lhermitte & McAlpine] 881—ab
syndrome and muscular dystrophy, [Westphal] 1343—ab
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
cancer, cutaneous, [DeAsis] 125—ab
circulation, intracutaneous salt solution wheal test, [Stern & Cohen] *1355
gangrene, diabetic and arteriosclerotic, [Eliason & Wright] 522—ab
gangrene, embolectomy for, [Nystrom] 715—ab
peripheral vascular disturbances, treatment, [Brown] *379
EXUDATES, extradural, spread of, [Kowalewski] 2132—ab
Pleural: See Pleura; Pleurisy
transudation test for tendency to edema, [Fiessinger & others] 1073—ab
transudate of capillaries, [Mestrezat] 2188—ab
EYE: See also Ophthalmia; Ophthalmology; etc.; and under special structures of eye atrophy from carotid obstruction, [Raeder & Harbitz] 1252—ab
autograft after avulsion, [Weekers & Lambrechts] 977—ab
calcification, [Lijó Pavía] 132—ab
changes, in subarachnoid hemorrhage, [Calhoun] *1104
diameter changes, anteroposterior, [Ellett] *1453
disease in amebiasis, [Mills] *1176
disease of dental origin, [Llamas] 529—ab
disease, phototherapy, [Castreana] 531—ab
examination; slit lamp, 746—ab
foreign bodies in, 1500
EYE—Continued
foreign bodies, tolerance to, [Bulson] *2071
graft, 340
inflammation, prostate as remote focus of infection in, [Zentmayer] *1172
murmur, vascular, in juvenile anemia, [Gershenovich] 1252—ab
muscular action, vs. refractive changes, [Ellett] *1458
pressure, [Lida & Adrogué] 1341—ab
pressure and ergotamine, [Thiel] 210—ab
reaction in staphylococcus infections, [Moriconi] 1596—ab
refractive changes, [Ellett] *1453
sarcoma in children, [Parker & Stokes] *1891
scrofula in helminthiasis and pediculosis, [Laurell] 2136—ab
scrofula, lungs in, [Stalder] 794—ab
specialists, F. O. Carter, 46—P; 2005
"specialists" swindle farmer, 1924
strain from viewing motion pictures, [Irvine & Weymann] *1123
surgery, turbinate mucosa in, [Wiener] *2091
sympathetic fibers, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1952—ab
syphilis, bismuth salts in, 505
tonic spasm, in conjugate deviation, [Barkas] 1244—ab
tuberculosis, sanocrysin in, [Noceti] 1163—ab
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Duke-Elder] 203—ab
EYELASH, removal, electric needle for, 2178
EYELIDS anomalies, correction, [Marx] 1252—ab
blepharitis, Besredka's filtrates for, [Kissin] 1244—ab
surgery in blepharochalasis, [Benedict] *1735
tuberculosis, symmetrical, [Houwer] 212—ab
EYESIGHT: See Vision

F

FACE, anthrax, [Pacheco] 206—ab
atrophy from carotid obstruction, [Raeder & Harbitz] 1252—ab
deformity, vs. medial nasal process, [Veau] 1160—ab
dysostosis, familial, [Debré & Petot] 978—ab
infection, frontal lobe abscess from, [Mathieu & Péron] 1870—ab
musculature, innervation, [Huber & Hughson] 2185—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
propping and pillowing, deformities from, [Carmody & others] 2063—ab
FACIAL PHENOMENON: See Chvostek's Sign
FACTORIES, nurseries in, Japan, 1406
fans in cotton factories, 339
law, revised, Japan, 426
FAKIRISM, display, 269; [Dewey] 607—C
fakirs, 1049
narcolysis and organ training, [Schultz] 714—ab
FALLOPIAN TUBE atresia, [Kital] 451—ab
ascaris in, [Murray] 2129—ab
cancer, primary, [Wechsler] 1331—ab
cysts, multilocular, in juveniles, [Secor] *940
diverticula and tubal pregnancy, [McNalley] 1861—ab
epithelial proliferation, heterotopic, [Kital] 451—ab
excision, pregnancy after, [Douglass] 1865—ab
implantation, pregnancy after, [Unterberger] 133—ab
inflammation, diagnosis, iodized oil, [Newell] 1585—ab
insufflation, [Schwarcz & Centanaro] 69—ab; [Buring] 1517—ab
insufflation, in sterility, [Berri] 133—ab
ovum migration and, [Mikulicz-Radeckl] 70—ab
patency, determining, [Miles] 880—ab; [Laurentie & Monssalli] 1074—ab
patency, operation to insure, [Heimann] 1081—ab
patency, Rubin test, new instrument for, [York] *409
peristalsis, fluoroscopic visualization, [Rubin & Bendick] *657
pyosalpinx, double, in 5 year old child, [Burke] *831
roentgenography with lipiodol, [Rubin & Bendick] *657
salpingitis, tuberculous, pyrexia in, [Solomons & Vasden] 203—ab
FANGO: See Osteitis deformans
FASCIA: See also Aponeurosis; Tendon
pelvic and perineal, vs. urinary extravasation, [White & Ritch] *910
ailing for ulna dislocation, [Milch] 1944—ab
FASHION and health, 1405
FASTING: See also Hunger; Starvation
blood constituents after, normal, 1849
for constipation and habitual vomiting, [Jordan] 438—ab
minimal endogenous nitrogen metabolism, 1396—E
sentence imposed on professional faster, Berlin, 686
stomach, regurgitation into, [Iwanow] 712—ab
FAT Atrophy: See Atrophy
butter causes rickets, [McCollum & others] 2125—ab
butter, excess, in human milk causes indigestion in infants, 1492
FAT—Continued
Cure: See Obesity, treatment
In Blood: See Blood
In Feces: See Feces
Insulin fattening, [Lublin] 1342—ab; 2179
metabolism and brain metabolism, [Raab] 1598—ab
subcutaneous, in scleroma, 247—E
superitoneal, vs. hernias, [Roeder] 1155—ab
wool fat ointment for rebellious chafing in infants, [Marfan] 282—ab
FATIGUE, changes in blood enzymic action under, [Kogan] 1166—ab
dead point, maximal exertion beyond, [Ewig] 1251—ab
monotony in industry and, 1482—E
phosphates and, 1562—E
FAVUS fungus, electivity for skin, [Brocq-Rosseau] 2188—ab
FEAR, most powerful primitive instinct, 1034—ab
secret, [Bluemel] 788—ab
ways of reaction to psychic trauma, 628—ab
FEARON'S TEST for vitamin A, [Willimott & Moore] 1592—ab
FECES, arsphenamine in, in nephritis, [Mathieu & Chatelain] 1338—ab
benzidine tests in, in diabetics, [Massee] *409
bilharzia in appendix, uterus and, [Plaut] 198—ab
blood in, occult bleeding, [Usami] 984—ab
examination for ova, [Johns] 1681—ab
examination, routine, for protozoa, [Wight] 523—ab
fat in, origin, 176—E
Fistula: See Fistula
green color, [von Oettingen & Sollmann] *1990
lead in, [Kehoe & others] *2081
tubercle bacilli in, in juvenile pulmonary tuberculosis, [Goncalves Costa] 1516—ab
uncinaria in, determination, [Hung] 2132—ab
FECUNDITY: See Reproduction; Sterility
FEDRIN: See Ephedrine
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEES: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
for treatment of injured workmen, Arizona, 1308
schedules of hospitals, Berlin, 1662
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIP: See also Scholarship
Belt, for tropical medicine research, 1753
for college women, 1657
in neuropsychiatry, 180
international exchange of, 1052
Mayo Foundation, 1566
National Research Council, application for, 2008
National Research Council fellows, 1752
research, on surgical supplies at Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, 1136
Rockefeller, tenable in United States, 338
Simmons, for research on sleep at Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, 106
FEMORAL ARTERY: See Arteries
FEMUR, fractures of head of, [Christopher] 198—ab
fracture of neck of, ununited, reconstruction in, [Speed] *1632
fracture, sequestrum, [Albee] 62—ab
fractures, treatment, [Faltin] 2135—ab
hematoma, ossifying, [Stone] *1885
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERN, male, and pumpkin seed for tapeworm, 192
FERNEL, J. P., (Furno), "plastic surgeon," 48—P
FETUS: See also Embryo; Embryotomy
amputation, intra-uterine, [Reed] *1213
asphyxia, chloroform treatment, [Louros & Müller] 1081—ab
asphyxia, direct camphor stimulation, [Schwarcz] 1164—ab
blood vs. maternal blood, [Falgairolle] 365—ab; [Brosaa & Zocchi] 794—ab; [Debré & Hamburger] 884—ab; [Oettingen] 981—ab; [Lévy-Solal & others] 1423—ab
Death: See also Stillbirth
death, diagnosis, [Browne & Kincaid] *847
death, etiology, streptococcus infection, [Browne & Kincaid] *847
death, roentgen diagnosis, [Stein & Arens] 1682—ab
death, vs. maternal rigor, [Merletti & Vignali] 794—ab
does stimulation to labor originate from? [Jerlov] 2135—ab
dystocia, [Thoms] 786—ab
hiccup in, 2029
macerated, [Rosensohn] 276—ab
ovarian irradiation effect on, 2014
phonocardiography, [Sampson & others] 1330—ab
retained in abdomen for 2½ years, [Sourasky] 1868—ab
retained in abdomen for 50 years, [McCormick] 361—ab
smallpox in, [Greene] 960—C
FEVER, epidemic in flooded area of upper Silesia, 686
blood in, complement deviation reaction, [Savchenko & Baronoff] 2041—ab
ergotamin antipyretic action, [Rigler & Silberstern] 2040—ab

FEVER—Continued
Haverhill: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
in cancer, 257
in children, [Hermández Briz] 369—ab
Milk: See Milk-Fever
nitrogen loss in, [Birk] 1078—ab
Oroya: See Oroya Fever
psychogenic, [Deutsch] 1426—ab
Puking: See Milk-Fever
pyrexia in tuberculous salpingitis, [Solomons & Lumsden] 203—ab
smelters', 2107
Therapeutic: See also Malaria, therapeutic; Relapsing Fever; Rat-Bite Fever
therapeutic; fever-producing methods, [Kunde & others] *1376; 1394—E
therapeutic, historical review, [Driver & others] *1821
tissues in, [Fahraeus & others] 1166—ab
Trench: See Trench Fever
Undulant: See Malta Fever
water and salts distribution during, [Pribram] 976—ab
water metabolism during, [Hirsch] 2040—ab
FIBIGER, JOHANNES, Nobel prize in medicine awarded to, 1483—E; (correction) 1656
FIBROMATHELIOMA of kidney pelvis, [Perlmann] 1522—ab
FIBROMYOMA, hemolytic uterine, [Carajannopoulos] 1160—ab
myomectomy, uterine, hysterectomy and radiotherapy in, [Masson] *1530, (correction) 1928
FIBROSARCOMA of skin, [Hertzler] 2121—ab
FIBULA, absence, congenital, [Periman & Cohen] 358—ab
congenital dislocation, 345
left, congenital malposition, [Bennett] 62—ab
FIELD, C. EVERETT, of Koch Cancer Cure fame expelled by Queens County Society, 1222
FILMS: See also Motion Pictures
health, for rural communities, Florida, 1747
Japanese, to America, 1573
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, on diphtheria, 106
of educational character, 953
surgical, 604
Travelers' Insurance Company, on first aid, 106
FINGERS: See also Nails
cellutis, "lid" resection for, [Arce & Squirru] 448—ab
clubbed, in heart disease, [Czylharz] 1251—ab
defects, plastic repair without hospitalization, [Gatewood] *1479
digital manifestations of endocarditis, [Blumer] 437—ab
extensors, tenoplasty on, [Mayer] 62—ab
gangrene from subclavian compression, [Henry & Handousa] 1158—ab
Spider Digits: See Arachnodactylia
FINSEN LIGHT TREATMENT: See Ultraviolet Rays
FIREWORKS without phosphorus, 950
FIRMA CHLORO not acceptable for N. N. R., 1321—P
FIRST AID, [Jellinek] 289—ab
American Legion's disaster relief service, 1138
films of Travelers' Insurance Company, 106
in theaters, 954
international congress on, 1142
stations for automobilists, France, 683
FISH, barracuda ciguatera poisonous, [Gloedorn & Hakansson] 880—ab
live, impacted in food and air passages, [Gudger] 1772—ab
salt water, tuberculosis in, [Aronson] 2031—ab
FISTULA, anal, Louis XIV and his operation for, [Diller] 2018—C
alimentary, and blood chloride, 2003—E
between bladder and intestine, [Albano] 1340—ab
branchial, causes cough, [Carp] 522—ab
bronchial, treatment, [Halstead & Thurston] 1942—ab
enterocolic, on cancer basis, [Brams & Brams] 1678—ab
fecal, external, after appendicitis, [Deaver] 701—ab
fecal; pyosterocoral, treatment, [Delore & others] 1074—ab
gastric, described by Matthew Cormax in 1564, [Cumston] 1589—ab
method, Lagrange, treatment of glaucoma, [Alonso] 711—ab
osteomyelitic, copper sulphate for, [Rey] 714—ab
salivary, abnormal, [Chawla] 362—ab
tracheo-esophageal, Vinson's sign, [Myerson] 274—ab
uretero-venous, [Brücke] 1874—ab
urinary, rebellious, [Virgilio] 67—ab
FIVE O'CLOCK SIGN: See Neurasthenia
FLAGELLA, intestinal infestation, [Lynch] *4
FLATAU'S PHENOMENON, [Erlich] 1075—ab
FLATULENCE; effects of carminative volatile oils, 176—E
postoperative, 1919—E; [McIver & others] 2029—ab
von FLEISCHEL HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobinometers
FLINT'S MURMUR: See Heart murmur
FLOOD, epidemic in flooded area of Upper Silesia, 686
sanitation following, 1897—ab
FLOOR WAX, injurious, [Geppert] 886—ab
FLORIDA, diploma mill investigation, arrests in, 946, 1226, 1305, 1484
FLOUR consumption, declining, in United States, 1131—E
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
FOLDS, MILTON W., Aurine Ear Balsam, 867—P
FOLLICULIN: See Ovary hormone
FOLT'S REDUCING SOAP, 688—P
FOOD: See also Bread; Diet; Meat; Nutrition; Vitamins; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Allergy: See also Corn, maize disease; Eggs; Milk; etc.
allergy, [Stuart & Farnham] 1506—ab
allergy, dermatoses due to, [Porges] 210—ab
allergy, fatal, [von Starck] 210—ab
antirachitic potency, determining, [Dutcher & Kruger] 1512—ab
canned, spoiled, bacteria in, [Cameron & Esty] 1241—ab
cause of ileus, [Haselhorst] 986—ab
cellulose-rich food, utilization, [Engel] 2190—ab
cooked vs. raw, [Friedberger] 798—ab; 186; 1055
cooking in aluminum utensils, 869
cooking in aluminum utensils and cancer, 1397—E
digestibility, [Bergeim] 1946—ab
ileus cause by, [Valdez Olascoaga] 1953—ab
imported, inspection of, 181
Poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid B poisoning and paratyphoid, [Müller] 134—ab
poisoning from cheese streptococcus, 912—ab
population and provisions, Japan, 1573
preservatives; regulations delayed, England, 255
refrigeration discussed at French Congress of Hygiene, 1481
should it be thoroughly cooked? 186
supply and population, 860; 2095—E
that is kept warm and overcooked food, 1055
type of, consumed in U. S., 1131—E
FOOT bursitides, [Hertzler] 1944—ab
cultures from skin of, [Cornbleet] 60—ab
deformity, claw-foot, operation for, [Dickson & Diveley] *1275; [Thompson] 1761—C
deformity in leprosy, [McIlhenny] *1888
deformity, paralytic talipes cavus, bone wedge implant for, [Faldini] 528—ab
deformity, talipes in twins, [Berkheiser] *1300
desquamation, seasonal, [Favre & Gaté] 282—ab
epidermomycosis of sole, [Wachowiak & Fleisher] 357—ab
length vs. height of Korean prisoners, 1051
march foot, [Jansen] 62—ab
melanosarcoma, radium cure, [Ratera & Ratera] 1164—ab
mycoses, [Strempel] 1249—ab
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE, [Vendel] 1600—ab
spread by human carriers, [Kling & Höjer] 131—ab
U. S. Bureau of Industry commission to study the disease returns. 254
FORCEPS in Labor: See Labor
left in abdomen after operation, 1404
surgical, tariff on, 766
FOREARM, aponeurosis, giant-cell sarcoma arising from, [Christopher] *167
FOREIGN BODY: See also under organs and regions as Stomach; Vagina
cysts of peritoneal cavity, [Guthrie] 1332—ab
extraction of needle deep in tissues, [Faggioli] 69—ab
in air and food passages, [Jackson] *729
live fishes impacted in food and air passages, [Gudzer] 1772—ab
pathologic changes in lung tissue from, [Manges] *937
removal, Kirmisson's hook for, [Avoni] 1779—ab
tuberculosis of peritoneum, [Coronini & Introu] 1872—ab
unusual, in gastro-intestinal tract, [Buckstein] *661
FOUCEK, CHARLES C., Aurine Ear Balsam, 867—P
FOURTH OF JULY accidents, tetanus in July, 250
fireworks without phosporus, 950
FOX, GEORGE; Warning—Mr. Fox wanted, 496; 1927; 2098
FRACTURES: See also under names of bones and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
healing, sympathectomy to promote, [Fontaine] 447—ab; [Stropeni] 794—ab
hereditary tendency to, 1747—E
metal bands on bone cause, [Garr] 62—ab
removing splints and braces, [Geist] *486
time sheet (Clough), [Geist] *486
treatment, [Taylor] 879—ab
treatment, external vs. internal fixation, [Orr] 1942—ab
treatment, mobilization, [Gibbon] 1590—ab
treatment, plaster extension method after Bardenheuer, [Corrigan] *408
FRAMBESIA, control, [Lopez-Rizal & others] 1773—ab
globulin precipitation reaction in, [Schöbl & Ramirez] 1774—ab
immunity in, [Lacy & Sellards] 1773—ab
in Dutch East Indies, 184
recurrens infection in rabbits with, [Schlossberger & Prigge] 1426—ab
skin lesions, [Schöbl & others] 1774—ab
superinfection in, [Sellards & others] 1773—ab
treatment, bismuth, [Mendoza] 1341—ab; [Leach] 2129—ab
treatment, neoarsphenamine, [Navarro] 1773—ab
FREE BREATH, 1847
FRENCH Congress for Advancement of Science, fiftieth, 682
Congress of Hygiene, thirteenth, 1842
Congress of Surgery, 1317; 1572; 1659
Urologic Association, 1660
FRONTAL SINUS, drainage, [Shea] *163
cranial fracture involving, [Teachenor] 1941—ab
inflammation, chronic, heliotherapy in, [Dore] 1075—ab
inflammation, treatment, Halle's method in, 1141
FULLER'S HEART AND NERVE TABLETS: Clearwater—quack, 2112—P
FUMIGATION: See also Disinfection
after contagious diseases, 1142
apparatus for generating hydrocyanic acid gas, [Stokes] 1675—ab; 1755
FUNGUS: See also Yeast
cultures from skin of feet, [Cornbleet] 60—ab
Infection: See Mycosis; Ringworm, etc.
FUNICULITIS: See Spinal Cord
FUR, dyed, eczematoid dermatitis from, [Thiberge & Lacassagne] 1246—ab
FURNO, J. P.: See Ferrel, J. P.
FURUNCULOSIS in the auditory canal, [Hemeleers] 708—ab
treatment, heterohemotherapy, [Ravaut & Huguenin] 1777—ab
treatment, horse serum, [Kee & Santillan] 974—ab
treatment, ichthyol, [Kissmeyer] 446—ab
treatment, manganese butyrate, 1849
treatment, vaccine, [Stajano & Hormaeche] 528—ab; [Hemeleers] 708—ab
treatment, vacuum, [Düker] 1077—ab

G

GALACTOSE tolerance in latent tetany, [Erdheim] 1864—ab
GALLBLADDER, calculi, acidity and pepsin values in, [Orator & Knittel] 982—ab
calculi and cancer, [Lentze] 1342—ab
calculi and cholecystitis, [Mentzer] 522—ab
calculi, diagnosis by drainage, [Castex & Galán] 2038—ab
calculi formation, prevention, [Hurst] 64—ab
calculi, gastric secretion with, [Dahl-Iversen] 1345—ab
calculi, operations for, [Rowlands] 445—ab
calculi, prognosis, [Jagutti] 888—ab
calculi, resembling renal disease, [Corbett & Pierce] 1865—ab
calculi; stoneless gallbladder, postoperative, end-results, [Stanton] *2160
calculi, vs. oleic ester, [Carnot & Coquoin] 1689—ab
cancer and gallstones, [Lentze] 1342—ab
cancer, diagnosis, [Graves] *844
deficient concentrating power, [Friedrich] 1598—ab
disease, chronic, achlorhydria in, [Cheney] *23
disease, etiology, [Winter] 1681—ab
disease, nonsurgical treatment, [Feutz] 212—ab
disease, radiographic diagnosis, [Oakman, 1682—ab
distended, enormously, [Robertson] 445—ab
drainage in obstructive jaundice, [Wallace] 445—ab
drainage, Lyon-Meltzer method, 1935
drainage, Meltzer-Lyon test, modified, [Hatzieganu & Halitza] 1161—ab
drainage, Meltzer-Lyon test, physiology, [Chiray & Pavel] 1162—ab
drainage, nonsurgical, [Niles] 196—ab
drainage to diagnose gallstones, [Castex & Galán] 2038—ab
emptying, 943—E; [Emmel] 2019—C; [Higgins & Mann] 2028—ab; [Whitaker] 2028—ab
empyema, [Walters] *2155
enterococci in, [Meyer & Löwenberg] 371—ab
evacuation and abdominal pressure, [Bársony & Koppenstein] 1873—ab
excision, aids to, [Gibson] 125—ab
excision, dangers in, [Cave] 1862—ab
excision, symptoms persist after, [Del Valle & Donovan] 621—ab
function, 1744—E
function tests, [Murphy] 438—ab
infection, mercurochrome in, [Meyer & others] 520—ab
inflammation and calculi, [Mentzer] 522—ab
inflammation and duodenal ulcer, [Bruce] 1862—ab
inflammation, treatment, 1935

GALLBLADDER—Continued
inflammation vs. pancreatitis, [Barber] *1635
perforation by ulcer, [Devincenzi] 1953—ab
physiologic significance, [Remynse] 1421—ab
physiology, [Graham & others] 1861—ab
reflex, ergotamin, [Campanacci & Groppali] 1693—ab
roentgenography, 184; [Presser] 533—ab; [Bonorino Udaondo & others] 620—ab; [Mackoy] 1157—ab; [Pribram] 1342—ab; [Jewett] 1587—ab
roentgenography, by oral method, [Stewart & Ryan] 1944—ab
roentgenography, discussed at Paris "Medical Days" conference, 1074—ab
roentgenography in diabetes mellitus, [Tedstrom & others] *1603
roentgenography, pituitary extract injection in, [Brugsch & Horsters] 1343—ab
roentgenography, tetiothalein for, [Maddock & Whitaker] 274—ab; [Camp & others] 275—ab; [Brugsh & Horsters] 1343—ab; [Cheney] 2030—ab
roentgenography, tetbrothalein in water by rectum, [Stegemann] 1426—ab
rupture, [Pifield] 2034—ab
stasis, 2001—E
stasis, liver injury from, 415—E
Surgery: See also Cholecystogastrostomy; Gallbladder, excision
surgery, 866
surgery in unrelieved case, [Harbin] 123—ab
surgery, vs. liver function, [Crile] *309
symptoms in appendicitis in patient with fetal type of ileum and cecum, [Glover] *2092
Taenia saginata in, [Benedict] *1917
torsion, [Huddy] 976—ab
tuberculosis, primary, [Rankin & Massie] 701—ab
tumor, adenomyoma, 340
valves of Heister, 1744—E; [Mentzer] 2029—ab
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLSTONE: See Gallbladder, calculi
GALVANIZATION, intra-uterine, [Kraul] 1251—ab
GALVANOCAUTERY for chronic endocervicitis, [Nicholson] 1248—ab
in catarrhal deafness, [Sluder] *1799
in larynx tuberculosis, [Thomson] 279—ab
GANGLIOGLIOMA, Perkins, 976—ab
GANGLION: See also Meckel's Ganglion
cervical, excision, larynx and pharynx after, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1639—ab
sympathetic, excision, changes after, [Brown] 1587—ab
GANGRENE: See also Arm; Extremities; Fingers; Lungs
diabetic, [Blotner & Fitz] 438—ab
diabetic and arteriosclerotic, [Eliason & Wright] 522—ab
diabetic, excessive insulin dosage in, [Root] 1422—ab
diabetic, of nose, [Ardeshir] 525—ab
gas, from injections, [Landé] 453—ab
gas, in labor, [Thorn] 2128—ab
gas, serotherapy, [Pellegrini] 68—ab
of hernia, invagination for, [Wolff] 1523—ab
of hernial sac, [Miller] 1776—ab
treatment, serotherapy, 2174
GARAGE: See Automobile
GAS, dangerous vapors in oil fields, Texas, 1568
hazards encountered by every one, 805—ab
poison, exhibition, 426
poison, for mosquitoes, [Mustafa] 777—C; [Balfour] 1411—C
GASOLINE: See also Tetra-Ethyl Lead
dermatitis from, 1579
GASTRALGIA: See Stomach pain
GASTRECTOMY: See Stomach surgery
GASTRIC CRISES: See Tabes Dorsalis
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY, teaching, [Simon] *73
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, cancer after, [Owen] 63—ab
hemorrhage after, [Krabbel] 211—ab
roentgenoscopy and, [Curl] 1157—ab
stomach after, [Arisz] 1082—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, absorption of calcium and phosphorus, 1395—E; [Bergeim] 1946—ab
botulinum toxin in, [Dack & Gibbard] 1589—ab
cancer with tuberculosis, [Hamperl] 1427—ab
Disease: See also Digestion; Dyspepsia; Nutrition
disease, among zinc workers, [McCord & Friedlander] 273—ab
disease, and ear infections, [Alden] 202—ab
disease, copper salts factor in, [Sternberg] 716—ab
disease diagnosis vs. epigastric hernia, [Friedenwald & Morrison] *1466
disorders in artificial pneumothorax, [Braun] 1339—ab
disorders, juvenile, cause, [Smith] 2126—ab
disorders, malarial, [Bonorino & Sanguinetti] 1519—ab
foreign bodies in, [Buckstein] *661
hemolytic toxins vs. pernicious anemia, [Ivy] 1155—ab
iodized oil in, [Buckstein] 345—C
lavage, extremely hot water, to remove worms, [Hall & Shillinger] 1945—ab
liquid petrolatum action in, [Contoléon] 72—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
motility, [McClintic] 127—ab
neuromuscular incoordination, [Hipsley] 1776—ab
obstruction, high, blood chloride with, [Haden & Orr] 1864—ab
obstruction, high, blood viscosity after, [Haden & Orr] 1864—ab
obstruction, high, erythrocyte sedimentation rate after, [Haden & Orr] 1864—ab
radium free in, [Prey] 1344—ab
transport mechanism, [McClintic] 1587—ab
tuberculosis plus cancer, [Hamperl] 1427—ab
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY, stomach, physiology after, [de Takats] 1152—ab
posterior, [MacLeod] 1686—ab
GASTROPHILUS infestation in creeping eruption, [Austmann] *1197
GASTROPTOSIS: See under Stomach
GASTROSCOPY and ulcer, [Korbsch] 712—ab
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GELATIN, nutritive value, [Downey] 972—ab
effect on diphtheria toxin, [Godoy] 2188—ab
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, 2172
answer to attack on, 42
GENETICS: See Heredity
GENITALS, amidopyrine effect on, [Lasch & Perutz] 1342—ab
anomalies, [Iribarne & Contreras Ortiz] 449—ab
anomalies, determining sex in, [Frank & Goldberger] *554, *1719
asthma and, [Offergeld] 1079—ab
condyloma, spirochetes in, [Séguin & Guérin] 1338—ab
genital-nasal reflex neuroses, [di Pace] 794—ab
hydrocele muliebris, [Price] 1770—ab
involvement in juvenile gonorrhea, [Soeken] 1523—ab
prolapse, ulcers in, [Kermauner] 374—ab
tuberculosis, epididymectomy in, [Bastos] 451—ab
tuberculosis in female, 339; [Olow] 1082—ab
ulcers, phagedenic, antimony potassium tartrate intravenously in, [Kingsbury & Peck] *1900
GENITO-URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genitals; Urinary Tract; etc.
disease, mercurochrome intravenously in, [Allen] 202—ab
surgery, spinal anesthesia in, [Martin & Arbuthnot] *1723
GENIUS Epidemicus: See Epidemics
GENTIAN VIOLET, cancer aggravated by, [Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & Samssonow] 2188—ab
in malignant endocarditis, [Leake] 1677—ab
in sepsis, [Horsley] 442—ab
GERMICIDES: See also Antiseptics; Larvicides
bile and pancreatic juice effect on, [Kudicke & Borchardt] 2135—ab
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIGLIO-TOS, ERMANNO, death of, 1494
GINGIVITIS: See Gums inflammation
GIRDLESTONE SPLINT: See Splints
GLADDERS, treatment, antivirus, [Svetkoff & Veller] 884—ab
GLANDULAR FEVER, 2000—E; [Baldridge & others] 2121—ab
with obstructive jaundice, [Mackey & Wakefield] 273—ab
GLANDULAR THERAPY, [Heredia] 53)—ab
evolution, [Koopman] 715—ab
in dystrophia adiposogenitalis, 1849
in pregnancy, [Klaften] 981—ab
of hemoptysis and menstrual reactions of tuberculous, [Cetrángolo] 796—ab
GLASS, "vitaglass" at 200, 2010
GLAUCOMA, acute, sympathectomy for, [Belaeff] 290—ab
chronic, surgery for, 685
ergotamine and intra-ocular tension in, [Thiel] 210—ab
senile, [Vogt] 132—ab
treatment, Lagrange fistula method, [Alonso] 711—ab
GLIOMA of brain vs. glioma of retina, [Jackson] *1472
of corpus callosum, [Guillain & Garcin] 364—ab
of pons varolii simulating frontomotor tumor, [Throckmorton] *1731
of retina, discussion, [Haden & others] 1896—ab
GLOBULIN in cerebrospinal fluid, [Goria] 1247—ab
precipitation reaction in yaws, [Schöbl & Ramirez] 1774—ab
test, in neurosyphilis, [Watson] 1159—ab
Wassan test and, [Trenti] 1162—ab; [Forssman] 2190—ab
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis
GLOSSOPTOSIS: See Tongue
GLOVER, JAMES, insulin poisoning mistaken for alcoholism, 1139
GLUCIN, toxicology, 1322
GLUCOSE: See also Dextrose; Neoglucose
α-β, insulin complement in muscles and, [Lundsgaard & others] 1947—ab
α-β, insulin and muscle tissue effect on, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1947—ab
GLUTATHIONE, reduced in tumor tissue, [Warburg] 1592—ab
GLUTOSE, [Benedict & others] 61—ab
GLYCERIN an ideal antiseptic, [Compton] 1244—ab
GLYCERYL trinitrate and morphine in menstrual convulsions, 50
GLYCOCOLL, metabolism, [Wiechmann & Dominick] 1077—ab
GLYCOGEN content of organs in nutritional disturbances, [Eisner] 1875—ab
diabetes and, [Iljin] 1875—ab
formation, [Corls] 2125—ab
GLYCOLYSIS: See also Blood glycolysis
blood coagulation and, [Stuber & Lang] 1426—ab
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes; Urine, sugar
benign, [Faber] 1784—ab
benign, in diabetic families, [Holst] 1771—ab
benign, with hyperglycemia, [Parsons] 1773—ab
glycuronuria and, prognostic value, [Roger] 1870—ab
nondiabetic, [John] 877—ab
phlorhizin diabetes, pathogenesis, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1252—ab
Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
test, for pregnancy diagnosis, [Hirst & Long] 786—ab
GLYCURONIC ACID: See Acid in Urine: See Urine, glycuronuria
GLYEUTHYMENOL, 51
GLYOXALASE content of rabbit's muscle, [Foster] 792—ab
GMELIN TEST: See Urine, bilirubin
GOAT'S Milk: See Milk
Serum: See Serum
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid
Adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumor
adolescent, lowered metabolism in, [Smith] 2126—ab
adolescent, surgery for, results, [Breitner] 208—ab
aphonia from, complete, [Bernstein] *561
classification, [Else] *1465
clinical vs. histologic pictures, [Hueck] 1522—ab
colloid, thyroid insufficiency in pregnancy with, [Gutzeit] 1600—ab
cretinism and, [Kutschera-Aichbergen] 888—ab
endemic, and intelligence, 36—E
heart, [Meyer & Sulger] 372—ab
in children, [Milligan] 1421—ab
in children, desiccated thyroid for, [Kitchen] 1510—ab
in children, New York, [Cohen] 57—ab
incidence, low, vs. prophylaxis, 1832—E
mitral valve insufficiency and, [Loeper & Mougeot] 131—ab
of carotid gland, [Bonikowsky] 2041—ab
purulent, complicating influenza, [Schultze-Jena] 1523—ab
prevention, iodine, [Marine] *1463
prevention, where incidence is low, 1832—E
serodiagnosis, [Groedel & Huberi] 2131—ab
simple, [Marine] *1463
simple, classification, [Else] *1465
simple, symptom complex of iodine deficiency in, [Martin] 1417—ab
social status and, [Klein] 1165—ab
substernal, [Lahey] *1282
surgery, dangers of paravertebral injections in, [Friedrich] 715—ab
surgery, vicarious menstruation after, [Jalcowitz] 1590—ab
Toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
treatment, National Goiter Treatment, 263—P
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, basal metabolic rate in, [Davison & Davison] 195—ab
cretinism and, [Branovačky] 206—ab
diagnosis, [Mark] 1677—ab
fever, [Cramer] 706—ab
frequency, [Kraau] 209—ab
in childhood, [Helmholz] *157
in pregnancy, [Davis] *1006; [Mussey & others] *1009
iodine elimination in, [Cattell] 787—ab
keloids with, familial, [Widal & others] 1073—ab
kidney function in, [Etienne & others] 283—ab
patient unsuited to thyroidectomy, [Bartlett] *1279
radiotherapy, [Webster] 443—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Jenkinson] 201—ab; [Hays] 203—ab; [Moorhead] 445—ab; [Borak] 2134—ab
spleen irradiation effect on, [Zweifel] 2034—ab
surgery, [Joyce] 1156—ab
surgery, anemic infarction of thyroid after, [Geiger] 1521—ab
surgery, iodine preliminary to, [Graham & Cutler] 2121—ab
thyrotoxicosis, postoperative, prevention, [De-Courcy] 701—ab
toxic adenoma and, [Graham] *628
treatment, ergotamine, tabetic symptoms after, [Panter] 372—ab
treatment, iodine, [Marie] 66—ab; [Petrén] 72—ab; [Helmholz] *157; [Graham] *629
treatment, iodine, histologic changes after, [Giordano] 519—ab
treatment, medical, [Moorhead] 445—ab
tuberculosis and, [Musser] 197—ab
vomiting in, arrest by suggestion, [Lemierre & Deschamps] 364—ab

GOLD, electrocolloidal, injections in encephalitis, [Fuller] 1072—ab
sodium gold thiosulphate, effect on sedimentation test, [De Carvalho & Ferreira de Mira] 281—ab
sodium gold thiosulphate, investigation, [Bonorino Udaondo & others] 711—ab; [Mainini & Alvarez] 1341—ab
sodium gold thiosulphate, in eye disease, [Neveti] 1163—ab
sodium gold thiosulphate, investigation, 1663
Treatment of Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, treatment
GOLDEN RULE dinner of Near East Relief, 1224
GONADS: See also Ovary; Testicle
antagonism, and experimental hermaphrodism, [Seemann] 884—ab
basal metabolism and, [Castex & Schteingart] 2038—ab
GONOCOCCUS, agglutination, [Jenkins] 707—ab
infection, focal, [Kolmer] *824
vaccines, value in gonorrheal endocervicitis, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1816
GONORRHEA: See also Venereal Diseases
active serums, [Bruck & others] 887—ab
blood bactericidal property in, [Robinson] 704—ab
cervical, treatment with glass tubing section, [Poska] 441—ab
chronic, of Cowper's glands, [Schischow & Smirnow] 135—ab
diagnosis, by culture, [Gradwohl] *242
diagnosis, complement fixation in, [Yask.lk'] 799—ab; [Dombray] 1245—ab
diagnosis, vaginal acid reaction, [Stengel] 72—ab
in children, internal genital organs involvement in, [Soeken] 1523—ab
testicle, [Salustzky] 711—ab
treatment, [Cherry] 277—ab
treatment, diathermy, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1816
treatment, malaria, [Lenzmann] 1954—ab
treatment, vaccine, in women, [Wolff] 71—ab; [Loeser] 1781—ab
GOODPASTURE STAIN: See Peroxydase reaction
GORDON'S ANTISEPTIC, 1577—P
GOUT, blood calcium in, [Horowitz] 59—ab
familial xanthoma simulating, [Gilbert & others] 709—ab
oxalic acid and cholesterol rôle in, [Loeper & others] 281—ab
pathologic metabolism in, [Severin] 1342—ab
tophi and, [Gudzent] 532—ab
vegetative nervous system in, [Finck] 282—ab
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE: See Ovary
GRADUATES, holding degrees in arts, *570
medical, number of, in U. S., *565
GRAFTS: See Bone; testicle transplants; etc.
GRANULES, Nissl, of primary afferent neurons, [Clark] 1513—ab
GRANULOMA, coccidioidal, infection in, [Ahlfeldt] 1331—ab
infectious, specific necrosis in, [Long] *1441
infusorial earth, [Pitcham] 1427—ab
inguinale, [Goldwater & Peck] 702—ab
inguinal, antimony thioglycollates in, [Shattuck & others] 1945—ab
inguinale, antimony potassium tartrate intravenously in, [Kingsbury & Peck] *1900
inguinale, etiology, [McIntosh] *996; [Riquez] 1424—ab
inguinale, occurrence in U. S., [Fox] *1785
perianal, [Fernández] 132—ab
trogenum, antimony tartrate cures, [Johnston] 1159—ab
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GREAT BRITAIN, medical registration in, 1569
narcotic control in, 326—E
GREENE, COOLEY H., K-17 or Rattlesnake Oil, 959—P
GRIMBERT TEST: See Urine, bilirubin in
GROWTH: See also Tissue, culture
earliest factors on which it depends, [Thomas] 798—ab
effect of milk on, 952
embryonal extracts action on, [Carnot] 1516—ab
experimental studies in, [Junkersdorf & Gottschalk] 370—ab
of nervous system, vs. thyroid and parathyroid, [Hammett] 1513—ab
stimulus in cancer, [Burrows] 1512—ab
thyroid rôle in, [Hammett] 1239—ab; 1513—ab
GUANIDINE compounds, effect on blood pressure, [Major] 2030—ab
GUILD OF HEALTH, religious healing, (correction), [Sauer] 43—ab
GUMMA, [Lesser] 70—ab
bilateral, of sternoclavicular joints, [Pack & Beck] 1507—ab
juxta-articular, in syphilitic, [Sparacio] 364—ab
subcutaneous tuberculous, in infancy [Péhu] 1870—ab
GUMS, inflammations, potassium chlorate for, [Unna] 1425—ab
inflammation, proliferative, of pregnancy, [Monash] 522—ab
GUNPOWDER makers, lead poisoning among, [Harada] 2036—ab
GYGANTHORINCUS gl., infection 685
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education
GYNANDROMORPHISM: See Hermaphrodism
GYNATRESIA: See Vagina
GYNECOLOGISTS on tour, 40
GYNECOLOGY, aphorisms, [Brandt] 1346—ab
clinic, urologic department, [Halsted & Wilens] 518—ab
diagnosis, iodized oil in, [Carreras & others] 530—ab; [Newell] 1585—ab
diagnosis, iodized oil plus pneumoperitoneum in, [Stein & Arens] *1299
psychotherapy in, [Liegner] 1250—ab
psychotherapy in, discussed at Congress of Psychotherapy, 114
responsibilities, [Ward] *1
scarification in, [Sellvanoff] 2041—ab
surgery, spinal anesthesia for, [Bello] 981—ab
ultraviolet rays in, [Schubert] 715—ab

H

HAEMOZON, 10a, 1497—P
HAFF DISEASE, [Lentz] 373—ab
HAIR, diseases, thallium epilation, [Buschke & others] 210—ab
dyeing it white, 1146
dyes, L'Oreal Henné 118
dyes, toxic effects, [McCafferty] 1418—ab
growth and thyroid, 675—E; [Chang] 1239—ab
growth and tuberculosis, [Wigand'] 134—ab
growth rate vs. cutting, [Seymour] 2028—ab
hairlessness of mankind, 861; [Ridley] 1775—ab
lead content in meningitis, [Tada] 1337—ab
lemon juice effect on, 430
removal, epilating wax recipe, [Pusey] *663
tactile, and thallium, [Buschke & Peiser] 371—ab
tonics and dyes, production, U. S., 858
HALL-EDWARDS, J. F., roentgen-ray martyr, 1047
HAND: See also Fingers
deformity in leprosy, [McIlhenny] *1888
dermatitis in dentists, from procaine, 778
desquamation, seasonal, [Favre & Gaté] 282—ab
disinfection, [Lilienthal & Ziegler] 701—ab
mycoses, [Strempel] 1249—ab
sterilization, mercurial solutions for, 1578
HANGING, tissue, cinereum nuclei in, [Urechia & Kernbach] 978—ab
HARDMAN, LAMARTINE G., physician governor of Georgia, 1398
HARELIP and medial nasal process, [Veau] 1160—ab
treatment, [Thompson] *1384
treatment, vs. cleft palate, [Brown] *1379
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
bills that failed, 181
challenging constitutionality of, appeal to U. S. Supreme Court denied, 1565
further restrictions opposed by Philadelphia County Medical Society, 2007
HARROWER'S ORGANOTHERAPEUTIC INDICATOR, 1322
HARVEIAN ORATION, 1658
HARVEY, evils of tradition in medicine, 1715—ab
HASHISH, narcotics, 1409
HAŠKOVEC, LADISLAV, birthday, 44
HAVERHILL FEVER: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
HAY-FEVER, [Hutter] 374—ab; 1274—ab
immunity in, cumulative, [Gould] 199—ab
treatment, calcium, [Thommen] 1069—ab
treatment, ephedrine, [Gaarde & Maytum] 2185—ab
treatment, high frequency, [Lewi] 440—ab
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
malady of civilization, 2105
nocturnal, in syphilis, [Buzolanu & Tovaru] 2130—ab
powders, cause sulphemoglobinemia, [Todd] 356—ab
relief, fads and fancies in otolaryngology, [Shambaugh] *1720
treatment, epinephrine, [Kováts] 453—ab
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Sanitation; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
automobiles and public health, [McConnell] 1675—ab
"better health" train of Missouri Pacific Railroad, 1309
body weight index of, [Dear] 2032—ab
boundaries of public health field, [Nicoll] *213
catching up with propaganda for, 1563—E
center at Paterson, N. J., 1925
center opened, Louisville, 1924
college athletics and, 175—E
council, Brooklyn, 2100
county activities, [Connell] 127—ab
county health work and sanitary officer, [Bishop] *645
county health work in Oklahoma, [Bowden] 2126—ab
demonstration, Cattaraugus County Society disapproves, 1135
department motorized units, Pennsylvania, 949
dietary reform and public health, 1107—ab
educating the public, 1570; 1650—E; 1658; 1749
HEALTH—Continued
education and, 1639—ab
Examination: See Physical Examination
exhibit at the Sesquicentennial, 679; 1656
exhibit in Brno, 1229
fashion and, 1405
films, 953
films for rural communities, Florida, 1747
"fitter families" contest, Rochester, N. Y., 1310
healthmobile, sorority raises fund for, 676
house, building, 1397—E
in tropics, 829—ab
in U. S. training camps, 1490
Insurance: See Insurance, health
International Bureau of Public Health, 1930
is purchasable, proof, 1218—E
lectures for public, Michigan, 1749
measures, Chicago United Charities promoter of, [Bedford] *1851
measures, protective, on U. S. Mexico border, [Tappan] *1022
ministry, Czechoslovakia, 1757
National Institute of Health proposed, 254
New Health Society, 1570, 1658, 1841
officer and county work, [Bishop] *645
officer applicants at Fall River, Mass., must be physicians, 1485
officer, layman as, South Dakota, resolution, 1156
officer, layman as, York County Medical Society resolution, 1567
officer, osteopath retires, 1488
officers, interchange of, 1223
officers; obstacles to public health administration, [Crumbine] 617—ab
officers, pensions modified, Italy, 1494
officers, state, directory of, and appropriations, 1137
Pan-American Health Conference, 254; 1402
physician as protector of, 2049—ab
play, prize contest by National Tuberculosis Association, 252
pneumonia from public health point of view, [Vaux] *1980
popularizing, through school children, [Goldberger] 2178—C
problems of negro, [Knox & Zental] 1239—ab
problems of population, 2095—E
promotion of public health, entertainments for, France, 1141
propaganda and the press, England, 2172
propaganda, of Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, 1217—E; 1570; 1658; 1841
public health in Africa: British and French systems, 2104
public health in England, 502
publicity drive, Washington, 1830
publicity, personal exploitation through, 1217—E; [Hendricks] 1577—C
resorts, Czechoslovakia, 1407
resorts, radioactivity of natural waters, 1480—E
resorts, tax on sojourners in, France, 1227
rural sanitation (including cost), [Covington] *646
service, federal public, 50th anniversary, Germany, 427
service, student, University of Wisconsin, 334
service, vs. colds, Columbia University, 1837
speakers, training, 328—E
U. S. Public Health Service courses in control and treatment of venereal diseases, 1835
U. S. Public Health Service, entrance examination for, 336; 767
week at the Sesquicentennial, 1311
HEARING conservation, diagnostic school clinic factor in, [Newhart] *1882
tests, [Fowler & Fletcher] *1877; [Newhart] *1882
HEART: See also Blood circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pulse; etc.
action, roentgen-ray cinematographic study, [Chamberlain & Dock] 1682—ab
anomalies; cleft sternum and ectopia cordis, [Greig] 975—ab
anomalies; cor biatria triloculare, [Ball] 1064—ab
anomalies, multiple, [McIntosh] 1330—ab
anomalies, multiple, 18 years' survival with, [Brule & Gilbert-Dreyfus] 526—ab
athletics and, [Hall] 970—ab; 1227; 2013
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
beat and liver extracts, [Asher] 983—ab
beat; auricular fibrillation with regular ventricular rhythm, [Levy] 970—ab
beat, auricular, with contracting ventricles, [Barker] 437—ab
beat, Harvelan oration on, 1658
beat restored by electric current, [Prévost & Batelli] 984—ab
block, [Herrmann & Ashman] 437—ab
block; Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Machado] 795—ab
block, Adams-Stokes syndrome with cardio-aortic syphilis, [de Marval & Vivoli] 2039—ab
block after grip infection, [Taub] 788—ab
block, beneficent effect, [Bishop] *165
block, bundle-branch, [Talley & Reed] 437—ab; [Willius] 967—ab
block, conduction in, [Ashman & Herrmann] 967—ab
block, electrocardiographic studies, [McMillan] 1310—ab

HEART—Continued
block, intermittent auricular ventricular, [Dana & Dameshek] 58—ab
block, paroxysmal tachycardia with Stokes-Adams syndrome, [Allan] 525—ab
block, Stokes-Adams syndrome, epinephrine in, [Patrick & others] 1867—ab
blood pressure and, [Kroschinski] 1782—ab
calcium action on, [Kevdin] 375—ab
circulation vs. blood circulation, [Thobesilus] 1686—ab
clinic, first, Baltimore, 1221
clinic, propaganda, etc., Iowa Heart Association, 1309
conducting apparatus, arterial stenosis in, causes ventricular bradycardia, [Geraudel & others] 280—ab
conducting apparatus, blood supply of, interference, sequels, [Hemeleers] 708—ab
conducting apparatus, sino-auricular portion, [Segre] 280—ab
contractions, premature, [Otto & Gold] 1240—ab; [Stewart] 1330—ab
Cure Company, Clearwater—quack, 2112—P
decompensating, in childhood, [Abt] 1241—ab; [Jacobsen & Davison] 1506—ab
decompensation during pregnancy, [Schaupp] 1066—ab
diameter, transverse, [Hodges & Eyster] 274—ab; [Manara] 1779—ab
dilatation, [Loeny & Mayer] 982—ab
dilatation, enormous, [East] 444—ab
dimensions, percussion technic, [Shwarisman] 375—ab
diphtheria after-effects on, [Hoskin] 363—ab
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease
disease and sinus infections, [Spielberg] 361—ab
disease, cardiac asthma, [Pratt] *809; [Brunn] 1078—ab; [Thompson] 1333—ab
disease, chronic, heat production in, [Shapiro] 1771—ab
disease, clubbed fingers in, [Czyhlarz] 1251—ab
disease, congenital and hereditary factors, [Weiss] 970—ab
disease, congenital, arachnodactylia in, [Piper & Irvine-Jones] 355—ab
disease, congenital, auricular flutter with, [Amberg & Willius] 1064—ab
disease, diagnosis, [Wilson & Wishart] 1507—ab
disease, Dwight-Frost cardiorespiratory test, [Eustis] 1156—ab
disease, ephedrine in, [Chen & Schmidt] *840
disease, etiology, [Wood & others] 1417—ab
disease, experimental, [Herrmann] 517—ab
disease, Fuller's Tablets, 2112—P
disease, functional, [White] 967—ab
disease in children, [Lindsey & Talley] 1509—ab; [Sutton] 1776—ab; [Stephens] 2123—ab
disease in children, control, [Lowenfeld] 63—ab
disease in children, Nauheim baths for, [Thorne] 792—ab
disease in children, vocational training for, [Gager] 1330—ab
disease in children vs. weight, [McCulloch] 967—ab
disease in pregnant diabetic, [Blanco Soler] 710—ab
disease, mode of death in, [Willius] 58—ab
disease, no beds for convalescent men, Chicago, 1564
disease, organic, etiology, [Wyckoff & Lingg] 517—ab
disease, organic, vs. low temperature and high barometer, [Bundesen & Falk] *1987
disease, rheumatic, economic aspect, [McDonald] 1776—ab
diseases, rheumatic, in children, 602; [Blomley] 1776—ab
disease, treatment, quinidine, [Hest] 212—ab
disease vs. cardiac circulation, [Bourne] 1686—ab
displacement, and cleft sternum, [Greig] 975—ab
edema, novasurol orally in, [Saxl] 1078—ab
electrocardiogram and pilocarpine, [Herzfeld & Mosler] 1078—ab
electrocardiograms in bundle branch block, [Willius] 967—ab
electrocardiogram in coronary thrombosis, [Clarke & Smith] 1419—ab
electrocardiogram, new methods of obtaining, from intact body, [Richter] *1300
electrocardiogram with unilateral and bilateral sympathectomy, [Mandelstamm] 531—ab
electrocardiographic abnormalities, [Hepburn & Jamieson] 967—ab
electrocardiographic studies, value, [McMillan] 1510—ab
epinephrine effect on, [Petzetakis] 1777—ab
extracts destroy vagus substance, [Loewi & Navratil] 209—ab
function test, ethyl iodide, [Moore & others] *817
hypertrophy, experimental, [Herrmann] 517—ab
hypertrophy from decreased coronary circulation, [Smith & others] 970—ab
hypertrophy, heart block beneficial in, [Bishop] *1655

HEART—Continued
in acetphenetidin (phenacetin) poisoning, [Reid] *1036
in goiter, [Meyer & Sulger] 372—ab
in myxedema, [Means & others] 1588—ab
in pneumonia, [Harrison & Bialock] 439—ab
in pregnancy, [Gammeltoft] 526—ab; [Blanco Soler] 710—ab; [Schaupp] 1066—ab
in syphilis, ouabain in, [Jamison] 441—ab
infection, scarlet fever antitoxin in, [Toogood] 1422—ab
injections into, epinephrine, [Bianchetti] 366—ab; [O'Donovan & Fitzpatrick] 1685—ab; [Seilheim] 1781—ab
injections into, ether, causes recovery, [Bolton] 1684—ab
injections into, technic, [Fantus] *563
insufficiency, [Cowan] 1774—ab
insufficiency and asystolia, [Dumas] 708—ab
insufficiency, bloodletting for, [Lemierre & Bernard] 283—ab
insufficiency, congestive xanthine diuretics in, [Marvin] *2043
insufficiency, digitalis in, [Cornwall] 361—ab
insufficiency, insulin-dextrose in, [Osato] 1165—ab
insufficiency, merbaphen in, [Marvin] *1016; [Serby] 1771—ab
insufficiency, ouabain in, [Jamison & Jones] 1680—ab
insufficiency, retrograde capillary pulse in, [Danzer] 356—ab
irritable, and rheumatic valvular disease, [Viko] 967—ab
lesions, vs. focal infection, [Nickel] *1121
liver extracts effect on, [Asher] 983—ab
massage, recovery after, [Glover] 1421—ab
murmurs, Flint phenomenon in syphilitic aortitis, [Herrmann] 1330—ab
murmurs in fetus, phonocardiography, [Sampson & others] 1330—ab
Muscle: See also Myocarditis
muscle, conduction and contraction, in water rigor, [Brooks] *1195
muscle, digitalis toxic action on, [Porter] 442—ab
muscle, infarct, [Gallavardin & Gravier] 2134—ab
muscle infarction causes hyperalgic angina pectoris, [Weisasenbach & Kaplan] 979—ab
muscle, insufficiency, after arterial hypertension, [Duncan & Rudy] 1943—ab
output and oxygen, [Kisch] 983—ab
output and oxygen lack, [Harrison & Blalock] *1984
output, determination, [Mobitz] 371—ab
output in pneumonia, [Harrison & Bialock] 439—ab
output, measurement, [Robinson] *314
output, minute, in pregnancy, [Gammeltoft] 526—ab
pain, and pernicious anemia, [Coombs] 1070—ab
pain in pernicious anemia, [Evans] 2035—ab
pain, paravertebral alcohol block in, [Swetlow] 517—ab
parathyroid extract effect on, [Edwards & Page] 2028—ab
peripheral regulation, [Hess] 1162—ab
physiologic solution effect on, [Lawrow] 1251—ab
reactions to drugs and blood PH, [Salant & Nadler] 2028—ab
regulation by liver hormone, [Asher] 2038—ab
rhythm, vs. mitral valve surgery, [Allen & Barker] 1330—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [de la Chapelle] 437—ab
sarcoma, [Wahlgren] 890—ab
septum ventriculorum, defective, [McIntosh] 273—ab
spasm, precursor of epileptic seizures, [Peritz] 622—ab
stair climbing, effect on, [Kahn] 959—C, 1848—C; [Goldberger] 1498—C
surgery; Brauer's cardiolysis for adhesive pericarditis, [Stolte] 286—ab
suture, technic, [Beck] 1240—ab
sympathectomy effect on, [Dock & Hartman] 1330—ab
syphilis, [Carrera] 449—ab
syphilis, treatment, [Cotton] 129—ab
syphilis with block, [de Marval & Vivoli] 2039—ab
systole of left ventricle, duration, 758—E
teleroentgenography, [Miranda Gallino] 369—ab
thyroid extracts effect on, [Herzfeld] 1079—ab
Transposition: See Heart, displacement; Viscera, transposition
tumor, metastatic, from liver, [Warren] 358—ab
Valves: See also Mitral Valve
valves, blood vessels in, [Kugel & Gross] 437—ab
valvular diseases, [Clawson & others] 518—ab
valvular diseases, anisocoria in, [Mondolfo] 1340—ab
valvular disease, rheumatic, and cardiac neurosis, [Viko] 967—ab
ventricles, contracting, auricular beats with, [Barker] 437—ab

HEART—Continued
Ventricular Fibrillation: See Ventricular fibrillation
HEARTBURN, cardio-esophageal relaxation, [Robins & Jankelson] *1961
HEARTWATER DISEASE vs. rickettsiae, 1745—E
HEAT, effect on experimental syphilis, [Schamberg & Rule] 1587—ab
effect on milk, [Mazee & Harvey] 1592—ab
production in chronic cardiac disease, [Shapiro] 1771—ab
radiation from skin, [Sluiter & Rijnberk] 454—ab
HEATH PRODUCTS, INC., Slends Reducing Gum, 1665—P; [Greenbaum] 1761—C
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HEGAR'S SIGN: See Pregnancy, extrauterine
HEIGHT of young Korean prisoners, 1051
HEISTER'S VALVES: See Bile Ducts; Gallbladder
HELIOTHERAPY: See also Phototherapy; Sunlight; Tuberculosis; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
at Perrysburg, [Fitzgerald] 1675—ab
in chronic frontal sinusitis, [Dore] 1075—ab
in pulmonary diseases, [Wood] 1336—ab
HELLENDALL SIGN: See Pregnancy, extrauterine
HELMINTHIASIS, meningitis from, [Valerio] 885—ab; [Barraud] 1423—ab
phlyctenular conjunctivitis and scrofulosis in, [Laurell] 2136—ab
HELMINTHS vs. cancer epidemiology, [Sambon] 1422—ab
HEMANGIOMA of uterus, [Wright] 1590—ab
of esophagus, [Vinson & others] 1943—ab
treatment, [Taylor] 2029—ab
HEMATEMESIS: See Stomach hemorrhage
HEMATOLOGY, importance in surgery, [Piney] 1157—ab
HEMATOMA of ear, vaccine in, [Hemeleers] 708—ab
of joints, [Seeliger] 1693—ab
ossifying, [Stone] *1885
placenta praevia, diagnostic blunder, [Materzanini] 794—ab
retroplacental, [Prager] 1081—ab
treatment of local anthrax infection, [Erb] 1691—ab
HEMATOPORPHYRIA, congenital, [Sato & Takahashi] 1506—ab
HEMATOPORPHYRIN in Urine: See Urine
HEMATURIA, insulin treatment, complication, [Güdemann] 1693—ab
in appendicitis, [Sciaky] 2038—ab
prostate and kidney tumor, [Brecher] 2134—ab
HEMIGLOSSECTOMY: See Tongue
HEMIPLEGIA in pregnancy, [Arrillaga & Bazán] 1247—ab
sign of intracranial hypertension, [Obarrio] 450—ab
HEMLOCK, water, poisoning with, [Gompertz] *1277
HEMOCHROMOGEN, combined with oxygen and carbon monoxide, [Roche] 65—ab
HEMOCLASTIC CRISES, digestive, 257
digestive, vs. variations of sedimentation speed, [Popper & Kreindler] 1246—ab
shock, and emotional asthma, [Bénard & Joltrain] 977—ab
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Erythrocytes
estimation, [Hakins & Osgood] 1681—ab; [Ithurrat & Morera] 2039—ab
methemoglobin, obtaining, [Balthazard & Condréa] 1339—ab
pyrrol nucleus, etiology of cancer, [Philippson] 1598—ab
spleen blood output and, [Cruickshank] 444—ab
HEMOGLOBINOMETERS, relative values of Dare, Sahli, Fleischel, Tallqvist and Oliver hemoglobinometers, 1323
HEMOGLOBINURIA: See also Blackwater Fever
from pneumonia in child, [Comby] 1073—ab
HEMOLYSINS, autohemolysins of duodenal juice vs. blood serum, [Antonova] 533—ab
HEMOLYSIS: See also Erythrocytes, fragility
hemolytic uterine fibromyoma, [Carajannopoulos] 1160—ab
in mesenteric lymph glands, [Lingenfelter] 1863—ab
rôle in blood transfusion accidents, [Cruchet & Caussinon] 527—ab
specific, and fragility, [Wolff-Eisner] 1523—ab
HEMOPHILIA, [v. Samson-Himmelstjerna] 1679—ab
blood clotting in, [Mills] 271—ab
blood clotting delayed in, cause, 1918—E
blood groups in, [Moritsch] 1165—ab
does it occur in women? [Bauer & Wehefritz] 981—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis, [Tidy] 1336—ab
treatment, second transfusion in, [Moritsch] 1165—ab
with Volkmann syndrome, [Lord] *406
HEMOPOIETINS: See Blood formation
HEMOPTYSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
[Crofton] 2033—ab
pleurolysis for, [Tuffier] 280—ab
HEMORRHAGE: See also Hemophilia; Purpura hemorrhagica: Intestines; Stomach; Uterus; etc.
adjustment of body to, 493—E

HEMORRHAGE—Continued
after gastro-enterostomy, [Krabbel] 211—ab
effect on glycogen content, [Tachi] 279—ab
heart output after, [Harrison & Blalock] *1985
in Recklinghausen's disease, [Carrington & Bullitt] *166
internal, Antoschin's tests, [Mandelstamm] 209—ab
internal, pain symtom, [Graff] 208—ab
intra-abdominal, of ovarian origin, [Felner] 277—ab
Intraperitoneal: See Peritoneum, hemorrhage
parenchymatous, after golter operation, [Jalcowitz] 1598—ab
secondary, vicarious menstruation as, after golter operation, [Jalcowitz] 1598—ab
Subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
treatment, hemostasis at kidney resections, [Perlmann & Kalris] 1251—ab
treatment, standardization of hemostatics, [Pickering & Hemingway] 443—ab
HEMORRHOIDECTOMY, open method, [Pennington] *2064
HEMORRHOIDS, [Pennington] *2064
rectal cancer vs., [Pennington] 126—ab
HEMOSTATICS: See Hemorrhage, treatment
HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy in hemorrhagic metropathies, [Bakschi] 211—ab
autohemotherapy of eczema, [Lintvareff & Hamburg] 799—ab
heterohemotherapy in rebellious furunculosis, [Favaut & Huguenin] 1777—ab
in local anthrax infection, [Erb] 1691—ab
subcutaneous, in juvenile anemia, [Rookmaker] 800—ab
HEMONIC INDEX, [Secco] 1247—ab
HENSEVAL, Professor, death of, 340
HEPATECTOMY: See Liver excision
HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts
HEPATIC EXTRACT: See Liver extract
HEPATICOLA gastrica in gastric cancer, [Bonne] 1422—ab
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, familial nervous affection resembling, [Verger & Aubertin] 978—ab
HEREDITY: See also under names of diseases as Arthritis deformans; Cancer; Epilepsy; Tuberculosis
biology of, 832—ab
chondrodystrophy in mother and child, [Baumm] 70—ab
environment and, [Draper] 785—ab
from standpoint of psychiatry and neurology, [Hirschfeld] 370—ab
in its physical and mental aspects, 860
laws of, discussed at 50th French Congress of Advancement of Science, 682
laws of first born and alternation, [Macklin] 788—ab
mechanism, [Crew] 1335—ab
mental disease, deficiency and, [Mott] 443—ab
of blood groups, 427; 1130—E; [Moritsch] 1693—ab; 1834—E
of deafness, 510
of disease, [Davenport] *664
of hyperlerotism, [Allen] 524—ab
of myopia, [Holm] 800—ab
of olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, [Keller] 1070—ab
research, international graphic records, for, [van Herwerden & Laughlin] 1082—ab
tendency to fracture, 1747—E
d'HERELLE PHENOMENA: See Bacteriophage
HERMAPHRODISM, experimental, [Pézard & others] 986—ab
experimental, and gonad antagonism, [Seemann] 884—ab
experimental periodic gynandromorphism, [Pézard & others] 890—ab
female sex hormone to determine sex in, [Frank & Goldberger] *554, *1719
fragmented experimental gynandromorphism, [Pézard & others] 1252—ab
pseudohermaphrodites, ovarian cyst torsion in, [Fauré & Vialle] 979—ab
spurious, of suprarenal origin, [Feldmann] 1076—ab
HERNIA: See also Brain; Ovary; etc.
[Townsend] 791—ab
aperture, plastic closure with uterus, [Hilgenberg] 1342—ab
diaphragmatic, traumatic, [Philips] 1770—ab
epigastric, importance in gastro-intestinal disease diagnosis, [Friedenwald & Morrison] *1466
femoral, treatment, [Russell] 1421—ab
gangrenous, invagination treatment, [Wolff] 1523—ab
inguinal, congenital, etiology, [Hunter] 1758—ab
inguinal, congenital, unusual, [Hartridge] 1337—ab
inguinal, right, appendectomies in, [Hesse] 1523—ab
inguinal, silver filigree in, [Cole] 64—ab
inguinal, wrong indications in, [Feldmann] 1344—ab
intersigmoid, massive, [McCarthy] 1676—ab
obturator, diagnosed before operation, [Blaxland] 2035—ab
roentgenologic aspects, [Case & Upson] *891
subperitoneal fat relation to, [Roeder] 1155—ab
sac, gangrene, [Miller] 1770—ab
HERNIA—Continued
ventral, postoperative, repair, [Lamson] 1591—ab
HERNIOTOMY, aponeurosis strips suture material in, [Sofoteroff] 714—ab
HEROIN addiction; narcotic control in Great Britain, 326—E
universal ban on, 944—E
HERPES and zona, 1317
chickenpox and, [Pereira] 1949—ab
encephalitis problem, [Zinsser] 56—ab; [Zinsser & Tang] 703—ab
experimental human, [Teissier & others] 1517—ab
recurrens, [Wright] 619—ab
simplex and aphthous stomatitis, [Templeton] 1862—ab
virus, sympathetic ophthalmia due to, [Abe] 1424—ab
zoster and herpes, 1317
zoster and internal diseases, [Severin] 371—ab
zoster, concurrent, and varicella, [Roxburgh & Martin] 974—ab
zoster of bladder, [Dubois] 618—ab
zoster of lip, 1667
HERPETOMONAS, cultivation, [Glaser] 272—ab
HERUDIN: See Hirudin
HETEROHEMOTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy
HEUBNER, OTTO, death of, 1758
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN: See Methenamine
HEXYLRESORCINOL in pyelitis, [Helmholz] 1506—ab
stability, [Feirer & Leonard] 1679—ab
HICCUP, epidemic, etiology, [Rosenow] 357—ab
fetal, 2020
in infants, [Cohn] 371—ab
neuroencephalitis from, [Rosenow] 875—ab
HIGRADE SPECIALTY COMPANY, Wimpus fraud, 1497—P
HILLUM DANCE: See Lungs, roentgenography
HIP JOINT: See also Thigh
ankylosis, effect on female pelvis, [Louros] 209—ab
arthroplasty, [Campbell] 879—ab
congenital dislocation, developmental error, [Hale] 125—ab
congenital dislocation, difficult reduction, [Adams] 1068—ab
congenital dislocation, old, treatment, [Abbott] 198—ab
congenital dislocation, reconstruction operations in, [Speed] *1631
congenital dislocation, reduced by open operation, [Farrell & others] 1068—ab
congenital subluxation, diagnosed from shape of femoral head and neck, [Calot] 793—ab
deformity, correction, in quiescent hip disease, [Abbott] *1095
dislocation cases, pelvis in, [Verning] 1346—ab
dislocation, spontaneous, [Jones] 1157—ab
fracture, treatment, in Charcot's disease, [Thomas] 880—ab
fracture, ununited, bone grafting for, [Henderson] 125—ab
reconstruction in Charcot's disease, [Hoguet] 125—ab
reconstruction operation on, [Speed] *1631
tuberculosis, fusion operation for, [Hibbs] 1068—ab
with unilateral ankylosis, [Campbell] 879—ab
HIRSCH SEROLOGIC TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
HIRUDIN, anticoagulant action, [Barratt] 706—ab
HISTAMINE, effect on liver and blood distribution, [Baer & Rösler] 1874—ab
effect on muscle, [Mochi] 973—ab
glycemia from, [La Barre] 1951—ab
in tissue extracts, [Vincent & Curtis] 363—ab
HISTOPATHOLOGY, value in cutaneous medicine, [Highman] *1459
HISTOPLASMOSIS in Minnesota, [Riley & Watson] 1064—ab
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranulomatosis
HOFSTAETTER SIGN: See Pregnancy, extrauterine
HOKKAIDO UNIVERSITY, golden anniversary, 113
HOMOCAMFIN, 2093
Homocamfin 1, 10 per cent (for intramuscular use), Ampules, 2093
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex perversion
HONEY in infant feeding, 1849
HOOK, KIRMISSON'S: See Foreign Body, removal
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HORMONES: See also Endocrines; Glandular Therapy; and under names of organs as Ovary, Parathyroid, Suprarenal cortex, etc.
action, variability, [Zondek & Ucko] 2133—ab
estrual, [Parkes & Bellerby] 1071—ab; [Laquer & others] 1248—ab
estrual; tocokinins, [Dohrn & others] 1873—ab
exohormones, and vitamin E, [Clément] 365—ab
mineral waters and, [Kopf] 287—ab
Sex: See Sex hormone
therapy, [Loewe & Voss] 532—ab
HOROVITZ, A. S., "Narcosan" and drug addiction, 2097—E
HORSE SERUM: See Serum
Treatment: See Serotherapy
HOSPITALS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accident, established in Vienna, 186
alien patients in French hospitals, 862
American Hospital of Paris, 108
annual congress on, preliminary program for Feb. 14-16, '27 meetings, 2003
beds, information service on, Berlin, 864
Boat: See Hospitals, ship
carnival, boycott of, echo of general strike, England, 183
Coombe Lying-In Hospital, centenary, 1491; (correction) 1570; 1840
County: See Hospitals, rural
cost, per capita, Pennsylvania, 2101
equipment, standardization, move for, Germany, 2109
fee schedules, Berlin, 1682
for Graduate School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, 1927
for negroes, Baltimore, 1309
for negroes, drive for, New Orleans, 1836
for negroes, proposed survey of, 599
for negroes, West Virginia, 598
free service, France, 1660
Freedman's Hospital report, 2102
general, for whole community, 639—ab
heliotherapy at Perrysburg, [Fitzgerald] 1675—ab
in Prussia, 1663
insures employees, 2102
intern, inspections, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report, *562
interns: See Interns; Internships
liquor taxed to build one, 1459
may exclude osteopaths, Pennsylvania, 106
military, abolished, France, 2107
modern, 593
Moslem, in Paris, 1755
outpatient department in teaching pediatrics, [Brennemann] *1704
Paris, business agents refused admission to, 1755
Park West Hospital opened, 1567
physicians and surgeons of France, convention, 1660
postgraduate, 601
psychiatric, census, U. S., 1137
psychiatric, England, 681
psychiatric, for negroes, West Virginia, 598
psychiatric, Italy, 595
psychiatric, typhoid in, New South Wales, [Hogg & Latham] 1336—ab
public, Buneos Aires, 1228
residencies in certain specialties, *586
rural, third, location of, by Commonwealth Fund, 1312
ship on Yukon, 330; 2098
small, 1821—ab
staff, name badges for, [Loff] 284—C
standardized, as training school for better physicians and nurses, [Colwell] *546
state-aided, Pennsylvania, 2101
U. S. government, admissions to, liberalized laws increase, 2104
U. S. government for veterans, 1840
U. S. government (St. Elizabeth), report, 2008
U. S. government (St. Elizabeth), special committee to survey, 951; 1570
U. S. government (St. Elizabeth), special committee report on, 2103
Union, by industrial association, 1052
HOTZ, M., death of, 113
HOUSES, hygienic criteria for, Vienna, 1662
insanitary, demolition of, Paris, 954
HOWLAND, JOHN—an appreciation, 491
HOXIE'S CANCER CURE, 321
HOYT'S PROTEIN CEREAL omitted from N. N. R., 1760—P
HUANG CH'I, diuretic action, [Schmidt] 524—ab
HUMERUS, fracture, treatment, [Soudager] 1868—ab
HUMIDITY, functions of, [Blake] 126—ab
HUNGER: See also Fasting; Starvation
Air Hunger: See Air
anemia, juvenile pathogenesis, [Shtefko] 1251—ab
HUTCHINSON EDUCATION MUSEUM, 1047
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus
HYDREMIA and alkali reserve, [Petow & Siebert] 985—ab
HYDROCARBON in liver, [Channon & Marrian] 792—ab
HYDROCELE encysted, [Bazy] 526—ab; [Schiele] 1597—ab
muliebris, [Price] 1770—ab
HYDROCEPHALUS after intracranial birth hemorrhage, [Jacobs] 1692—ab
in rickets, [Koeppe] 797—ab
HYDROCHLORIC ACID: See Acid, hydrochloric
HYDROCYANIC ACID: See Acid
HYDROGEN-ION-CONCENTRATION: See also Blood; Joints, effusions; etc.
pain and, [Gaza & Brandi] 713—ab
vs. insulin convulsions, [Nechkovitch] 205—ab
wound healing and, [Nather & Jalcowitz] 208—ab
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE for cleansing external ear, 2114
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE, vapors in oil fields, Texas, 1568

HYDRONEPHROSIS, congenital, genesis, [von Bünau] 1343—ab
experimental, renal secretion in, [Ascoli] 1518—ab
kidney pelvis physiology and, [Legueu & others] 526—ab
kidney pelvis stricture resection in, [Caulk] 1590—ab
of one half of double kidney, [Hübner] 135—ab
spontaneous rupture of, [LeComte] 618—ab
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDRORRHEA of gravid uterus, [Netzer] 1523—ab
HYDROSTATIC for intussusception, [Hipsley] 1515—ab
di-HYDROXYACETONE, effect on metabolism in diabetics, [Mason] 1333—ab
effect on metabolism of normal persons, [Mason] 1333—ab
HYGEIA for legislators, Wisconsin, 1137
for Alaskan legislators, 2098
a friend of, 2002—E
societies boost, 1927
HYGIENE: See also Health; Sanitation
campaign in Porto Rico, 1138
Congress of Hygiene, 863, 1842
criteria for new municipal dwellings, Vienna, 1662
model village and healthy quarters, Japan, 426
HYOSCYAMUS, extract of, as analgesic, 118
HYPERCHLORHYBRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPEREMESIS gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPEREMIA, therapeutic, in arthritis, [Turco] 528—ab
reactive, venous pressure registration, [Kendrew] 1593—ab
therapeutic, in chronic cervicitis, [Moench] 518—ab
HYPEREPINEPHRINEMIA: See Blood, epinephrine
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPERHYDROSIS: See Sweat
HYPERNEPHROMA, [Tarozzi & Forti] 885—ab; [Bothe] 1065—ab; [Porges] 1249—ab
causes amyloidosis, [Wegelin] 1246—ab
in bone, [Alessandri] 528—ab
HYPEROPIA, refractive changes, [Ellett] *1453
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration
HYPERTELORISM, hereditary, [Allen] 524—ab
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Thyroid
calcemia and glycemia with, [Waldorp & Trelles] 65—ab
diagnosis, Kottmann test, [Shinn] 1683—ab
diagnosis, quadriceps test, [Lahey] *754
experimental, [Mark & Stradal] 370—ab
in pregnancy, [Davis] *1004; [Mussey & others] *1009
intermittent, 1233
latent, thyroid extract test, [Parisot & Richard] 254—ab
middle altitudes effect on, [Mark] 2131—ab
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYPNOSIS: See also Suggestion
blood sugar and, [Guico & others] 1423—ab
obstetric twilight sleep in, [Wolff] 981—ab
HYPNOTICS, action, [Méhes] 1693—ab
poisoning by, [Lange & Guttmann] 1873—ab
HYPODERMIC: See also Injections
needle, action of mercuric salicylate in fat on, 892
tablets in medication, [Fantus] *171
HYPODERMOCLYSIS, [Fantus] *244
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPOPHYSECTOMY: See Pituitary Body, excision
HYPOPHYSITIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOTHALAMUS; infundibulotuberal region functions vs. pituitary, [Rousay] 73—ab
lethargy as sign of infundibular tumor, [Souques & others] 885—ab
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus excision
HYSTERIA, hyperpnea, epilepsy, [Lange & Guttmann] 533—ab
paraplegia, [Reynolds] 1946—ab

I

ICE BAG about neck of surgeon, [Iglauer] 430—C
ICE CREAM cause of epidemics, [Fabian] 1675—ab
ICHTHYOL treatment of furunculosis, [Kissmeyer] 446—ab
value, [Bialadell] 876—ab
ICHTHYOSIS, [Fornara] 67—ab
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDIOCY, mongoloid, etiology, [van der Scheer] 800—ab
ILEUM cancer causes intussusception, [Probstein & Seelig] 522—ab
fetal type, [Glover] *2092
ILEUS: See under Duodenum; Intestines
ILIOLUMBAR LIGAMENTS, rôle in low back strains, [Lowman] *1002
IMMIGRATION discussed at French Congress of Hygiene, 1842
Italian-Spanish agreement concerning emigrants, 1756
of professional people from Europe, 766
IMMUNITY, antitoxic, vs. nonspecific factors, [Zoeller & Ramon] 1688—ab
basic concepts, [Manwaring] 2030—ab
defensive mechanism in body, 414—E
histologic basis for, [Gay & others] 519—ab
in neurotropic ectodermoses, [Biglieri] 207—ab
in radiotherapy, [Desjardins] *1537; [Charlton] 1934—C
leukocytolysins in, and digestion, [Ritossa] 1870—ab
local and humoral, [Sobernheim] 709—ab
pneumococcus, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1709; [Ross] 2031—ab
tissue function in, [Gay] 56—ab
transplantable malignant tumors and, [Lumsden] 976—ab
IMMUNIZATION: See also under names of diseases as Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; etc.
active, by intraspinal route, [Mutermilch] 2188—ab
against Muraena serum by heating same serum, [Camus & Gley] 1689—ab
by digestive tract against staphylococcus infection, [Urbain] 1160—ab
induced, of spinal fluid system, [Eagleton] *1548
local, and its clinical significance, [Besredka] 2037—ab
local, streptococcus antivirus in, [Besredka] 2188—ab
local, without antibodies, [Besredka] 798—ab
of cornea by Besredka's method, [Kisin & Bazilevskaya] 890—ab
oral, [Reiter] 452—ab
preoperative, [Blanco Acevedo] 366—ab
program, teachers' part in, Maryland, 763
streptococcus, in preventing arthritis, [Mayers & Schroder] 1421—ab
IMMUNOTRANSFUSION in malignant endocarditis, [Howell & others] 703—ab
IMPETIGO contagiosa, etiology, [Balmain] 1686—ab
IMPLANTS: See under Bone; Fallopian Tube; etc.
IMPOTENCE: See also Erection
cause, [Huhner] 201—ab
etiology, vertebrotantanum inflammation, [Quiroz] 2189—ab
treatment, [Yecki] 1066—ab
treatment, Bar-Chie-Co, 2114
treatment, gland grafts, exploited, 1574
INCOME and nourishment, Japan, 113
Tax: See Taxation, income
INDEPENDENCE DAY: See Fourth of July
INDIANA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, suggestions for speakers, [Hendricks] 1577—C
INDIANS, babies of, clinics for, 225—ab
general paralysis among, [Adams & Kanner] 1769—ab
hospital for, on Klamath Reservation, 333
trachoma among, progress of work on, 181
trachoma clinic for, Billings, 678
INDIAN vs. constipation, [Segal] 972—ab
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDUSTRIAL accidents, projected law pertaining to, Belgium, 1756
clinics for the, Atlanta, 2101
color blindness, [Chace] *1258
disease among zinc workers, [McCord & Friedlander] 273—ab
disease and injuries outside of occupation, Japan, 1406
disease, anemia due to radioactivity, [Reitter & Martland] 1587—ab; [Martland] 1863—ab
disease, cancer in paraffin workers, 1146
disease, dermatitis from gasoline, 1579
disease, dermatoses, [White] 1864—ab; 2015
disease, eczema in nickel workers, [Walthard] 709—ab
disease from zinc, [Batchelor & others] 1418—ab
diseases, Institute for study of, 773
disease, Japan, 426
disease, lead paresis of extensors, [Adler-Herzmark & Selinger] 453—ab
disease, lead poisoning, 255; 1048; [Lebermann] 1781—ab; 1930; [Harada] 2036—ab
disease, loss of time among workingmen, 1844
disease, lung cancer in miners, [Rostoski & others] 289—ab
disease, miners' nystagmus, 1130—E
disease, paralysis, [Seller] 709—ab
disease, projected law on, Belgium, 1756
disease, smelters' fever, 2107
disease, sporotrichosis, [Foerster] *1605
disease, syphilis, reducing cost of, [Sawyer & Slater] 1334—ab
disease, tuberculosis incidence, 1142
fatigue and monotony, 1482—E
fractures, time sheet for, [Geist] *486
hazard, radioactive material? [Flinn] *2078
hazards, 177—E
hygiene, fans in cotton factories, 339
injuries, eye foreign bodies, [Bulson] *2071
liability for cancer, [Kilgore & Smith] 1066—ab
medicine, vs. constitutional types, [Marotta] 1162—ab
mortality, 1406
nurseries, Japan, 1406
occupation and pregnancy, [Martin] 134—ab; 426; 2012
physicians, concerns having, 1045
INDUSTRIAL—Continued
poisoning by lead paint, prevention, 255
social unrest not surprising, 1464—ab
women vs. pregnancy, etc., revised factory law, Japan, 426
INFANCY, prolongation of, [Child] 1322—C
INFANTILISM, dystrophic, thyroid treatment, [Oswald] 1340—ab
congenital syphilis and, [Weber] 2034—ab
feeding anterior lobe pituitary extract in, [Gardner-Hill & Smith] 1422—ab
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Nurseries; and under names of diseases as Diabetes Mellitus in infants; Tuberculosis in infants; etc.
auricular flutter in, [Poynton & Wyllie] 1336—ab
beriberi in, vitamin content of human milk, [Suzuki] 1337—ab
blood groups in, [Debré & Hamburger] 884—ab
breast feeding vs. true and false green diarrheas, [Pereda y Elordi] 710—ab
dyspepsia in, acute and chronic, [Toverud] 1346—ab
Feeding: See also Milk, human
feeding, [Grulee] *137
feeding, acidified milk in, [Dwyer] 360—ab; 607
feeding, breast feeding demonstration, [Richardson] *1977
feeding, breast feeding problems, [Moore & Dennis] *1979
feeding, condensed milk, anemia from, [Pounders] 2126—ab
feeding Eagle Brand condensed milk, 265
feeding, goat's milk in, [Behrendt] 887—ab
feeding, honey in, 149
feeding, insulin in, [Green & Robbins] 438—ab
feeding, lactic acid milk in, [Neff & Dillon] 360—ab
feeding, nondiluted milk for, [Murison] 1868—ab
feeding normal infant, [McAliley] 196—ab
feeding, orange, tomato, spinach and carrot juices in, [Davis & Stillman] 2027—ab
feeding, various modifications used in, [Hess & others] *1360
feeding vs. liver cirrhosis, [Green-Armytage] 1867—ab
feedings, interval between, [Richardson & others] 1979—ab
gymnastics for, [Hamburger] 1874—ab
health, vs. ultraviolet irradiation, [Barenberg & others] *1114
indigestion due to excess butter fat in human milk, 1492
intestinal flora in, [Vidal Jordana] 1247—ab
intestinal infoxication in, treatment, 1038—E; [Powers] 1238—ab
intestinal obstruction in, spinal anesthesia in, [Bailey] 1868—ab
kidney leukocyte content of, [Von Trossel] 1692—ab
Mortality: See also Vital Statistics
mortality, Belgium, 340
mortality, decrease, New Zealand, 1046
mortality, Denmark, [Kuhn] 1346—ab
mortality for 1925, U. S., 494—E; 765
mortality, marked decrease, Vienna, 1662
nephrectomy in, [Brüning] 1873—ab
prelocomotor ataxia, physiologic astasia-abasia in, [Variot] 1952—ab
premature, acute hemorrhagic pneumonia in, [Sheldon] 707—ab
premature, miliary tuberculosis in, [Grant] 1507—ab
premature, rickets prevention in, [Gerstenberger & Nourse] *1108
prostate sarcoma in, [Laquière & Bouchard] 2037—ab
protein fever and urea fever, [Baumecker & Schonthal] 2041—ab
protein treatment in, [Fischl] 2133—ab
rickets in, vs. diet during pregnancy, [Greenebaum] *1973
stomach acidity in, [Wills & Paterson] 1513—ab
stomach contents in, [Cassie & Cox] 1244—ab
suckling, defective, causes glossoptosis, [Robin] 2187—ab
teething age, 960
tuberculous gummas in, [Péhu] 1870—ab
urine, uric acid in, [Rougichitch] 2027—ab
vomiting in, [Greer] *936
water metabolism of, during fever, [Hirsch] 2040—ab
welfare, first international congress, 505
welfare, history, Hungary, 1050
INFANTS, NEW-BORN, albuminuria in, [Faerber & Suin de Boutemard] 1780—ab
altitude polycythemia and jaundice in, [Ziegelroth] 1782—ab
anthrax in, [Ginepro] 450—ab
Asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in, [Oettingen] 981—ab
blood coagulation and bleeding time in, [Grob] 1238—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Levinson & others] 1238—ab
chylothorax in, [Stewart & Linner] 57—ab
diphtheria bacilli in nasal cavity, [Amberg] 705—ab
eye-neck reflex, [Peiper] 1077—ab

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
fever in, [Adair & Stewart] 355—ab
fibula dislocation in, 345
hemorrhage, intracranial, hydrocephalus after, [Jacobs] 1682—ab
hydronephrosis in, [von Bünau] 1343—ab
injuries: See also Fetus; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries, intracranial, [Baker] 1243—ab
injuries, mechanics of, [Newman & Levy] 518—ab
injuries of skull from rigid os uteri, [Poeck] 1694—ab
injuries, skin induration from, [Hallez] 1870—ab
Jaundice of: See Jaundice
lipoids in, [György] 287—ab
liver sarcoma in, [Alsina] 1520—ab
measles in mother and, [Ronaldson] 2034—ab
Melena in: See Melena
meningeal hemorrhage in, [Blanco & Paperini] *1261
sclerema in, subcutaneous tissue in, [Harrison] 524—ab
sclero-edema in, localized, [Woringer] 885—ab
soft skull in, [Abels] 374—ab
tongue lymphangioma in, [Straith] 1154—ab
urobilin in, [Winternitz] 371—ab
weight, and vitamins, [Abels] 797—ab
xanthochromia of spinal fluid in, [Kohlbry] 1063—ab
INFARCT: See under names of organs and regions, as Heart muscle; Intestines
INFECTION: See also Furunculosis; Streptococcus infection; etc.
agranulocytosis and monocytosis as, [Gamna] 2131—ab
anemia in, [Gram] 1956—ab
course of, and sex, [Meyer] 1955—ab
defensive mechanism in body, 414—E
Focal: See also Teeth, infected; Tonsil, infected
focal, causes gangrenous abscess of lung, [Sergent & Bordet] 364—ab
focal, causes intestinal flora, [Dudgeon] 1071—ab
focal, cavernous sinus thrombosis, [Dixon] *1088
focal, effect on diabetes, [Holcomb] 790—ab
focal, from laboratory standpoint, [Kolmer] *824
focal, in arthritis etiology, [Arbuckle] *1035; [Pemberton] *1253; [Pemberton & others] *2148
focal, in nephritis etiology, [Newburgh] 1065—ab
focal, paranasal sinusitis as, in children, [Jeans] 1063—ab
focal, parkinsonian states from, [Beck] 1683—ab
focal, vs. rheumatic diseases, [Ball] 1686—ab
foci, bacteria isolated from, localization in animals, [Nickel] *1117
focus, prostate, in ocular inflammations, [Zentmayer] *1172
in peptic ulcer, [Goyena & Thenon] 530—ab; [Nickel] *1121
incidence vs. malnutrition, [Hill & Breeze] 1678—ab
leukemoid changes in, [Herz] 1165—ab
local and general, mercurochrome sterilization, [Young] *1366
nervous system and, [Haberland] 1781—ab
removal, vs. recurrence of iritis, [Irons & Browns] *1167
resistance to, and experimental exsiccation, [Schiff & Bayer] 1780—ab
sunlight and, [Woringer] 1074—ab
Surgical: See Wounds, infection
symposium on, [Adloff & others] 1164—ab
systemic, cervix source of, [Miller] *1696
treatment, acridine dyes, [Eggerth] 200—ab
treatment, acriviolet and mercurochrome, [Simmons] 2031—ab
treatment, gentian violet and mercurochrome, [Horsley] 442—ab
treatment, neutral salts, [Remmets] 1080—ab
treatment, vaccine or blood transfusion, [Wiethe] 208—ab
treatment, vitalistic, [Schiassi] 1861—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Immunity; Immunization; Measles; Scarlet Fever; Syphilis; etc.
chronic, ovarian changes in, [Hartmann] 211—ab
control, [Lane] 61—ab
diagnosis, vaccine, [Castorina] 1162—ab
gastro-intestinal disturbances and, [Alden] 202—ab
in Czechoslovakia, 45
in Japan, 426
in mothers vs. breast feeding, [Sackett & others] 1979—ab
in Netherlands, 44
mortality in Prussia in 1924, 1759
physicians failing to report, [Beverly] 777—C
stomach acute dilatation with, [Arborelius] 716—ab
terminal disinfection after, 1142
type of, changes in, [Chapin] 1679—ab
INFLAMMATION, acute, milk parenterally for, [Butomo] 982—ab
acute, roentgenotherapy, [Kingreen] 1522—ab
of serous cavities, studies, [Schönbauer] 208—ab
INFLAMMATION—Continued
perifocal, [Lydtin] 1080—ab
treatment, chamomile, [Arnold] 134—ab
treatment, patient's own pus intracutaneously, [Basfurth] 432—ab
treatment, roentgen-ray, [Lukowsky] 531—ab; [Kingreen] 1522—ab
INFLUENZA antigen in epidemic encephalitis, [Keith] 1685—ab
bacillus and vitamins, [Kollath] 287—ab
bacillus and Weeks' bacillus, [Durand & Lumbroso] 793—ab
bacillus endocarditis, [Oppenheimer] 275—ab
complications, purulent strumitis, [Schultze-Jena] 1523—ab
epidemic, [Gaeta] 366—ab
epidemic at Samoa, 1137
epidemic, U. S., 858
etiology, [Adam] 287—ab
heart block after, [Taub] 788—ab
influenzal vs. epidemic encephalitis, [De Lange] 809—ab
pneumonia, [Frothingham] 1588—ab
INFUNDIBULIN: See Pituitary Extract
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFUSION, Subcutaneous: See Hypodermoclysis
INFUSORIAL earth granuloma, artificial modification, [Pickham] 1427—ab
INJECTIONS: See also Hypodermic
abdominal, of antitoxin, dangerous, [Taylor] *1559
hypodermic, fatal arm gangrene after, [Shaine] *941
hypodermic, gas gangrene from, [Landé] 453—ab
hypodermic, technic, [Fantus] *243, *489
Intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracutaneous, technic, [Fantus] *243
intraduodenal, of acid, action on pancreatic secretion, [Freud & Saadi-Nazim] 1689—ab
intramuscular, of quinine in pneumonia, [Berger] 1694—ab
intramuscular, technic, [Fantus] *321
intraperitoneal, technic [Fantus] *667
intraspinal and epidural, [Schönfeld] 1248—ab
intraspinal, in tetanus, [Wainwright] 198—ab; [Ashhurst] *2089
Intravenous: See also Blood Transfusion and under names of diseases
intravenous, of spinal fluid, [Daniel] 1869—ab
intravenous, slow, method for, [Pack] 1419—ab
intravenous, technic, [Fantus] *323, *409, *489
paravertebral alcohol block in cardiac pain, [Swetlow] 517—ab
paravertebral, dangers, in goiter operations, [Friedrich] 715—ab
paravertebral, of alcohol, in chronic neuralgia, [Baum] 1522—ab
paravertebral, of atropine, in angina pectoris, [Pal] 374—ab
subarachnoid, technic, [Fantus] *668
technic, [Fantus] *169, *755
INJURIES: See Infants, New-Born, injuries; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions
INSANE, Asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
after-care, Belgium, 1931
criminals, proposal concerning, by Missouri State Medical Association, 1837
inmate poses as nurse, 2173
iron in brain of, [Trétiakoff & Caesar] 2038—ab
Paralysis in: See Paralysis, General
INSANITY: See also Cataphrenia; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
irresistible impulse as defense in murder case, 953
manic depressive, [Lind] 1072—ab
paranoia, 2106
puerperal, [Kilpatrick & Tiebout] 1769—ab
reform, 681
INSECTS, disease-carrying, enlarged models, 502
INSOMNIA: See Sleep
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus and under names of instruments as Knife; Scissors; Stethoscope; etc.
cautery applicator, [Sluder] *1799
for closing abdominal wounds, [Rosburg] *940
for resection of obstructions at vesical orifice, [Stern] *1726
for use in Rubin test, [York] *409
Kirmisson's hook, [Avoni] 1779—ab
medical, standardization, headquarters for, Vienna, 1402
needle holder without catch, [Berans] *1127
palate retractor, [Sluder] *1799
retracting tonsillar tongue depressor, [Davis] *408
sphygmomanometer, [Wilson & Eaton] *1742
spiral urethral dilator, [Hayes] *939
surgical, British, 2010
thermophore for endocervicitis, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1818
INSULIN action, cobalt and nickel to reenforce, 955; 960
action, paradoxic, [Foerster] 372—ab
action, reciprocal, between thyroid and, [Okumura] 2039—ab
INSULIN—Continued
activation, [Glaser & Halpern] 2190—ab
antagonistic action on respiratory metabolism, [Heymans & Pupco] 884—ab
bile with, and administered orally, [Fornet] 2040—ab
carbohydrates and, [Lublin] 983—ab
cheaper, 1495
complement, in muscles, [Lundsgaard & others] 1947—ab
complement, properties, [Lundsgaard & others] 1947—ab
content of pancreas in diabetics, [Pollak] 1779—ab
convulsions, glucose and ions rôle in, [Nechkovitch] 205—ab
crystalline, 1495
effect in suprarenal insufficiency, [Marañon] 529—ab
effect of injections of insulin and dextrose on blood sugar, [Thalhimer & others] *391
effect on biliary secretion, [Nitzescu] 1869—ab
effect on blood cholesterol during ether anesthesia, [Mahler] 1512—ab
effect on blood pH, [Brugsch & Horsters] 1691—ab
effect on blood sugar and phosphorus, [Barrenscheen & Berger] 2190—ab
effect on carbohyrate utilization in non-diabetic, [Lubin] 1342—ab
effect on cellular oxidative function, [Kauffmann-Cosla & Roche] 1777—ab
effect on excretion of nitrogenous substances in urine, [Zinsser] 2040—ab
effect on experimental diabetes, [Copp] 126—ab; [Penau & Simonnet] 620—ab
effect on gastric secretion, [Cascao de Anciaes] 1516—ab
effect on glucose, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1947—ab
effect on levulose, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1245—ab
effect on urine elimination in edemas, [da Fonseca] 1516—ab
effect on vascular disease, [Ambard & others] 2037—ab
effect on water content of organs and tissues, [Young] 1516—ab
fattening, [Lublin] 1342—ab; 2179
fatty atrophy from, [Barborka] *1646
formula, 1055—ab
function, aspects of, 760—E
hypoglycemia, treatment, [Hewitt & Reeves] 2036—ab
neoglucose in diabetic blood after, [Rud] 1245—ab, 1346—ab; [Iwasaki] 2190—ab
overdosage, hypoglycemic coma due to, [Sevringhaus] 2184—ab
parathyroids and, [Magenta] 886—ab
phagocytosis and complement, [Bayer & Form] 1425—ab
poisoning, action of low temperature in, [Laufberger] 984—ab
poisoning, fatal, in diabetic gangrene, [Root] 1422—ab
poisoning, fatty atrophy from, [Barborka] *1646
poisoning mistaken for alcoholism, 1139
precipitation, [Ornstein & Mera] 1165—ab
prepared from intestinal mucous membrane, [Dixon & Wadia] 63—ab
reaction, blood sugar during, [Smith] 1773—ab
reaction, lack of uniformity, [John] 1153—ab
rôle in phosphorus metabolism, [Kolodziejska & Funk] 792—ab
sensitiveness and suprarenals, [Unverricht] 1343—ab
sensitiveness in tuberculous, [Ahlenstiel] 1077—ab
shock, [Müller & Petersen] 453—ab
standardization, 1040—E
sugar mobilization after, [Müller & Petersen] 71—ab
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment after cataract operation, [Schoch] 1873—ab
treatment, angina pectoris during, [Hetényi] 1782—ab
treatment, complication, [Güdemann] 1693—ab
treatment, insulin-dextrose in nondiabetic diseases, [Osato] 1165—ab
treatment, insulin-dextrose in liver-pancreas disorders, [Grunenberg] 211—ab
treatment, insulin plus glucose in pregnancy toxemias, [Miller] 736—ab
treatment, insulin plus parathyroid hormone, effect, [Davies & others] 1592—ab
treatment, insulin plus saponin by mouth, [Lasch & Brügel] 1078—ab
treatment of cancer, [Stühlern] 453—ab
treatment of diabetic mastoiditis, [Horgan & O'Donovan] 2128—ab
treatment of denutrition, [Fonseca] 1424—ab; [Coro] 1520—ab
treatment of eclampsia without convulsions, [Thalhimer] 1861—ab
treatment of infantile eczema, [Martinez Zuviria] 531—ab
treatment of ketonuria, [Freise & Boeringer] 373—ab

INSULIN—Continued
treatment of nondiabetic conditions, [Janney & Chapiro] 969—ab; [Jaksch-Wartenhorst] 1956—ab
treatment of peptic ulcers, [Simnitzky] 1599—ab
treatment of pulmonary diseases, [Hofhauser & Schön] 1424—ab
treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, [Sellers] 128—ab; [Seidl] 1873—ab
use in emaciation, [Moutier] 131—ab
use in infant feeding, [Green & Robbins] 438—ab
INSURANCE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Workmen's Compensation
health, act, drugging under, England, 1491
health, act, evils of, England, 952
health, disagreement between the medical associations or syndicate in France, 504
health, England, 182
health, for middle classes, Netherlands, 1141
health, projected law pertaining to, Belgium, 1756
health, ruinous sickness benefit under panel system, England, 1841
health, societies and physicians, Belgium, 772
health, vs. financial situation of medical profession, Berlin, 1142
life, and renal glycosuria, 232—ab
life, group, New Jersey State Society adopts, 252
life, periodic medical examinations, 684
medical service, England, 2011
parental, 1662
INTELLIGENCE and endemic goiter, 36—E
INTERFEREOMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction
INTERNAL MEDICINE, Italian Congress of, 955
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrines
INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Women, congress, 1229
Bureau of Public Health, meeting of, 1930
Congress of Maternal and Infant Welfare, 505
Congress on History of Medicine, 44
congress on rescue work, 1142
Health Board, report, 335
union of medical organizations, proposed, 502
INTERNS: See also Students, Medical
contagiousness of cancer, 415—E
INTERNSHIP, hospital intern year, *589
inspections of hospitals for, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report, *562
INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION, universal ban on heroin, 944—E
INTERSTATE POSTGRADUATE ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA visits Florence, 955
visits Prague, 260
visits Rome, 257
visits Vienna, 185
INTESTINES: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
abscess, from Ascaris lumbricoides, [Fisher & Bittinger] 442—ab
absorption of bile pigment from, 1834—E
absorption of calcium, 1920—E
absorption of calcium and phosphorus, 1395—E; [Bergeim] 1946—ab; 1947—ab
anastomosis, [Strickler] 127—ab
anastomosis, clasp-ring for, [Barton] 1591—ab
anomaly, pseudo-appendicitis from, [Dami] 528—ab
atropine effect on [Lurje] 989—ab
Bacillus acidophilus and bulgaricus viability in, [Kulp] *833
bacteria, [Dudgeon] 1071—ab
bacteria, cause chronic metritis, [Schil] 1074—ab
bacteria, colon-aerogenes group, vs. B. acidophilus, [Kopeloff & Beerman] 1864—ab
bacteria, in infants, [Vidal Jordana] 1247—ab
bacteria, in infants, vs. human milk, [Schönfeld] 1077—ab
bacteria, survival, 103—E
cancer basis, enterocolic fistula on, [Brams & Brams] 1678—ab
cysts, gas, [Holm] 534—ab: 1305—E
diverticulum, Meckel's, causes hemorrhage, [Abt & Strauss] *991
extracts, action, [Dixon & Wadia] 63—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
flagellate infestation, [Lynch] *4
functional length, [Reis & Schembra] 1875—ab
Gaseous Distention: See Flatulence
glycemia reflex, [Mahler & Rischawy— 1250—ab
hemorrhage, from Meckel's diverticulum, [Abt & Strauss] *991
ileus, caused by food, [Haselhorst] 986—ab; [Valdez Olascoaga] 1953—ab
ileus caused by oxyuris, [Dmitrieff] 1344—ab
ileus, complicates ribs fracture, [Vandel] *169
ileus, paralytic, treatment, [Vogt] 1874—ab
infarction, superior mesenteric vein thrombosis, [Arrizabalaga] 795—ab
infection, [Pratek] 791—ab
Inflammation: See also Enterocolitis
inflammation, tuberculous, [Escudero & Tobias] 68—ab
injury, with multiple rupture of liver, [Erdély] 1598—ab
Intoxication: See Toxemia, Intestinal
Invagination: See Intussusception
Irritation cause of gastric ulcer, [Clarke] 2029—ab
INTESTINES—Continued
lambliasis, [Carrere] 448—ab
liquid petrolatum effect on, [Lánczos] 369—ab
morphine effect on, [Plant & Miller] 973—ab, 1154—ab
motility, [Currie & Henderson] 2028—ab; [Hines & Mead] 2122—ab
motility, effects of carminative volatile oils, 176—E
motility vs. physiologic epinephrinema, [Tournade & others] 884—ab
obstruction, acute, hypertonic saline solution in, [Coleman] 1942—ab
obstruction, acute, due to malignant disease, [Rankin] 277—ab
obstruction, after appendectomy, [Carlson & Marshall]
obstruction, congenital familial, [Lippitt & Morter] 1774—ab
obstruction, from ascaris, [Nanhorya] 1593—ab
obstruction, from tuberculous peritonitis, [Parry] 1158—ab
obstruction, high jejunostomy in, [Orr & Haden] *632
obstruction, infantile, spinal anesthesia in, [Bailey] 1868—ab
obstruction, rectal cancer, etc., [McIntosh] 273—ab
occlusion, from duodeno-jejunal diverticulum, [Krogius] 2042—ab
Parasites: See also Ascariasis; Amebiasis; Endamebiasis; etc.
parasites, examination for, [John'] 1681—ab
parasites, in Argentina, [Castex & Greenway] 207—ab
parasitic fungus, infantile diarrhea associated with, [Cookson & Thorp] 1244—ab
peristalsis in, [Hines & Mead] 2122—ab
permeability to botulinum toxin, [Dack & Gibbard] 1589—ab
plexus free preparations, [Gasser] 973—ab
protozoa and man, 102—E
protozoa, routine stool examinations for, [Wight] 523—ab
protozoan infections in Nebraska, [Covey] 441—ab
putrefaction, charcoal for, [Becher] 1956—ab
regeneration, [Tietze] 1249—ab
rupture, pneumatic, [Hays] 1865—ab
stasis, relation to pernicious anemia, [Chapman & Duff] 203—ab
stricture, anemia from, [Deutsch] 1250—ab
stricture, misplaced endometrial tissue causes, [Mouat] 1157—ab
surgery, discussed at German Surgical Society, 186
surgery, enterostomy, indications, [Brooks & others] 1591—ab
surgery, of large intestine, [Miller] 971—ab
surgery, vagina made from loop of, [Iribarne & Contreras Ortiz] 449—ab
Toxemia: See Toxemia
tuberculosis, [Escudero & Tobias] 68—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Davis] 790—ab
tuberculosis, surgery of, [Fuchs] 531—ab
tumor, small, lymphosarcoma, [Crawford] 363—ab
tumors, multiple adenomas, [Grennet & Delarue] 2187—ab
ureter transplanted into, in bladder cancer, [Chute] *1613; [Judd] *1620
wall in anguilluliasis, [Oudendal] 2133—ab
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE and epilepsy, [Elsberg & Pike] 271—ab
hemiplegia sign of, [Obarrio] 450—ab
surgery for, effect on experimental papilledema, [Davis] 198—ab
INTRAVENOUS SOLUTION, Bannerman's 191
INTRAVENOUS THERAPY: See also Injections, intravenous; and under names of diseases
limitations, [Fantus] *563
INTUSSUSCEPTION, acute primary, [Hinton] 1065—ab, [Hill] 1860—ab
ileocolic, secondary to ileum cancer, [Probstein & Seelig] 522—ab
in children, [Baptista] 2038—ab
in infants, [Steinsieger] 451—ab
in young children, [Monrad] 1784—ab
in young children, surgery for, [Suermondt] 1872—ab
jejunal adenoma cause, [Maunsell] 1776—ab
multiple, [Sparkman] 974—ab
treatment by hydrostatic pressure, [Hipsley] 1515—ab
INVENTION SOCIETY, Imperial, Japan, 1663
IODIDE, sodium, in gonorrheal epididymitis, [Rodriguez] 1420—ab
effects on nitrogen partition, [Grabfield & Prentiss] 200—ab
eruption, [Semon] 2129—ab
injection, lymph alteration after, [Petersen & Hughes] 1068—ab
IODINE: See also Goiter, prevention
carbon-nitrogen ratio after, [Watanabe] 1077—ab
content of spinal fluid, [Campbell & Snodgrass] 973—ab
content of thyroid preparations, 427
deficiency symptom complex in simple goiter, [Martin] 1417—ab
effect on rat's testis, [Kostitch & Telebakovitch] 2188—ab
in hyperhidrosis, [Andruszewski] 133—ab
in thyroxin, 493—E
IODINE—Continued
Iodized Salt: See Salt
not cancer producer, [Rosenstirn] 439—ab
prophylactic administration in pregnancy, [Davis] *1008
Treatment: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, treatment
treatment of "cold," [M'Kenzie] 64—ab
treatment, intravenous, of septic abortion, [Bouché] 362—ab
treatment, nascent, of chancroid and ulcers, [Cerqueira Pereira] 286—ab
treatment of foot and mouth disease, [Vendel] 1600—ab
treatment of otitis media, [Sternberg & Goldberger] 289—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, [Edwards] 509—C; [Mariette & Burke] 1065—ab; [Ritter] 1498—C
IODIPIN: See Iodized Oil
IODIZED OIL as pyelographic medium, [Neuswanger] 142—ab
brominized vs. iodized oil in bronchography, [Rad] 1874—ab
bronchopulmonary lesions diagnosis, [Ballon] 274—ab
in bronchography, [Rad] 1874—ab; [Schröter] 1953—ab
in cerebrospinal roentgenography, [Sicard & Forestier] 1865—ab
in chest roentgenography, [Forestier] 875—ab
in diagnosing sinus conditions, [MacCready] 1588—ab; [Goodyear] 1772—ab
in gastro-intestinal tract, [Bucknstein] 345—C
in gynecologic diagnosis, [Carreras & others] 530—ab; [Stein & Arens] *1299; [Newell] 1585—ab
in lungs, [Knipping & Pondorf] 371 ab; [Singer] 1598—ab
in lung roentgenography, [Guy & Elder] 129—ab
in myelography, [Denk] 208—ab; [Reese] 1152—ab
in otolaryngologic diagnosis, [Fraser] 618—ab
in spinal theca aggravates symptoms, [Sharpe & Peterson] 62—ab
in spinal tumor diagnosis, [Marque] 710—ab; [Sachs] 1252—ab
in uterography, [Henkel] 1523—ab; [Grégoire & others] 1594—ab; [Béclère] 1869—ab
in uterotubal roentgenography, [Rubin & Bendick] *657
in vesiculography, [Belfield & Rolnick] 1069—ab
injection, effect, [Ebaugh & Meila] 1153—ab
injection for topography of interlobar infantile pleurisy, [Armand-Delille] 2027—ab
intra-uterine injections, control of pressure in, [Béclère] 1869—ab
introducing, into lungs, simple method, [Singer] *1298
pneumoperitoneum and, combined in gynecologic diagnosis, [Stein & Arens] *1299
ventricle injection, [Sicard & Forestier] 1862—ab
o-IODOXYBENZOIC ACID: See Acid
IONS, liver function and sugar metabolism, [Heianzan] 1076—ab
IOWA, medical defense in, 593—E
IPRAL, 1122
Ipral Tablets, 2 grains, 1127
IRIDOCAPSULOTOMY scissors, [Berens] *1301
IRIS nerves, stain for, [Balado] 448—ab
IRISH FREE STATE and General medical council, 2172
IRITIS, exudative, roentgenotherapy, [Samuel & others] *1033
recurrence, vs. removal of infections, [Irons & Brown] *1167
IRON, percentage in blood and organs in tropics, [Oudendal] 799—ab
in brain of insane, [Trétiakoff & Caesar] 2038—ab
metabolism and spleen function, [Schinfinkel] 2039—ab
pharmacology and incompatibility, 1500
physiologic availability, 2164—E
ISCHEMIA: See Hemorrhage
ISCHIORECTAL FOSSA abscess from tubercle bacillus, [Leslie] 2123—ab
phlegmon, incision in, [Kokoris] 714—ab
ISHIHARA'S TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, adenomas, [Warren] 1064—ab
hyalinization, [Stone] *388
ITALIAN Congress of Internal Medicine and Surgery, 955
scientists, call to South America, 505
IVYOL, poison ivy extract—Mulford, 491
Hypo Units Ivyol, 491

J

JACKSON-MORTON PATENT No. 4848, [Bryant] 264—C
JANOSIK, JAN, seventieth birthday, 261
JAPAN Epidemic Society, 1663
Japano-German Culture Society, 1663
Medical Association, 2012
JAPANESE, breast cancer in, [Fried] 1411—C
professors to general meeting of Practitioners' Association in Peking, 1663
psychoses in, [Miyake] 1335—ab
JAUNDICE, acholuric, heredity in, [Campbell & Warner] 130—ab

JAUNDICE—Continued
blood calcium in, [Kirk & King] 971—ab
congenital and familial hemolytic, [Debre] 708—ab
familial, [Escudero] 1520—ab
hemolytic, [Neuburger] 1955—ab
hemolytic, from anaphylactic shock, [Le Calvé] 2188—ab
hemolytic, splenectomy in, [Jacobi & Naegeli] 888—ab
in new-born, [Kaufmann] 797—ab; [Hoffmann & Hausmann] 1956—ab; [Struthers] 2123—ab
in new-born and altitude polycythemia, [Ziegelroth] 1782—ab
masked, with duodenal ulcer, [Haak] 533—ab
obstructive, chronic, caused by hepatic duct adenocarcinoma, [Weber] 707—ab
obstructive, gallbladder drainage in, [Wallace] 445—ab
obstructive, glandular fever with, [Mackey & Wakefield] 273—ab
obstructive, liver injury from biliary stasis, 415—E
obstructive, treatment, [Walters] *2153
pathogenesis, and liver function tests, [Tillgren] 89—ab
spirochetal hemorrhagic, in the Netherlands, [van Gelder] 1082—ab
spirochetal, in Louisiana, [Musser & Miangolarra] 1155—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease, [Uhlenhuth & Grossmann] 713—ab, 887—ab
third, [Troisier] 1517—ab
treatment and liver function, [Isaac] 982—ab
treatment, insulin-dextrose, [Grunenberg] 211—ab

JAW, asymmetry, [Gruca & Meisels] 701—ab
arthritis, ear pains from, [Bruck] 2134—ab
bilateral osteomyelitis, in child, [Cadenat & Coll] 979—ab
deformations, usual, [Stallard] *2058
resection without loss of blood, [Hernández] 368—ab
tumors, treatment, [Schuliriga & Michael] 533—ab

JEDLICKA, RUDOLPH, death of, 1757

JEJUNOSTOMY: See also Gastrojejunostomy
high, intestinal obstruction, [Orr & Haden] *832

JEJUNUM, abdominal opening into, with unusual pathologic gastric condition, [Casellas] *1393
adenoma causes intussusception, [Maunsell] 1776—ab
diverticulum causes intestinal occlusion, [Krogius] 2042—ab
loops, toxic fluids in, [Bareye] 1947—ab
Ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer

JEWS, diabetes more prevalent among, 868—ab
numerus clausus in Hungary, 1493

JOHNS HOPKINS plans reorganization, 1565

JOINTS: See also under names of joints as Hip Joint; Sternoclavicular Joint
bone transplanted into, [Haas] 1509—ab
diseases, constitutional, [Payr] 286—ab
effusions, PH of, [Lasch] 622—ab
hematomas, [Seeliger] 1693—ab
infected, disinfection, [Cotton] 62—ab
metastases to, from lateral sinus infection, [Greenfield] 274—ab
resection, growth disorders after, [Haas] 702—ab
stiffening, prevention, [Richter] 1165—ab
syphilis, late, [Schlesinger] 1426—ab

JOURNALS: Acta Psychiatrica et Neurologica, 716—ab
American Journal of Physical Anthropology transferred, 2102
Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire, Paris, 280—ab
Archives of Therapeutics, does it represent modern medical thought? 2017—P
Association of American Medical Colleges Bulletin, 46; 1509; 1752
Australian Medical Journal, gift to, 1840
Bruxelles médical, proposed medical tours, 506
Cancer Review, a Journal of Abstracts, 423
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, prize, 2175
Hygeia, a friend of, 2002—E
Hygeia for Alaskan legislators, 2098
Hygeia for legislators, 1137; 1927
Hygeia, societies boost, 1827
Internacia Medicina Revuo, medical journal in Esperanto, 859; 1402
Journal of Preventive Medicine, 1402
medical, [Schwalbe] 1521—ab
medical, articles in, 1407
medical, from the library standpoint, [Frankenberger] *612
Radiological Review becomes a monthly, 1652
Revista, publications of Argentine Medical Association, [Waldorp] 368—ab
Revue medicale belge, 506
Science changes hands, 1488

JUGULAR VEIN: See Veins

JURISPRUDENCE, Medical: See Medical Jurisprudence

JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes

K

K-17 OR RATTLESNAKE OIL, 959—P

KAHN PRECIPITATION TEST, reliability, in syphilis diagnosis, [Houghton & others] *1898; 1921—ab
daily variations in, in untreated syphilitics, [Greenbaum & Yagle] *318
in leprosy, [Pineda & Roxas-Pineda] 1242—ab; [Argüelles] 1242—ab
micro-Kahn reactions, [Kahn] *2092

KAKKE, [Shiga] 975—ab

KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis

KANSAS CITY Southwestern Fall Clinical Conference, fusion of medical societies, 1488

KAOLIN protects against parathyroid tetany, [Dragstedt & Sudan] 968—ab

KARLSBAD WATER: See Carlsbad Water

KARROO SYNDROME, [Duncan] 1687—ab

KATHAROMETER for determining basal metabolism, [Rabinowitch & Bazin] 788—ab

KELOID, familial, with exophthalmic goiter, [Widal & others] 1073—ab
treatment, endothermy and roentgen ray, [Ace & Eller] 879—ab

KERATITIS, interstitial, in congenital syphilis, [Guy] *1551
study, errors in, [Busse] 1424—ab

KERNIG SIGN, [Elszenmann] 1249—ab

KEROSENE poisoning, [Barbour] *488

KETCHAM, W. M., La-Mar Soap Fraud, 189—P

KETONURIA: See Urine, ketonuria

KETOSIS: See Acidosis

KIDNEY: See also Urinary Tract
anomaly, hydronephrosis of one half of double kidney, [Hübner] 135—ab
anomaly in congenital syphilis, [Rinaldi] 885—ab
anomaly in visceral transposition, [Cleveland] 1509—ab
bismuth effect on, [Brown & others] 1154—ab
blood constituents formed in, [Roth] 2133—ab
blood supply, arterial, [MacCallum] 1775—ab
Calculus: See also Urinary Tract calculi
calculus pyonephrosis, enormous, [Boyd] *1214
calculus, spontaneous reduction in size, [Hasselström] 2136—ab
cancer, pyelographic diagnosis, [Eisendrath & Koll] *1640
changes produced by ligating ureter, [Helmholz & Field] 275—ab
chloride concentration by, 1364—ab; [Weselow] 1775—ab
colics, uric acid showers, [Beer] 1895—ab
counterbalance, [Hinman] 357—ab
cystic, congenital, [McGregor] 880—ab
cystic degeneration, [Broglio] 67—ab
cysts, solitary hemorrhagic, [Begg] 278—ab
decapsulation, effect, [Hülse & Litzner] 1875—ab
Disease: See also Nephritis; Perinephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; etc.
disease, acute, from bacterial toxins, [Dake] 372—ab
disease, cholelithiasis resembling, [Corbett & Pierce] 1865—ab
disease, chronic, thyroid therapy and thyroid tolerance in, [Epstein] *913
disease, classification, [Moschcowitz] 2184—ab
disease, hereditary factors, [Leopold] 971—ab
disease, lipoid, [Murphy & Warfield] 2122—ab
disease, lipoid, cholesterol metabolism in, [Cipriani & Moracchini] 1690—ab
disease, of thyroid origin, [Davidson] 1678—ab
disease, treatment, [Aldrich] 1238—ab
diseased, effect on healthy mate, [Walthard] 366—ab
echinococcus cyst, [Huffman] 1948—ab
excision, in infants, [Brüning] 1873—ab
extract reaction, pregnant (Ishihara's), [Ishihara] 1775—ab
fatty degeneration, in child, [De Toni] 284—ab
filter for bacteria, [Helmholz & Bowers] 355—ab
Function: See also under Diuresis; Urea; Urine
function, and pregnancy, [Kräuter] 451—ab
function, filtration-reabsorption theory, [Rehberg] 881—ab
function in exophthalmic goiter, [Etienne & others] 283—ab
function index, [Bernhard & others] 796—ab
function tests, [Gazzolo] 450—ab
function tests before prostatectomy, [Cohen & others] 278—ab
function tests, comparative value, [Marrack & Robinson] 1336—ab
function tests, creatinemia in, [Rolando] 1595—ab
function tests, dilution and concentration, [Pratt] 971—ab
function tests, McLean's index, [Kawahara] 969—ab; [Marrack & Robinson] 1336—ab
function tests, maximal information obtained from, [Hench] *11
function tests, phenolsulphonphthalein, [Bonadies] 1162—ab
function tests, Rehn's acid-alkali, [Pannewitz] 985—ab
function vs. nephritis treatment, [Hench] *8
functional activity and posture, [White] 1586—ab

KIDNEY—Continued
hematogenous suppurations in, [Vasilyeff] 1783—ab
hemorrhage, pathogenesis, [Volterra] 1875—ab
hypertension and, [Miller] *383
hypertrophy, compensatory, [Bayle] 1161—ab
in coma, [Salomonsen & Harboe] 376—ab
infection, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Medlar] 1769—ab
insufficiency, [Kerppola] 376—ab; [Becher] 714—ab
insufficiency with prostatic obstruction, [Duttmann] 1251—ab
leukocyte content in new-born and infants, [Von Tronsel] 1692—ab
mucic acid effect on, [Rose & Jackson] 789—ab
necrosis, symmetrical, in pregnancy, [Carson & Rockwood] 519—ab
orthostatic retention of water, [Seyderhelm & Goldberg] 1342—ab
parenchyma, staphylococcus infection, [Aschner] 1152—ab
pelvis dilatation, sudden death in, [Pieschner] 2134—ab
pelvis, fibroepithelial tumors, [Perlmann] 1522—ab
pelvis, primary congenital dilatation, [Bouchard] 793—ab
pelvis, stricture, resection, [Caulk] 1596—ab
physiology, vs. nephritis treatment, [Hench] *8
pills, Santox Kidney and Bladder Pills, 1497—P
position, pneumoradiogram of, [Roseno & Hartoch] 1872—ab
pyelovenous back flow, [Hinman & Redewill] *1287
roentgen ray effect on, 1223
roentgen study, [Egalitzer] 2135—ab
roentgen study, physiology of renal pelvis in, [Legueu & others] 526—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Amberger] 1251—ab
sclerosis, vs. diets with restricted nitrogen, [Richet & Monceaux] 979—ab
secretion and nerves, [Glaser] 1692—ab
secretion in hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis, [Ascoli] 1518—ab
surgery, experimental nephrotomy, [Carson & Goldstein] 618—ab
surgery, experiments in clamping renal artery and vein, [Hübner] 621—ab
surgery, hemostasis at resections, [Perlmann & Kairis] 1251—ab
surgery, nephrotomy, [Roseno] 985—ab, 1427—ab
surgery, problems in, [Bugbee] 275—ab
syphilis, [Tallqvist] 1956—ab
tuberculosis, false cure of, [Wildbolz] 794—ab
tuberculosis, in aged, [Merritt] 2032—ab
tuberculosis, plus tumor, [Eduque] 1420—ab
tuberculosis, remote results, [Westerborn] 1600—ab
tumor, [Natali] 67—ab
tumor, and hematuria, [Brocher] 2134—ab
tumor, hypernephroma, [Tarozzi & Forti] 885—ab
tumor, without symptoms, [Eduque] 1420—ab
urea concentrating power, estimating, [Reid] 1159—ab

KING'S FORMULA, 776—P

KIRMISSON'S HOOK: See Foreign Bodies

KNEE: See also Patella
ankylosed, mobilization of, [Ingebrigtsen] 716—ab
fracture, [Zanoli] 528—ab
intrinsic derangement, [Henderson] 1156—ab
menisci, pathology, discussed at French Congress of Surgery, 1572
semilunar cartilages, injury, of knee, [Ferrero] 528—ab

KOCH CANCER CURE fame, Queens County Society expels Dr. C. Everett Field of, 1322

KOCH, ROBERT, commemoration service for, 258

KÖHLER'S DISEASE of tarsal scaphoid and second metatarsus, [Christie] *293

KOLIDE, 776—P

KOLMER'S TEST: See Wassermann Test

KOREA, leprosy in, [Wilson] *1211
Korean Chosen Medical Association, general meeting, 1663

KOTTMANN REACTION in children, [Mattei] 794—ab
value, [Katayama] 1152—ab; [Shinn] 1683—ab

KOUWER, Professor, resignation, 426

KRAEPELIN, EMIL, the psychiatrist, death of, 1575

KRAUS, Professor, successor to, at University of Berlin, 774

KUHN, CASPER HENDRIK, death of, 1844

KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature

L

LABOR: See also Obstetrics
Anesthesia in: See under Anesthesia
births attended by physicians and by midwives, New Mexico, 1654
blood bile pigment in, determination, [Schlüns] 1523—ab
blood plasma protein in, [Plass & Matthew] 1861—ab
blood test during, [Brossa & Zocchi] 794—ab
complications, 693

LABOR—Continued
complications, dystocia from syphilitic alteration of cervix, [Gellhorn] *1814
complications, fetal dystocia, [Thoms] 786—ab
complications, gas gangrene in, [Thorn] 2128—ab
complications, prevention of perineal laceration, [Gret] 132—ab
complications, uterine anteflexion, [Repholtz] 73—ab
complications, uterine retraction during, [Commandeur] 527—ab
complications, uterine rupture, [Lederer] 715—ab
diagnosis, abdominal methods, [Windeyer] 1337—ab
elderly primiparas, [Lundh] 534—ab, 889—ab
end-results of uterine surgical replacement, [Reyes] 1591—ab
forceps at superior strait, [Lantuéjoul] 282—ab; [Schwarcz] 710—ab
forceps, modified midwifery, [Ferguson] 129—ab
hemorrhage, antepartum accidental, [Fitzgibbon] 1243—ab
hemorrhage, manual removal of adherent clots and scraps, [Prager] 1081—ab
hemorrhage, treatment by removal of blood coagulum from uterus, [Kok] 1694—ab
induction, [Hallam] 1515—ab
induction, in contracted pelvis, 1667; [Banister] 1684—ab
injuries, prevention by petrolatum, [Serdukoff] 1339—ab
mercurochrome as vaginal antiseptic in, [Mayes] 62—ab
morphine in, [Aufermann] 135—ab
Mortality: See Maternal mortality
painless, [Gret] 132—ab
painless, with reinforced uterus contractions, [Gellert] 288—ab
pelvic floor and, [Paramore] 1243—ab
perineal slitting during, prophylactic median, [Ott] 715—ab, 1522—ab
premature, induction, 1667; [Banister] 1684—ab
presentation, malpositions of child, 3—ab
presentation, with contraction of Bandl's ring, [Ubaldo Fernández] 981—ab
sequels, postpuerperal morbidity, [Miller] *830
stimulation arise from fetus? [Jerlov] 2135—ab
twilight sleep (hypnosis), [Wolff] 981—ab
uterus cervix dilatation lacking in, 2020
Wassermann test behavior during, [Boas & Gammeltoft] 452—ab
LABORATORY: See also Roentgen-Ray laboratory
boat, "Grace George" visits Mississippi, 332
diagnosis, revindication, 1140
not final in reaching diagnosis, 1802—ab
serologic, central, in France, 766
workers, tularemia in, 2001—E
LABYRINTH FEVER: See Reflex
LACRIMAL DUCT, bristles in, [Lachmann] 288—ab
stenosis, diathermy in, [Alvarez García] 1597—ab
LACTACIDEMIA: See Blood
LACTACIDOGEN, phosphates and fatigue, 1562—E
LACTATION, corpus luteum relation to, [Drummond-Robinson & Asdell] 1071—ab
diet effect on, [Sure] 1067—ab
diet promoting factor in, [Sure] 1067—ab
insufficient, [Moore & Dennis] *1971
leukocytes and, [Emmel & others] 1675—ab
protein and, 673—E
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Henderson & Magee] 792—ab
LACTIC ACID: See Acid, lactic
LACTOBACILLUS ACIDOPHILUS: See Bacillus, acidophilus
LACTOSE vs. calcium and phosphorus absorption, 1395—E
solution vehicle, arsenicals in, [Zuckermann] 1340—ab
LADIN'S SIGN OF PREGNANCY: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
LAENNEC centennial, 423; 954
LAFAYETTE PHARMACAL COMPANY, Enterocaps Oralsulfa, 1935
LAGRANGE FISTULA: See Glaucoma, treatment
LA-MAR REDUCING SOAP FRAUD, 189—P
LAMBERT, ALEXANDER, "Narcosan" and drug addiction, 2097—E
LAMBLIASIS, intestinal, [Carrere] 448—ab
LANE, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, health propaganda, 1217—E; 1570; 1658; 1841
LANGE REACTION: See Neurosyphilis
LANGERHANS ISLANDS: See Islands of Langerhans
LAPAROTOMY: See under Abdomen
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARVICIDE, moth preventives, 1500
LARYNX, Diphtheria: See Diphtheria
phenomena after cervical ganglion ectomy, [Fontaine] 1689—ab
stenosis, postdiphtheritic, [Orton] 519—ab
transillumination, [Samengo] 1779—ab
tuberculosis and pneumothorax, [Russi] 885—ab
LARYNX—Continued
tuberculosis, early diagnosis and treatment, [Spencer] *2126
tuberculosis, galvanocautery in, [Thomson] 279—ab
tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment, [Parfitt] 2123—ab
tumor, papillomas, spirochetes in, [Séguin & Logeais] 884—ab
LATERAL SINUS infection with joint metastases, [Greenfield] 274—ab
sigmoid sinus thrombosis, typhoid simulating, [Dixon] 2122—ab
LATIN terminology, mistakes in, [Fox] 50—C
LAUGHTER, uncontrollable, [Aragon] 711—ab
LAVEX, 1232—P
LAWRENCE, HERBERT H., National Goiter Treatment, 263—P
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics
LEAD, colloidal, use in treatment, [Wood] *717
content of head hair in meningitis, [Tada] 1337—ab
excretion, normal, [Kehoe & others] *2081
paresis of extensors, [Adler-Herzmark & Selinger] 453—ab
Poisoning: See also Tetra-Ethyl Lead
poisoning, [Lebermann] 1781—ab; 1930
poisoning among gunpowder makers, [Harada] 2036—ab
poisoning, diagnosis, erythrocyte, vital staining, [Cohn] 532—ab
poisoning from paint, prevention, 255
poisoning from snuff, 1762
poisoning in children, treatment, calcium, [McKhann] 1506—ab
poisoning, protection against, England, 1048
workers, mouth wash for, 692
LEAGUE OF NATIONS' commission on tuberculin, [Calmette & De Potter] 280—ab
Far East Epidemic Information Bureau in Singapore, vice direction of, 258
health committee report on cancer research, 2010
international commission for study of malaria in Sicily, 2108
LEARNED, W. E., San Gri-Na and Silph Chewing Gum Fraud, 688—P
LECITHIN plus seawater in improved physiologic solution, [Lawrow] 1251—ab
LECTURES, MEDICAL, in English in Paris, 1402
broadcasting by radio, 864
LE DENTU, Professor, death of, 1843
LEG: See also Extremities; Fractures
artificial, [LeMesurier] 62—ab
wooden, and automobile accidents, 1563—E
LEGG-PERTHES DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL: See Harrison Narcotic Act; Licensure; Medical Practice Acts; State Board Reports, and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
LEISHMAN, WILLIAM, 43
LEISHMANIASIS, American tegmental, [Nicolle] 793—ab
canine, [Mazza] 1163—ab
in Argentina, [Mazza & Cornejo Arias] 886—ab
in Spain, [Bravo y Frias] 1247—ab
infantile, in Syria, [Hitti] *1302
prevalence, [de Capua] 67—ab
tropical ulcer, [de Bellard] 1520—ab
urea stibamine causes untoward symptoms, [Gupta] 1593—ab
LEMONADE, does it cool the blood? 430
LEMONS, juice, effects of, 430
virtues, 417—E
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, capsule desquamation cause of glaucoma, [Vogt] 132—ab
dental changes in, [Eliett] *1456
dislocation, hereditary, [Cameron] 619—ab
LENTICULAR DEGENERATION: See Hepatolenticular Degeneration
LEPROSY, bacillus, [Antunes] 795—ab
blood calcium in, [Concepcion & Salcedo] 440—ab
blood chemistry in, [Paras] 974—ab
erythrocyte sedimentation speed in, [Gilbert & others] 281—ab
in child, [Neff] 975—ab
in Korea, [Wilson] *1211
mercurochrome in malaria among lepers, [Rubanas] 1420—ab
orthopedic problems in, [McIlhenny] *1888
problem, [Molesworth] 1868—ab
serology; Besredka's antigen, [Raevskiy & Braul] 1600—ab
serology; Bruck's nitric acid reaction in, [Wade] 521—ab
serology, Kahn test, [Pineda & Roxas-Pineda] 1247—ab; [Argüelles] 1243—ab
serology; Rubino's serum test, [Rubino] 1953—ab
serology; Rubino's serum test, failure, [Castro Pauilier & Errecart] 2039—ab
serology; Wassermann test, [Pineda & Roxas-Pineda] 521—ab
treatment, chaulmoogra oil plus camphor, [Wilson] 1156—ab
treatment, cure, [Paldrock] 287—ab
treatment, in Philippines, 910—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, failure, [Villalobos] 2189—ab
treatment, sapucainha oil, 339; [Machado] 711—ab
tuberculoid, [Tebbutt] 1868—ab
U. S. Leprosarium, report, 2103
LEPTOSPIRA, living, detection, [Coles] 975—ab
LEPTOTHRICOSIS, [Mackenzie] 1867—ab
LETHEON, freak patents, [Bryant] 264—C
LEUKEMIA, amino-nitrogen in, [Becher & Herrmann] 1523—ab
blood pictures in, [Krumbhaar] 2184—ab
central nervous system and, [Fried] 970—ab
familial, [Schereschewsky] 715—ab
leukemoid changes in infections, [Herz] 1165—ab
lymphatic, neoplastic nature, [Evans & Leucutia] 700—ab
lymphatic, treatment, 2114
lymphoid, acute, [Marcellus] 2033—ab
myelogenous, peroxidase in serum, [Kwasniewski & Henning] 1426—ab
neoplastic theory, [Weber] 2034—ab
LEUKOCYTES, active substances, [Neumann] 983—ab
content of kidney in new-born, [Von Trossel] 1692—ab
count, Arneth, [Ponder & Flinn] 1687—ab
count, Arneth, effect of thyroid injections, [Ponder] 1687—ab
count, Arneth, effect of thyroidectomy, [Ponder & Flint] 1687—ab
count, Arneth, nuclear material, [Ponder] 1687—ab
count, differential, [Schilling] 713—ab
count in juvenile rheumatic infections, [Wilson & Kopel] 1063—ab
formula changes in anesthesia, [Zhlvova] 2041—ab
in bronchial asthma, [Loshkareva] 799—ab
in epidemic smallpox, [Ikeda] 275—ab
in pernicious anemia treatment, [Holst] 376—ab
index, [Berri & Welnberger] 67—ab
lactation and, [Emmel & others] 1675—ab
myeloid and lymphatic, differentiation, [Sato & Sekiya] 279—ab
pneumococcus destroying properties of, [Woo] 199—ab
solutions, preservation, [Trumper] 50—C
staining, [Rosenstein] 1344—ab
LEUKOCYTOLYSINS in immunity and digestion, [Ritossa] 1870—ab
LEUKOCYTOSIS, 668
importance in surgery, [Piney] 1157—ab
mononucleosis, infectious, 2000—E; [Baldridge & others] 2121—ab
monocytosis as sepsis, [Gamna] 2131—ab
scarlet fever antitoxic serums effect on, [Mironesco & Farcas] 1073—ab
sympathetic surgery effect on, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1595—ab
LEUKODERMA, congenital, partial albinism [Pardo-Castello] 1418—ab
LEUKOPENIA with splenic hypertrophy, 2178
LEUKOPLAKIA of urinary tract, [Briggs & Maxwell] 1069—ab
LEUKORRHEA in puberty, [Fekete] 452—ab
LEVULOSE, insulin and muscle tissue action on, [Lundsgaard & Holboell] 1245—ab
tolerance test in paralysis agitans, [Hurst] 279—ab
LEVULOSURIA: See Urine
LIABILITY: See Malpractice and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
LIBRARIES, MEDICAL, circulating, of Medical College of State of South Carolina, 1838
circulating, Instituto terapeutico romano, 2108
new one in Cleveland, 1655
periodicals from standpoint of, [Frankenberger] *612
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; National Board of Medical Examiners; State Board Reports
annual congress on, preliminary program for Feb. 14 to 16, 1927 meeting, 2003
diploma mill, American Medical University successor to Kansas City diploma mill, 1324
diploma mill, appeal of Connecticut eclectic physician dismissed by U. S. Supreme Court, 1484
diploma mill investigation, arrests in Florida, 946; 1220; 1308; 1484
diploma mill ousted, Missouri, 38
diploma mill, Sanipractic University loses appeal, Washington, 2008
diploma mills, series of chartered, 594—E
in Germany, 506
in Great Britain, 1569
of dental mechanics, Netherlands, 425
of ultraviolet ray operator insisted on, England, 1842
revocation of license, Supreme Court upholds, Wisconsin, 1656
some difficulties in enforcing law, Pennsylvania, 1487
LIFE Insurance: See Insurance
LIGAMENTS: See Iliolumbar Ligaments; Sacrospinous Ligaments; Sacrotuberous Ligaments
LIGATURES: See also Sutures
made from parietal peritoneum, [Ballance] 707—ab
LIGHT: See also Sunlight
dermatitis and pigmentation from, procaine checks, [Rothman] 1078—ab
effect on cod liver oil, [Holmes & Pigott] 971—ab; [Peacock] 1244—ab
effect on creatinine and creatine excretion, [Eichelberger] 1067—ab
rôle in cataract production, [Duke-Elder] 525—ab

LIMBS: See Arm; Extremities; Leg
LIME feeding, excessive, vs. thyroid, [McCarrison] 362—ab
infiltration of cornea, 430; 692
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, vision of, [Maxey] 441—ab
assassination; biography of Dr. Mudd, 1762
LINDLAHR SANITARIUM, 1398—E
LIP: See also Harelip
cancer, [Butler] 447—ab; [Wassink] 1524—ab
cancer in paraffin workers? 1146
herpes zoster, 1667
tuberculosis ulcer, [Shie] 1681—ab
LIPEMIA: See Blood fat
LIPIDOL: See Iodized Oil
LIPOID fatty degeneration of liver, experimental, [Cipriani & Moracchini] 1696—ab; [Macchiarulo] 1343—ab
In Blood: See Blood fat
nephrosis, [Murphy & Warfield] 2122—ab
of cerebral cortex of man, [Gorodisskaya] 1783—ab
solvents, action in cancer production, [Jorstad] 1512—ab
LIPOMA of stomach, [Spitzmüller] 134—ab
LIPPI BLOOD PURIFIER TONIC, 777—P
LIQUOR: See Alcohol; Prohibition; Wine
LISTER CENTENARY, celebration, 1929
LITERATURE: See also Books; Journals; Newspapers; and Book Notices at end of letter B
chiropractor in, 1651—E
medical, 1407
medical, references in, [Boas] 1343—ab
LITHADONIS, 776—P
LIVER, abscess, in children, [Navarro] 450—ab
abscess, misleading reflex phenomena, [Hannema] 715—ab
abscess, tropical, in Tennessecan, [Witherspoon] 1682—ab
acute yellow atrophy, vs. syphilis and arsphenamine, [Neddermeyer] 1341—ab
adhesion in "infrahepatic crossroads," [D'Amata] 1163—ab
appendix "pinned" to, [Galbraith] 278—ab
bilirubin formation, [Aschoff] 1077—ab; [Mann & others] 2025—ab
blood distribution and, [Baer & Rössler] 1874—ab
calculi, [Elpidio Stincer] 450—ab
cancer, diagnosis, and bile ducts, [Graves] *344
cancer, primary, [Schlisler & Morfit] 521—ab
cancer, primary vs. metastatic, [Pavlovsky] 369—ab
cirrhosis, alcoholic, ascites cured in, [Fiessinger] 620—ab
cirrhosis, enlarged breast in male in, [Silvestrini] 1340—ab
cirrhosis, glycemia curve in, [Puxeddu] 620—ab
cirrhosis, infantile, [Green-Armytage] 1867—ab
deficiency vs. sulphemoglobinemia from headache powders, [Todd] 356—ab
diet for pernicious anemia, [Minot & Murphy] *470, 1331—ab; 672—E; [Noonan] 777—C; [Elders] 1666—C
disease, [Cipriani & Moracchini] 1690—ab; [Murphy & Warfield] 2122—ab
disease, degenerative, surgery of, [Schlegel] 1521—ab
disease, digestive hemoclasis, 257
disease, glycemia in, [Klein & Holzer] 1875—ab
disease; hepatitis, cholangeitis and biliary cirrhosis, [Walters] *2155
disease, sodium sulphate waters effect on, [Arnoldi & Roubitscheck] 983—ab
disorders, diagnosis, 101—E
echinococcosis, and Casoni test, [Dew] 1072—ab
excision effect on deaminization, [Bollman & others] 2028—ab
Extract: See also Liver tissue
extract, action in hypertension, [Major] *311; (discussion) [Miller & others] 385—ab; [Burnett] 2029—ab; [Major] 2030—ab
extract and heart beat, [Asher] 983—ab
fatty degeneration, lipoid, experimental, [Macchiarulo] 1343—ab
function and treatment, [Isaac] 982—ab
function, blood ammonia content gage of, [Burchi] 620—ab
function, ions and sugar metabolism, [Heianzan] 1076—ab
function, protective, and alcohol, [Albertoni] 68—ab
function test, [Mann & Bollman] 198—ab; [Behrend & Heesch] 210—ab; [Greene & Conner] 1239—ab; [Reimann & others] 1599—ab
function test and jaundice pathogenesis, [Tillgren] 890—ab
function test, Azorubin, [Fenstermann] 288—ab
function test controls arsphenamine treatment, [Dixon & others] 359—ab
function test, in diagnosis, 101—E
function test, phenolsulphonphthalein, [Bullrich & Paolucci] 981—ab
function test, rose bengal, [Epstein & Rauschkolb] 1418—ab
function test, santonin, [Ishikawa] 1685—ab
function test, urobilinogen, 492—E
LIVER—Continued
function test value, [Winslow & Gibb] 879—ab
function test, van den Bergh, Diamond and Wallace, 1578
function vs. gallbladder and ducts surgery, [Crile] *309
hemorrhage, fatal, in infant, [Berry] 63—ab
hormone, heart regulation by, [Asher] *938—ab
hydrocarbon in, [Channon & Marrian] 792—ab
injury from biliary stasis, 415—E
lesions, interrelation between bone marrow and spleen, [Mayo] *1C09
puncture, diagnostic, [Olivet] 1955—ab
rôle in carbohydrate metabolism, [Cori] 2125—ab
rupture, multiple, with intestinal injury, [Erdély] 1598—ab
sarcoma; melanosarcoma, [Manasson] 716—ab
sarcoma, primary, in new-born, [Alsina] 1520—ab
syphilis, tertiary, [McCrae] 55—ab
syphilitic abscess, [Mehta] 362—ab
tissue, antipressor fraction from, [James & others] *317
tumor with metastases, [Warren] 358—ab
LLAMA serotherapy of syphilis, [Chabroux] 369—ab
LOAN FUNDS of medical schools, etc., 590; 1402
LOBECTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
LOCOMOTION, prelocomotion in infants, [Valriot] 1952—ab
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOEWI'S MYDRIATIC TEST: See Pancreatitis, diagnosis
LONDON Hospital in general strike, 110
LONGEVITY: See Old Age
L'ORÉAL HENNÉ, 118
LOUIS XIV and his operation for anal fistula, [Dilier] 2018—C
LOUISIANA, narcotic survey, 853—E
LUCAS, ALZAMON IRA, quack arrested, 1837
LUDWIG'S ANGINA: See Throat, sore
LUCATELLO, LUIGI, death of, 2108
LÜTTGE-MERTZ TEST, [Bleyer] 284—ab; [Lüttge-Mertz] 2190—ab
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE in shrimps, discovery, 1573
LUNGS: See also Respiratory Tract
abscess, [Morse] *739; [Roth] 885—ab; [Marietta] 1776—ab
abscess, associated with tumor, [Graham] 875—ab
abscess, autovaccine therapy, [Livierato] 1952—ab
abscess, experimental, [Schlueter & others] 1681—ab
abscess, iodized oil treatment, [Forestier] 875—ab
actinomycosis, [Gittings & Thorpe] 2027—ab
alveoli permeability to dyes, [Hirakawa] 1866—ab
alveoli permeability to drugs and bacteria, [Hirakawa] 1866—ab
alveoli permeability vs. pneumonia crises, [Kosaka] 1949—ab
aspergillosis, association with tuberculosis, [Lapham] *1031
blood in, 942—E
blood circulation, vs. pituitary extracts, [Sharpey-Schafer & MacDonald] 1687—ab
blood pressure within, [Burger] 70—ab
cancer, [Córdoba] 132—ab; [de Vries] 986—ab
cancer, diagnosis, [Fishberg] 437—ab
cancer in miners, [Rostoski & others] 289—ab
cancer, primary, [Lichty & others] *144
cancer; tar cancer, [Bonne] 1524—ab
cavities, silent, [Bendove] *1739
collapse, massive, [Rigler] 705—ab
collapse; postoperative massive atelectasis, [Eades] 971—ab
complications following anesthesia, [Ravdin & Kern] 703—ab
complications, pathogenesis after stomach surgery, [Eazemon] 793—ab
disease, comparative efficacy of ethylene-ether and ether, [Lundy] 878—ab
disease, diagnosis, lipiodol in, [Ballon] 274—ab
disease, heliotherapy in, [Wood] 1336—ab
disease, pathology, [Wahl] 1156—ab
disease, postoperative, [Gwyn] 1510—ab
dullness at apices, [Pezzoli] 68—ab
echinococcosis, [Dévé] 1073—ab
echinococcosis, suppurating, pneumothorax for, [Viton & Cruciani] 132—ab
echinococcosis, treatment, [Bressot] 620—ab
functional activity, [Walsh] 1776—ab
gangrene, arsphenamine in, [Landau] 371—ab
gangrene, fatal relapse after 17 years, [Hague-nau & Gilbert-Dreyfus] 2187—ab
gangrene, pneumothorax cure, [Jacob] 526—ab
gangrenous abscess from mouth or nose infection, [Sergent & Bordel] 364—ab
hemorrhage, in endocarditis, [Rist & Rolland] 2130—ab
hemorrhage, nontuberculous, [Hoffmann] 1954—ab
hemorrhage with acute injuries, [Macrae, Jr.] 1941—ab
LUNGS—Continued
in scrofula of eyes, [Stalder] 794—ab
infarcts, roentgenograms, [Boehm] 443—ab
infections, chronic nonspecific, [Jackson] *729; [Morse] *736
infection, chronic nonspecific, in children, [Brennemann] *801
infection in young children, [Ribadeau-Dumas & others] 1074—ab
infiltrates, epituberculous, [Consiglio] 285—ab
injection of cavities in, [Takata] 1243—ab
injuries, acute, with hemorrhage, [Macrae] 1941—ab
injuries, tuberculosis after, [Zollinger] 1871—ab
iodized oil in, [Knipping & Ponndorf] 371—ab
iodized oil in, introducing, [Singer] *1298
pathologic changes in, from foreign bodies, [Manges] *987
percussion of apex, [Piesch] 1783—ab
perforation during artificial pneumothorax, [Tobe & Terrasse] 446—ab
roentgenography, annular shadows in, [Bruns & Barnwell] 1064—ab
roentgenography, hilum dance, [Miranda Gallino] 449—ab
roentgenography, iodized oil in, [Guy & Elder] 129—ab; [Ballon] 274—ab
roentgenoscopy, [Manges] 1676—ab
rupture in artificial pneumothorax, [Hutchinson & Blair] 1337—ab
suppuration, in children, surgery in, [Graham] *806
suppuration, surgery for, [Harrington] *1200
surgery, experimental lobectomy and pneumectomy, [Schlueter & Veidlein] 2029—ab
Vital Capacity: See Vital Capacity
LUPUS erythematosus in child, [Sundt] 974—ab
erythematosus, pathogenesis, [Schaumann] 446—ab
treatment, 1318
treatment, Finsen light, [Haxthausen] 454—ab
vulgaris, cancer on ground of, [Dietel] 1424—ab
LUTHER, MARTIN, death, [Vierordt] 1250—ab
LYE, bills that failed, 181
LYMPH alteration after arsenic injection, [Petersen & Hughes] 973—ab
alteration after sodium chloride-iodide injection, [Petersen & Hughes] 1068—ab
capillary, as true internal medium of organism, [Mestrezat] 2188—ab
dextrose in, [Pico Estrada & Morera] 1690—ab
formation, process, [Kayumi] 1864—ab
LYMPH NODES: See also Glandular Fever; Lymphatism
abdominal, tuberculosis, [Dunham & Smythe] 355—ab
adenitis, suppurative vs. scarlet fever antitoxin, [Cushing] 1510—ab
iliac, acute inflammation, [Lugones] 285—ab
iliac, suppuration, juvenile, [Lugones] 450—ab
mesenteric, blood destruction in, [Lingenfelter] 1863—ab
mesenteric, tuberculosis, [Head] 125—ab; [Klein] 370—ab
poradenitis, [Todd] 2036—ab
tracheobronchial, roentgenotherapy, [Escardó y Anaya] 367—ab
tracheobronchial, syphilitic enlargement, causes stridor, [Marfan & Debray] 2037—ab
tuberculosis, [Head] 125—ab; [Dunham & Smythe] 355—ab; [Klein] 370—ab
tuberculosis, chronic, Karroo syndrome, [Duncan] 1687—ab
tuberculosis, complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lathrop] 66—ab
tuberculosis, hilum, diagnosis, [Clifford] 1677—ab
tuberculosis, rapidly fatal hypertrophic, [Castellano & Tey] 69—ab
tuberculosis, retroperitoneal, [Ravdin] 701—ab
tuberculosis, ultraviolet rays for, [Wyman] 1331—ab
tuberculous adenitis, treatment, [Gibson] 969—ab
LYMPHANGIOMA of tongue in new-born, [Straith] 1154—ab
LYMPHATIC of extrahepatic biliary passages, [Kodama] 1421—ab
LYMPHATISM, blood sugar in status thymicolymphaticus, [MacLean & Sullivan] 356—ab
juvenile, skin in, [Valesco Pajares] 1248—ab
LYMPHOBLASTOMA, [Minot] 1242—ab; [Minot & Isaacs] 1417—ab; [Holmes] 1586—ab
abdominal, [Minot] 1359—ab
of sternum, [Dresser] 700—ab
of stomach, [Holmes & others] 790—ab
radiotherapy for, [Desjardins] 1242—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, [Todd] 2036—ab
familial mediastinal, [Arkin] 356—ab
in children, [Acuña & Casaubón] 1779—ab
paroxysmal tachycardia in, [Graber] 967—ab
pathogenesis, [Schaumann] 446—ab
treatment by radiation, [Desjardins] 1242—ab; [Burnam] *1445
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See also Lymphoblastoma
[Combes] 702—ab
neoplastic nature, [Evans & Leucutia] 700—ab
of small intestine, [Crawford] 363—ab

M

MA HUANG: See Ephedrine
McEWEN, EARLE, National Goiter Treatment, 263—P
MACEWEN, WILLIAM, memorial, 337
McKNIGHT, ROBERT, Rad-X-Solution A and Rad-X-Solution B, 775—P
McLEAN'S INDEX: See Kidney function test
MADAME ELAINE, San-Gri-Na and Silph Chewing Gum frauds, 688—P
MADDER and rickets, [Bauer] 1426—ab
MADRID MEDICAL SCHOOL, new professors, 1574
MAGNESIUM chloride for gastric papillomas, [Fernandez & Bigatt] 1163—ab
in denervated muscles, [Parhon & Kahane] 1516—ab
phosphate; Magnesium Phosphate Tribasic—P. W. R., 99
phosphate; Tribasic Magnesium Phosphate, 99
salts, purgative action, [Cohen] 130—ab
sulphate, cholagogic properties, [Mendenhall & others] 787—ab
sulphate in eclampsia, 112; [McNeile & Vruwink] *236; [Lazard & others] 1153—ab; [Rubel] 1156—ab; 1233; [Lazard] 1666—ab
sulphate in tetanus neonatorum, [Muelchi] 1506—ab
sulphate, synergism of morphine and, [Sims] 788—ab
sulphate used locally, 1233
MAIGNEN, PROSPER A., Lavex, 1232—P
MAIZE: See Corn
MALARIA, anophelism without, [Alessandrini] 531—ab
ascarides and, [Inhelder] 2133—ab
asthma and, [Malnini] 369—ab
cerebellum in, [Puca] 366—ab
chronic, treatment, berberin with quinine, [Waldorp] 449—ab
complications, general paralysis, [Baker] 2128—ab
control, [Deeks] 202—ab
control, Java, [Darling] 272—ab
control, Netherlands, 844
crescents, developments of, [Sinton] 362—ab
discussed at third National Medical Congress, 1228
gastro-intestinal tract disorders, [Bonorino & Sanguinetti] 1519—ab
in Brazil, [Davis & Boyd] 272—ab
in children, [Macdonald] 1243—ab
in Palestine, epidemiology, [Kligler] 355—ab
in Soochow, [Li] 1950—ab
in Turkey, [Kerim] 1427—ab
infections modified by changing blood sugar curve, [Hegner & MacDougall] 699—ab
latent, provocative tests for, [Padilla] 1871—ab
orchiepididymitis, [Valerio] 206—ab
parasite in bone marrow, [Puchok] 290—ab
relation to aortitis, [Castex & Beretervide] 1163—ab
relation to parturition, [Canton] 1248—ab
research in England, 682
rice culture and, 955
splenic enlargement as measure of, [Darling] 272—ab
splenomegaly in, [Seu] 1162—ab
study of, in Sicily, by League of Nations International commission, 2108
Therapeutic: See also Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General
therapeutic, [Grant & Silverston] 64—ab
therapeutic, in gonorrhea, [Lenzmann] 1954—ab
therapeutic, in psychiatry, [Marie] 284—ab
therapeutic, in tabes, [Hesse] 543—ab
therapeutic, plus arsphenamine in syphilis, [Finger] 1874—ab
therapeutic, serology in, [Mörch] 70—ab
treatment, 118
treatment, berberin in, [Waldorf] 449—ab; [Quintana & Alvarez Soto] 2189—ab
treatment, intensive quinine, [Collins] 202—ab
treatment, mechanical, Chladni on, [Ebstein] 714—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, in lepers, [Eubanas] 1420—ab
treatment, methylene blue, [Couto] 712—ab
treatment, neo-arsphenamine, [Aulrre Plata] 1340—ab
treatment, plasmochin, 1408; 1758
treatment, quinine hydrochloride, [Maeda] 2035—ab
treatment, quinine, neoarsphenamine, methylene blue, [Alekseeff] 1081—ab
treatment, sodium cacodylate, [Murphey] 124—ab
treatment, specific, [Bass] 196—ab
treatment, stovarsol, [Bass] 202—ab
unusual manifestations, [Gaines] 124—ab
vomiting in, excessive, [Alvarado & Arroyabu] 1690—ab
Wassermann test in, [Lloyd & Mitra] 1949—ab
MALNUTRITION: See under Infants; Nutrition
MALPRACTICE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
action against factory surgeon, 339
forceps left in abdomen after operation, 1404
medical defense in Iowa, 593—E
medical defense in Nebraska, 1060
MALT NUTRINE not acceptable for N.N.R., 2177—P
MALTA FEVER, 1140
epidemic, [Alessandrini] 2038—ab
undulant fever in Michigan, [Duffie] *1830
undulant fever from Brucella abortus, [Carpenter & Merriam] *1269
MAMMALS, origin of, 2010
MAMMARY GLAND: See under Breast
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANGANESE, biologic potency, [McHargue] 968—ab
butyrate for furunculosis, 1849
plus thyroid in acute pneumonia, [Nott] 974—ab
to prevent tuberculin shock, [Walbum] 526—ab
MANOILOW'S REACTION, [Schmidt & Perewosskaja] 1954—ab; [Galwialo & others] 1954—ab; [Alsterberg & Håkansson] 2039—ab
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis serodiagnosis
MARAGLIAMO, EDOARDO, resumes position in the University of Genoa, 111
MARAÑON, GREGORIO, imprisoned and fined, 335; 1574
MARASMUS, fluid resorption in, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Tisserand] 282—ab
treatment, arsenical, [Bodin & Chevrel] 447—ab
MARAT, JEAN PAUL, cutaneous disorder of, 431
MARCH FOOT, [Jansen] 62—ab
MARCHING, basal metabolism in, [Fleisch] 1162—ab
MARRIAGE, child, remedy proposed for, 2101
consultation bureau, Milan chapter of Italian Red Cross Society, 2108
consultation center, public Berlin, 428
medical education as preparation of women for, 2090—ab
MARTYRS, rickettsiae and disease, 1745—E
dangerous devotion of scientific investigators, 2001—E
roentgen-ray, J. F. Hall-Edwards, 1047
roentgen-ray, Maxime Ménard, 863
MASSAGE: See Heart; Prostate; Suprarenals
MASSAGE, gynecologic, trial of, 258
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOIDITIS, cause of cholera infantum, [Jeans & Floyd] *220
diabetic, insulin in, [Horgan & O'Donovan] 2125—ab
MATERNAL, morbidity and mortality of puerperal infection, [Konstantinoff] 1251—ab
morbidity, postpuerperal, [Miller] *830
mortality and morbidity, [Rowland] *2158
mortality and rural obstetrics, [Piper] 1680—ab
mortality, bulletin on, from Children's Bureau, 766
mortality, our responsibilities, [Ward] *1
Welfare: See also Sheppard-Towner Act
welfare, [Cacace] 1247—ab
welfare, homes for mothers, France, 1140
welfare, international congress of, 505
welfare, maternity center in Chile, 859
welfare, National Maternity Council, Chile, 334
MAXILLA: See Jaw
MAXILLARY SINUS diagnosis, lipiodol injection, [Yasey] 618—ab
diphtheria infection, 1146; [Abbott] 1578—C
malignant tumors, [New] 1772—ab
puncture technic, [Shea] *162
MEASLES, [Cirajas Labajo] 1520—ab
bacillus, new pleomorphic gram-negative, [Thomson] 1866—ab
changed position of scarlet fever and, 1658
control, administrative, [Godfrey] 617—ab
in mother and infant, [Ronaldson] 2034—ab
inoculation in 1758, [Petges & Gadaud] 1778—ab
mortality decrease, New York, 1135
mortality increase, Ohio, 1136
pneumonia, bacteriology, [Henning] 1692—ab
prevention, [Townsend] 125—ab; [Seligman & others] 1164—ab; [Rietschel] 1693—ab
prevention with convalescent's blood, [Haas & Blum] *558
prevention with convalescent's serum, [Park & Freeman] *556; [Toomey] 1567—ab
prevention with immune goat serum, [Hoyne & Gasul] *1185; [Tunnicliff & Hoyne] *2139
reappearance of Dick test, [Ferry] *241; [Toomey] *941
second attack, [Erdheim] 2034—ab
serum, Degkwitz', [Noeggerath & others] 887—ab; [Degkwitz] 1249—ab; [Erichson] 1781—ab; [Schlossmann] 2046—ab
showing unusual nervous symptoms, [Todesco] 707—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in, [Debré & Papp] 1245—ab
skin tests in, [Tunnicliff & Taylor] *846
skin tests in, Cristina and Caronia cultures, [de Villa] 68—ab
MEAT, antiscorbutic vitamin in fresh beef, [Medes] 790—ab
chopped or ground, police order in Berlin concerning sale of, 1662
diet, exclusive, long continued, effect, [Lieb] *25
importation from certain countries prohibited, 1402
MEAT—Continued
muscle, diet for pernicious anemia, [Minot & Murphy] *470, 1331—ab; 672—E; [Noonan] 777—C; [Elders] 1666—C
stomach response to, [Gompertz & Cohen] 2184—ab
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines
MECKEL'S GANGLION, injection into, for trigeminal neuralgia, [Bauer] 1082—ab
MECONIUM, resorption of, 944—E
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINITIS and chronic bilateral pleural effusion, [Swan & Bortree] *2162
MEDIASTINOPERICARDITIS, adhesive, in children, [Stolte] 286—ab
MEDIASTINUM, abscess, after tonsillectomy, [Sautter] *1831
abscess, posterior, in spinal tuberculosis, [Steindler] 1678—ab
cancer, [Young] 445—ab
dermoid cysts, [Beye] 125—ab
flutter, [Ewald] 453—ab
sarcoma, oat cell, [Barnard] 882—ab
tumor, in scrotal edema, [Hochrein] 288—ab
MEDICAL ATTENDANCE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEDICAL CLUB, Paris, 602
MEDICAL DEFENSE in Iowa, 593—E
in Nebraska, 1060
MEDICAL EXHIBITS: See Exhibits
MEDICAL EXPENDITURES estimate, U. S., 599
MEDICAL INSPECTION: See Schools
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, [Zangger] 1161—ab
forensic alcohol determination, [Remund] 1953—ab
in France discussed at French Congress of Surgery, 1572
in Iowa, 593—E
in Nebraska, 1060
medicolegal aspects of blood comparison, 427
MEDICAL LECTURES: See Lectures, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; State Board Reports; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Louisiana, constitutionality upheld, 2099
Missouri, amendments proposed to, 1654
New York, committee on grievances, 106
New York, proceedings against illegal practitioners, 1925
MEDICAL REGISTER: See British Medical Register
MEDICAL RELIEF in Russian famine, 1504
MEDICAL RESERVE: See Army
MEDICAL SERVICE, colonial, need of physicians on Congo, 1661
emergency, and Chicago Medical Society, 419
extended medical benefit, 1571
for natives, Alaska, 1219
general practice is keystone of, 2151—ab
government, proposed consolidation, Netherlands, 44
in West Indies, 494—E
regulation, Germany, 506
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
"MEDICAL WEEK" at Paris, 503
MEDICATION, technic, [Fantus] *32, *98, *169, *243, *321, *409, *489, *563, *667, *755
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Fees; Physicians; Specialists; Surgery; etc.
American, foreign views of, 1060
as biologic evil, 1928
at Sesquicentennial Exposition, 679; 1311; 1656
biologic preparation for, [Waite] *535
clinical clerkship in, [DuBois & Reznikoff] *542
consecratio medici, [Cushing] *539
contract practice, plan to combat overcrowding in, 501
contract practice, ruinous sickness benefit under panel system, England, 1841
Cults: See Cults
Cutaneous: See Dermatology
expenditures, estimate, 599
fads and fancies in otolaryngology, [Shambaugh] *1720
history, 1921—E
history; ancient bladder calculi, [Williams] *941
history, Ewell's Medical Companion and Materia Medica published in 1827, 1763
history; gastric fistula described by Cormax in 1564, [Cumston] 1589—ab
history; International Congress on History of Medicine, 44
history, measles inoculation in 1758, [Petges & Gadaud] 1778—ab
history, Monardes (1512-1588) and American medicine, [León] 2038—ab
history; operation for anal fistula in Louis XIV, [Diller] 2018—C
history of quackery, 2058—ab
history; some anniversaries of 1926, 2094—E
Internal: See Internal Medicine
music in, [Grothe] 2126—ab
newspapers and, England, 2172
order of physicians, Belgium, 1931
physiology, value to, 1972—ab
practice of, general, 1232—ab
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
progress, physician; artisan or artist? 1650—E
state, physician of the future, 1481—E
theorizing in, dangers of, 1736—ab
thoughts on, [Bier] 134—ab
tradition in, evils of, 1715—ab

MEDICINES: See Drugs
MEDICOLEGAL Abstracts: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
certifications, new regulations, Italy, 257
MEDITERRANEAN FEVER: See Malta Fever
MEDULLA OBLONGATA, cocainization, hyperglycemia from, [Tournade & others] 131—ab
tumor, histologic structure, [Lozano & Costero] 1872—ab
MEETINGS: See under list of Societies at end of letter S
MEGALO-URETER: See Ureter
MEINICKE REACTION, cholesterol free antigen for, [Mutermilch] 1160—ab
in tuberculous, [Meinicke] 1077—ab
MELAENA: See Melena
MELANOMA, malignant, of vulva, [Goforth] 1591—ab
melanotic moles, [Lehmann] 1682—ab
meningeal, with pupil rigidity, [Ehnmark & Jacobowsky] 2136—ab
relation to syphilis, [Brown & Pearce] 359—ab
MELANOSARCOMA of liver, [Mansson] 716—ab
treatment, radium cure, [Ratera & Ratera] 1164—ab
MELENA neonatorum, gas bacillus in, [Hergt] 1552—ab
neonatorum, duodenal ulcer in, [Kennedy] 57—ab
neonatorum, true, idiopathic, treatment, [Witterich] 534—ab
spuria, [Franke] 452—ab
treatment, roentgen-ray, [Irle & Schoeneck] 1780—ab
MELITOCCIA: See Malta Fever
MELTZER-LYON TEST: See Gallbladder
MEMBRANE, sterilizable dialyzing, 79—ab, 325—ab
MEN versus women, 2105
MENARD, MAXINE, death of, 863
MENCIÈRE'S SOLUTION injections for chancroidal buboes, [Miskjian] *1436
MENINGES, development, [Harvey & Burr] 60—ab
hemorrhage, in new-born, [Blanco & Paperini] *1261
hemorrhage spontaneous, [Hammes] 705—ab; [Weber & Bode] 1158—ab
hemorrhage, subarachnoid, ocular symptoms in, [Calhoun] *1104
permeability, [Bieling & Welchbrodt] 982—ab
pontile, cortical heterotopia in, [Freeman] 1772—ab
reaction in uremia, [García Otero & Vidovich] 795—ab
tumor, melanoma with pupil rigidity, [Ehnmark & Jacobowsky] 2136—ab
MENINGITIS: See also Pachymeningitis; Pseudomeningitis
acute, and facial paralysis, [Morquio] 1423—ab
ascarid, [Valerio] 885—ab
benign acute lymphocytic, [Roch] 709—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy after spinal fluid removal, [Siegl & Sollgruber] 1597—ab
cerebrospinal, vaccination in, 1931; [Bruynoghe & Walravens] 1951—ab
clinical and experimental studies, [Schönbauer] 208—ab
epidemic, antimeningococcus serum in, [Patel] 1422—ab
epidemic, sequelae, [Neal & others] *1992
epidemic, spinal fluid tension in, [Renzo & de Assis] 286—ab
epidemic, treatment, [Hamburger] 71—ab
etiology, helminths, [Barraud] 1423—ab
etiology, iodized oil injection, [Ebaugh & Mella] 1153—ab
Flatau's phenomenon of neck and eye, [Erlich] 1075—ab
form of encephalitis, [Glaser] 797—ab
hair lead content in, [Tada] 1337—ab
immunization, 1931; [Bruynoghe & Walravens] 1951—ab
meningococcus, sporadic, serum therapy, sequels, [McLean & Caffey] *91
mumps, without parotitis, [Wallgren] 1784—ab
otitic, [Eagleton] *1544
otitic, lumbar puncture in, [Portmann & others] 1423—ab
pathologic examination in cavernous sinus thrombosis as guide to, [Dixon] *1088
pneumococcus, from sinusitis, [King] 1422—ab
septic, treatment, [Kolmer] 518—ab; [Metzger] 1872—ab
sequelae, [Neal & others] *1992
torula, [Lynch & Rose] 273—ab
treatment, [Hamburger] 71—ab; [Kolmer] 518—ab; [Metzger] 1872—ab
treatment, mental condition 9 years after ventricular punctures, [Gregory] 203—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Hengstler] 128—ab
treatment, reactivated antiserum, [Santa-Olalla Esquerdo] 285—ab
treatment, serum, [Wadsworth & Kirkbride] 699—ab; [Patel] 1422—ab
treatment, serum, after removing spinal fluid, [Siegl & Sollgruber] 1597—ab
MENINGITIS—Continued
tuberculous, acute, with recovery, [Videl & others] 977—ab
tuberculous, prognosis of exposed infants, [Harms & Seitz] 532—ab
tuberculous, recovery from, [Neidhardt] 210—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS, antimeningococcus serum in spinal fluid, [Patel] 1422—ab
infection, [Friedemann & Delcher] 69—ab
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS due to torula, [McKendree & Cornwall] 1331—ab
MENOPAUSE, arthritis of, [Cecil & Archer] *744
blood pressure in, [Alvarez & Zimmermann] 273—ab
MENORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
MENSTRUATION: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea; Uterus, hemorrhage
blood magnesium and, [Watchorn] 706—ab
blood structure and, [Eufinger & Goldner] 133—ab
blood, Wassermann test on, 431
convulsions in, treatment, 50
corpus luteum effect on, [Whitehouse] 2128—ab
disorders, optic neuritis from, [Dabney] 127—ab
herpes zoster of lip in, 1667
metabolism and, [Klaften] 1250—ab
physiology, [Whitehouse] 2136—ab
plasma colloidal stability and, [Eufinger] 1522—ab
reactions of tuberculous, and organotherapy of hemoptysis, [Cetrángolo] 796—ab
restoration, infantile uterus, 960
spleen irradiation effect on, [Zweifel] 2034—ab
tubal pregnancy without suspension of, [McBurney] 1691—ab
uncontrollable laughter in, [Aragon] 711—ab
vicarious, after goiter operation, [Jalcowitz] 1598—ab
visual acuity variations in, [Lorenzetti] 1246—ab
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See also Children, backward
congenital syphilis in, [Ähman] 1784—ab
deafness mistaken for mental deficiency, 1315
degree of mental deficiency resulting from congenital syphilis, [Dayton] *907
in school, [Echols] 196—ab
institutions for, Italy, 505
mediopedagogic institute for, Waterloo, 1660
military adaptability of, France, 1661
sterilization of, [Kohls] 370—ab; 1404
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Psychoses
acute acetonuria in, [Palmer] 1159—ab
blood groups in, [Gundel] 887—ab
blood pressure (high) in, codeine-morphine treatment, [Bonjour] 1852—ab
diagnosis, flocculation test, [Smith] 1514—ab
digestion and, [Bostock] 279—ab
heredity and, [Mott] 443—ab
Hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
Nursing: See Nursing, psychiatric
prevention, Society for Mental Hygiene, 112
pulmonary tuberculosis and, [Trippeer] 523—ab
secondary to colitis, [Sarles] 1245—ab
test of paratony, [Saito] 1336—ab
treatment, malaria, [Marie] 284—ab
venous tension in, variations, [Claude & others] 185—ab
workshop for nervous girls, New York City, 948
MENTAL HYGIENE program at Yale University, 418
National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 2008
MERBAPHEN: See Novasurol
MERCURIALS, laboratory evaluation and classification, [Peterson] *223; *246—E
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME as biliary antiseptic, failure, [Meyer & others] 520—ab
as vaginal antiseptic, [Mayes] 62—ab
for blood stream infections, [Trout] 277—ab
in Brucella melitensis infection, [Gage & Gregory] *848
in central nervous system infection, [Hengstler] 128—ab
in colon bacillary urinary tract infection, [Scholl] *1794
in conjunctivitis tularensis, [Jackson] 123—ab
in erysipelatous puerperal fever, [Escobar] 2189—ab
in experimental peritonitis, [Willis & Haskell] 199—ab
in infection, [Horsley] 442—ab; [Young] *1366; [Simmons] 2031—ab
in leprosy, failure, [Villalobos] 2189—ab
in malaria among lepers, [Eubanas] 1420—ab
in malignant endocarditis, [Leake] 1677—ab
in paratyphoid, [Tyau] 130—ab
in puerperal septicemia, [Bowman] 791—ab
in schistosomiasis, [Tootell] 523—ab
in typhoid, [Tyau] 130—ab; [Foster & Chao] 1419—ab
in urology, [Allen] 202—ab; [Walther] 441—ab
solubility of, 693
solution, 1 per cent, 2020
sterilization of local and general infections, [Young] *1366
MERCUROUS CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCURY, absorption by skin, [Wild & Roberts] 524—ab
combining power of blood to estimate urea retention, [Hench & Aldrich] 2122—ab
compounds, organic, combined diuretic action of, [Keith] 56—ab
danger of, [Stock] 1599—ab
mercuric chloride for hand sterilization, 1578
mercuric chloride, moth preventives, 1500
mercuric chloride poisoning, acute, [Shih-Hao & Gault] 1950—ab
mercuric chloride poisoning, blood changes in, [Looney] 2125—ab
mercuric chloride poisoning, exsanguination-transfusion treatment injurious, [Haskell & others] 360—ab
mercuric cyanide, moth preventives, 1500
mercuric salicylate, action in fat on hypodermic needle, 692
mercuric salicylate, with tryparsamide in tabes, etc., [Pilper & Russell] 204—ab
mercurous chloride, action on bile, [von Oettingen & Solimann] *1990
poisoning, antidote for, 2020
poisoning, blocking splanchnic nerves in, [Rudecindo de la Fuente] 449—ab
poisoning from dental fillings, 685; [Flury] 714—ab
preparations, classification and evaluation, [Peterson] *223; 246—E
Vapor Quartz Lamp: See Ultraviolet Rays
MERTES REMEDY CO., Phenoseptine Powder and Phenoseptine Cones, 343—P
MESENCHYME, hereditary hypoplasia, [Key] 2029—ab
MESENTERY root, mobilization, [Gutiérrez] 207—ab
short mesocolon, [Mathews] 1508—ab
MESOCOLON: See Mesentery
MESOTHORIUM: See Radium
METABOLISM: See also under Carbohydrate; Cholesterol; Metabolism, Basal; Salts; etc.
after irradiation, [Flickinger] 1872—ab
after venesection, [Andrus] 715—ab
biologic potency of metals, [McHargue] 968—ab
horse serum parenterally effect on, [Watabe] 1780—ab
in epilepsy, [Vollmer & Serebrijski] 374—ab
in nephritis, [Boyd & Courtney] 1238—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Becker] 376—ab
in typhoid, [Blanc & Gmelin] 1875—ab
local, and varicositis, [Grossmann] 1782—ab
mineral diet effect on, [Kanamori] 1780—ab
of human cancer, [Rona & Deutsch] 982—ab
of infants, effect of irradiated oils on, [Brahm & Meade] 2188—ab
of tumors, [Warburg & others] 70—ab
of undernourished children, [Wang & others] 1063—ab
ovarian hormone and, [Laqueur & others] 1425—ab
pathologic, in gout, [Severin] 1342—ab
relation to insensible perspiratoin, 758—E
METABOLISM, BASAL: Alcohol effect on, [Obregía & Padéano] 1516—ab
calcemia and vagotonia in acromegaly, [Waldorp] 65—ab
determinations, Kottmann test, [Shinn] 1683—ab
determining, with katharometer, [Rabinowitch & Bazin] 788—ab
dihydroxyacetone effect on, in diabetics, [Mason] 1333—ab
dihydroxyacetone effect on, in normal persons, [Mason] 1333—ab
hypophysectomy and replacement therapy vs., [Foster & Smith] *2152
in chronic pentosuria, [Rabinowitch] 1332—ab
in elderly, [Legrand] 1246—ab
in marching, [Fleisch] 1162—ab
in obesity, [Jones] 971—ab
in obesity treatment, [Fallile] 793—ab
in thyroid hypertrophy and pregnancy, [Davis] *1004
in tropics, [Roddis & Cooper] *2053
in tuberculosis, [Róth] 370—ab
in young adults, [Cameron & others] 2123—ab
increased, and diastolic hypertension, [Boas & Shapiro] 968—ab
internal secretion of genitals and, [Castex & Schteingart] 2038—ab
internal secretion, protein transformation in pregnant and, [Klaften] 991—ab
irradiation effect on, [Elchelberger] 1067—ab
lowered, in girls, vs. goiter, [Smith] 2126—ab
maximal physical exertion beyond so-called dead point, [Ewig] 1251—ab
menstruation and, [Klaften] 1250—ab
of various tissues, 853—E
oophorectomy effect on, [Geist & Goldberger] 1585—ab
pathology, in obese, [Hagedorn & others] 2042—ab
pituitary, obesity and, [Kestner & others] 1873—ab
pituitary preparations effect on, [Bowman & Grabfield] 877—ab; [Heymans & Pupco] 884—ab
pregnancy toxemia and, [Davis] *1006
racial factor in, [Turner] *2052
rate in toxic goiter, [Davison & Davison] 195—ab

METABOLISM, BASAL—Continued
respiratory, [Stoltz] 1782—ab
respiratory, and epinephrine glycemia, [Erichson] 984—ab
respiratory, during physical training, [Boigey] 365—ab
respiratory, insulin pituitary extract antagonistic effect on, [Heymans & Pupco] 884—ab
respiratory vs. drugs, [Gabbe] 1165—ab
stomach secretion, epinephrine glycemia and, [Arnoldi & Schechter] 1342—ab
sulphur poisoning effect on, [Simonson & Richter] 2131—ab
thyroid substances effect on, [Abelin] 366—ab
METALS: See also Iron; Minerals; Tin; etc.
injections to reenforce action of insulin, 955; 960
salts plus serum in experienced tetanus or dysentery, [Walbum] 982—ab
salts, treatment, [Walbum] 713—ab
suppuration around implanted metal used in bone surgery, [Fründ] 1599—ab
Therapy: See also Gold; Silver; etc.
therapy, in cancer, [Wood] *717; [Hieger] 791—ab
METASTASES: See Cancer; Tumor
METAZOA, reversible gel formation and fixation, [van Herwerden] 986—ab
METEOROLOGIC disturbances, pathogenic influence of, [Annes Dias] 710—ab; [Bundesen & Falk] *1987
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin
METHENAMINE, 51
by-effects, [Gragert] 135—ab
in encephalitis, [Simonena] 372—ab
METHYL OLEATE, affinity for organ cells, [Carnot & Coquoin] 1639—ab
METHYLENE BLUE in urinary tuberculosis, [Blanc] 1161—ab
in malaria, [Couto] 712—ab; [Alekseeff] 1081—ab
Test in Cancer: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
METHYLGUANIDINE, effect on pancreatic juice and bile excretion, [Krimberg & Komarow] 1954—ab
sulphate, effect on blood pressure, [Major] 2030—ab
METRITIS: See Uterus inflammation
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus hemorrhage
MEXICANS, blood in, [Eggers] 134—ab
Mexican Medical Association, 1597—ab
MEXICO border, U. S., protective health measures on, [Tappan] *1022
MEYER, A. C., and Company, Bull's Cough Syrup, 1577—P
"MICROBE HUNTERS"—a denial, 1307—E; [Castellani & others] 1321—C
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROCOCCUS of Nuzum in breast cancer, [Warren] 785—ab
of Nuzum, cancer organism inoculation, [Warren & Pearse] 785—ab
MICRO-KAHN REACTION: See Kahn Precipitation Test
MICROLITHIASIS: See Calculus
MICROSCOPES renovated, warning, 499
MIDWIVES, births attended by, New Mexico, 1654
MIGRAINE, blind spells and headaches from, 510
hyperventilation of, [Muck] 533—ab
MIKULICZ DISEASE, radium therapy, [Pinch] 1049—ab
MILAM, 1577—P
MILD SILVER PROTEIN preparations, Chemical Laboratory report, 439—P
MILK: See also Buttermilk; Ice-Cream; Infants, feeding
acetic acid, [Dunham] 1506—ab
acidified, and alkali, [Hess & others] *1361
acidified, and rickets, 1744—E
acidified, effect on duodenal function, [Arnold] 57—ab
acidified, in infant feeding, [Dwyer] 360—ab
acidified with hydrochloric acid, 1744—E
acidified with hydrochloric acid, calcium balance with, [Flood] 2027—ab
acidified with lactic acid, as infant's food, [Neff & Dilion] 360—ab
allergy, to both human and cow's, [Debbas] 205—ab
Bacillus acidophilus, [Kulp] *833
Bacillus acidophilus, effect intestine bacilli, [Kopeloff & Beerman] 1864—ab
Bacillus acidophilus, for gastric ulcer, 265
Bacillus bulgaricus, [Kulp] *833
boiled, [Hess & others] *1361
certified, hemolytic streptococci in, [Brown & others] 200—ab
condensed, feeding, causes anemia, [Pounders] 2126—ab
condensed, feeding Eagle Brand condensed milk, 265
consumption, record, U. S., 181
control, Netherlands, 44
cow's, peptic digestion, [Hess & others] *1360
cow's vs. human, phosphorus content, [Lenstrup] 1947—ab
diet causes amyloidosis, [Wegelin] 1246—ab
diet causes convulsions, [Huffman & Robinson] 1067—ab
diet effect on growth of boys, 952
diet, exclusive, 1578
goat's, and malta fever, 1140
goat's, in infant feeding, [Behrendt] 887—ab
MILK—Continued
heat effect on, [Magee & Harvey] 1592—ab
Human: See also Colostrum
human, analysis, of Australians, [Wardlaw & Dart] 2127—ab
human, anaphylaxis to, [Debbas] 205—ab
human, and bifidus flora in infants' intestines, [Schönfeld] 1077—ab
human, caffeine in, [Irvin] 704—ab
human, collection and sale, New York City, 498
human, commercializing, Hungary, 1493
human, commercializing, Los Angeles, [Scott] 1978—ab
human, excess butter fat in, causes indigestion in infants, 1492
human, fat-free, in decomposition, [Dörholt] 797—ab
human, phosphorus content, [Lenstrup] 1947—ab
human, production and handling, [Chapin] *1364
human, vitamins in, 103—E
human, vitamins in, of mothers whose infants have beriberi, [Suzuki] 1337—ab
pasteurization, commercial, efficacy, [Jenkins] 1685—ab
pasteurization, in smaller cities, Illinois, 1642
pasteurization, temperature in, 856
pasteurized, less A (Hess & others] *1361
pasteurized, vitamin C in, 184
products, revised standards for, 254
proteins, solubility, variations in, [Hess & others] *1361
raw, legal, St. John County, N. B., 1312
raw, pasteurized and boiled, [Hess & others] *1361
raw, vitamin C in, 184
regulations, Japan, 113
situation, New York City, 1311
soy bean, fat in, determination, [Horvath] 975—ab
sterilization, electric current in, [Van Leersum] 986—ab
supply, bacteriologic survey of cows, [Stark] 1241—ab
supply, dipped milk prohibited, New York, 2006
supply, problem in Paris, 1572
Therapy: See Protein Therapy
tubercle bacilli in, of cows reacting to tuberculin, 778
tuberculosis (bovine) in, [Fronconi] 1162—ab
vessels, sterilizing them, 1763
vitamins A and D in, vs. diet and sunlight, [Chick & Roscoe] 881—ab
vitamin C in raw vs. pasteurized, 184
MILK FEVER or "tremblee," 1313; 1835—E
"MILK SICK," or white snake-root poisoning, [Walsh] *555; 946
MILLER BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES, Murrarsenide, 343—P
MINERAL MUD (fango) in osteitis deformans, [di Tommasi] 980—ab
MINERAL WATERS: See also Carlsbad Water; Health resorts
exhibition, Japan, 1573
hormones and, [Kopf] 287—ab
hydrologic legislation, Italy, 111
of Brazil, [Mourão] 68—ab
pharmacology, [Zörkendörfer] 1513—ab
radioactivity, 1480—E
rapid and slow drinking of electrolytes, [Arnoldi & Zimmermann] 887—ab
sodium bicarbonate in, utilization depends on carbon-dioxide, [Lasalle & Fache] 1338—ab
MINERALS: See also Copper; Gold; Metals; Silver; etc.
content of food vs. metabolism and urinary ratio C: N, [Kanamori] 1780—ab
metabolism in osteomalacia, [Dwyer & Eckelberry] 57—ab
metabolism in tuberculosis, [Heinelt] 1424—ab
metabolism, sunlight and milch cows, 1842
MINERS, lung cancer in, [Rostoski & others] 289—ab
nystagmus, 1130—E
physicians mobbed by, England, 1490
MINES, coal, accidents in, in June, U. S., 765
MISSOURI, amendments proposed to medical practice act, 1654
MITOCHONDRIA, [Horning] 2127—ab
MITRAL VALVE insufficiency, functional, and goiter, [Loeper & Mougeot] 131—ab
regurgitation and stenosis, rheumatic, [Sprague & White] 967—ab
stenosis, pure, pathogenesis, [Merklen] 709—ab
stenosis, roentgen diagnosis, in children, [Pezzi] 1245—ab
stenosis, with free ball thrombus, [Potter] 373—ab
surgery, [Allen & Barker] 1330—ab
MOLECULES, function and design, 769
MOLLUSCUM contagiosum in syphilitic, [Gonzalez Rio] 206—ab
MONARDES, NICOLAS, (1512-1588), and American medicine, [León] 2038—ab
MONGOLISM: See under Idiocy
MONILLA causes erosio interdigitalis, [Stryker & Fleisher] 971—ab
MONKEYS: See Apes
MONOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytosis
MONONUCLEOSIS: See Leukocytosis
MONOPLEGIA: See Paralysis
MONSTERS, anencephalus, early diagnosis, [Case & Cooper] 1421—ab
mesencephalic, [Gamper] 1732—ab
MOONSHINE: See Alcoholism; Bootleggers
DE MOOY, CORNELIS, death of, 1142
MORAL behavior, 1355—ab
MORBIDITY: See under Maternal morbidity; Vital Statistics
MORPHINE, action, [Méhes] 1693—ab
addiction, diagnosis, [Juarros] 451—ab
addiction, narcotic control in Great Britain, 326—E
addiction, withdrawal symptoms, 118
addicts, demorphinization by-effects, [Gelma] 1595—ab
effect on alimentary canal, [Plant & Miller] 973—ab
effect on intestinal tract, [Miller & Plant] 1154—ab
in labor, [Aufermann] 135—ab
poisoning, acute, [Gottschalk] 1692—ab
synergism of magnesium sulphate and, [Sims] 788—ab
treatment of menstrual convulsions, 50
treatment of mental disorders with hypertension, [Bonjour] 1952—ab
use in eclampsia, [Davis & Harrar] *233
MORRIS, SIR HENRY, 182
MORTALITY STATISTICS: See Cancer mortality; Infectious Diseases, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternal mortality; Physicians; Vital Statistics; etc.
MORTON JACKSON PATENT No. 4848, [Bryant] 264—C
MOSLEM hospital in Paris, 1755
MOSQUITOES: See also Anopheles
bites, prevention, 485—ab
bites, treatment, 869
control, device for oiling ponds, [Wetmore] *1298
how much water does it need for its development? [Vasilieff] 1166—ab
increase, Vienna, 956
of Surinam region, 426
poison gas for, [Mustafa] 777—C; [Balfour] 1411—C
MOTH preventives, 1500
MOTION PICTURES: See also Films
effect on visual acuity of viewing, [Irvine & Weymann] *1123
of medical society members, Harrisburg, Pa., 1926
roentgen ray, to study heart action, [Chamberlain & Dock] 1682—ab
surgical, 1563—E; [Cattell] 2113—C
MOTOR CYCLES, pillion riding; plans to prevent road accidents, 1754
MOTT, SIR FREDERICK, 183
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS, 1316
on Mount Fuji, 1052
MOUTH cancer, radon for, [Simpson & Flesher] *855, 2124—ab
cancer, treatment, results, [Simmons] 1591—ab
gnathostatic, [Stallard] *2058
oral sign of syphilis, [Crance] 1334—ab
papillomas, magnesium chloride treatment, [Fernandez & Bigatti] 1163—ab
wash for lead workers, 692
MOUTH-BREATHING (discussion), [Carmody & others] 2063—ab
MOVING PICTURES: See Films; Motion Pictures
MUCOUS MEMBRANE, ephedrine as astringent to, [Chen & Schmidt] *839
from middle turbinate in plastic surgery of eye, [Wiener] *2091
nasopharyngeal, hydrocyanic acid action on, [Ehrismann & Joachimoglu] 1521—ab
MUDD, DR., biography of, 1762
VON MÜLLER, FREDERICK, some lessons of war-time under-nutrition, 2165—E
MUMMERY, J. HOWARD, 1226
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCH, GEORGE A., former medical examiner arrested for operating diploma mill, Florida, 946
MURAENA helena serum, immunization by same serum heated, [Camus & Gley] 1689—ab
MURARSENIDE not acceptable for N. N. R., 343—P
MURDER case, irresistible impulse as defense in, 952
MURMURS: See Heart; Respiration
MUSCLES: See also Chronaxia
Atrophy: See Atrophy
buffer action in, [Eppinger & others] 713—ab
contraction, Dupuytren's, [Wainwright] 1950—ab
contraction, Dupuytren's, heredity of, [Sprogis] 131—ab
contraction, theory, [Clark] 699—ab
degeneration, experimental, [Forbus] 1863—ab
denervated, calcium and magnesium in, [Parhon & Kahane] 1516—ab
dermatomyositis, [McLester] *1990
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
electrolytes and tetany, [Behrendt] 984—ab
electromyogram, obtaining, [Richter] *1300
extensor pollicis, rupture, [Honigmann] 133—ab; [Barnes] *663
glyoxalase content, [Foster] 792—ab
insulin complement in, [Lundsgaard & others] 1947—ab
irritability and electrolytes, [Hopmann] 1599—ab

MUSCLES—Continued
lactacidogen, 1562—E
Meat: See Meat
metabolism, [Lewin] *399
pectoral, congenital abscence, [Jones] 882—ab
pituitary extract and histamine effect on, [Macht] 973—ab
rectus abdominis, changes in pneumonia, [Forbes] 1772—ab
rectus abdominis, foreign body in, [Anderson] 1868—ab
rupture of extensor pollicis longus, [Honigmann] 133—ab; [Barnes] *663
skeletal, physiology, [Forbes & others] 1508—ab
smooth, ephedrine effect on, [Chen & Schmidt] *837
striated, and sympathetic, [Asher] 365—ab
tissue, effect on levulose, [Lundsgaard & Holboell] 1245—ab
tissue effect on glucose, [Lundsgaard & Holboell] 1947—ab
tonus, [Forbes & others] 1508—ab
tonus, hypertonia, sympathectomy in, [Diez] 1779—ab
tonus; rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [Rhon & Hinsey] 2185—ab
tonus vs. sympathetic ramisection, 851—E
MUSEUM, Hutchinson educational museum, 1047
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1658 of College of Surgeons, 338
MUSIC in medicine, [Grothe] 2126—ab
MUSICIANS, expenditure of energy in, 957
MUSSET SIGN, [Winogradoff] 1426—ab
MYATONIA, amyotonia congenita, [Block] 1946—ab
MYCOSIS: See also Actinomycosis; Dermatomycosis; Epidermomycosis, etc.
generalized torula, [Rappaport & Kaplan] 198—ab
in Venezuela, [Medina Jiménez] 529—ab
of hands and feet, [Strempel] 1249—ab
MYDRIASIS, ephedrine as a mydriatic, [Chen & Schmidt] *838
MYELITIS, acute, antipoliomyelitic serum for, [Etienne] 1689—ab
MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal roentgenography
MYELOPHTHISIS: See Spinal Cord
MYIASIS, vulvar, by Cochliomyia macellaria, [Greenway & Marciano] 2131—ab
MYOCARDITIS, posttyphoid, treatment, [Gonzalo] 886—ab
syphilitic, [Boyd] 1772—ab
treatment, scarlet fever antitoxin, [Toogood] 1422—ab
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart muscle
MYOMA, bleeding, of uterus, [Crossen] 1680—ab
MYOMECTOMY, [Murray] 1244—ab
in uterine fibromyoma, [Masson] *1530, (correction) 1928
MYOPIA from heredity standpoint, [Holm] 800—ab
refractive changes, [Ellett] *1453, *1458
MYOSITIS, [Guldberg] 376—ab
MYXEDEMA, [Hoover] *816
ascites removed by thyroid extract, [Marsh] 2184—ab
heart in, [Means & others] 1588—ab
pigmentation in, [Krantz & Means] 1588—ab
plasma volume in, [Thomson] 1353—ab
prognosis in children, [Skaar] 2136—ab
simulating beriberi, [Tung] 130—ab
simulating pernicious anemia, [Meulengracht] 1252—ab
MYXOSARCOMA in man, [Brachetto Brian] 451—ab

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

ABORTION, criminal, burden of proof, 1237—Ml
criminal, offering to commit, 1329—Ml
criminal, pregnancy, evidence of, 353—Ml
criminal, prior illegal acts, 1237—Ml
criminal, statutory exceptions, negativing, 1237—Ml
evidence competent to establish, 2024—Ml
ACCIDENTS, damages, medical fees as, 516—Ml; 615—Ml
evidence of injury, 1329—Ml; 1940—Ml
evidence, promise to pay fees, 1329—Ml
nature as a healer, 1329—Ml
notice based on physician's opinion, 873—Ml
ALCOHOL rubs, when not medical treatment, 1857—Ml
ANESTHETICS, procaine hydrochloride, death from, 1768—Ml
CHIROPRACTIC: See also Malpractice; Medical Practice Acts
roentgen rays, right to use, 1149—Ml
CONTRACTS, breach, condonation, effect of, 2182—Ml
insanity, effect on, 783—Ml
medical services for group, 1504—Ml
release based on physician's opinion, 873—Ml
DAMAGES: medical fees, proof, 516—Ml; 615—Ml
mental suffering as element of, 615—Ml
DAMAGES—Continued
mental suffering caused by slander, 2120—Ml
typhoid from water main, 964—Ml
DEFINITIONS: See Evidence; Injuries; Insanity; Medical Practice Acts; Workmen's Compensation Act
DISEASE, arteriosclerosis as, 435—Ml
EDUCATION, board of, member as employee, 270—Ml
ETHICS, as defense to malpractice suit, 2025—Ml
EVIDENCE, check stubs, admissibility, 697—Ml
complaints of patient, 697—Ml
definitions, hypothetical question, 2026—Ml
demonstrative, exhibit of injury, 270—Ml
expert, complaints of patient as basis, 1061—Ml
expert, evaluation of, 435—Ml; 1767—Ml
expert, insurance risks, 54—Ml
expert, opinion as basis, 2026—Ml
expert, subjective symptoms as basis, 1236—Ml
expert witness, attending physician may qualify, 352—Ml; 515—Ml
expert witness, credibility, 2026—Ml
expert witness, general practitioner as, 1236—Ml
expert witnesses, opinions based on hearsay, 2024—Ml
fees, bills for, as, 54—Ml
fees, promise to pay in accident, 1329—Ml
judicial notice, effects of treatment, 1150—Ml
judicial notice, insurance risk, 1768—Ml
judicial notice, use of roentgen rays, 784—Ml
lay witness, need of operation, 2025—Ml
mental age in criminal case, 1415—Ml
mental suffering inferred from pain, 1940—Ml
operation, proof of need in injury case, 2025—Ml
physical examination, materiality, 54—Ml
roentgenograms as, 1856—Ml
symptoms of unstated origin, 1940—Ml
FEES, bills for as evidence, 54—Ml
liability of county, 1584—Ml
liability of mother, 1857—Ml
liability of parents of adult, 1857—Ml
liability of sheriff, 1584—Ml
promise to pay as evidence, 1329—Ml
prospective, right to recover for, 516—Ml
reasonableness, skill of physician, 1857—Ml
FOOD, liability of manufacturer, 615—Ml
sanitary regulation of, 966—Ml
FURS, poisoning from handling, 1856—Ml
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, addicts, prescribing for, 516—Ml
addicts, pandering to, 2025—Ml
prescriptions, rights of physician, 516—Ml
HEALTH, regulations, absence of notice, 1505—Ml
regulations cannot contravene statute, 2118—Ml
HEALTH DEPARTMENT, budget, court action to provide, 1940—Ml
deputy, appointment of, 1062—Ml
expenses of unauthorized deputy, 1062—Ml
regulations must be reasonable, 2118—Ml
HOSPITALS, burns, hot water bottle, 515—Ml; 1767—Ml
charitable, selection of employees, liability, 515—Ml
contract service, treatment required, 1504—Ml
defective equipment, liability for, 1857—Ml; 2119—Ml
diet causing injury, 1674—Ml
good will, sale of, 1766—Ml
location, restrictions, 195—Ml
lying-in, as a nuisance, 1939—Ml
municipal, liability, 1674—Ml; 2119—Ml
municipal, nurses, neglect of, 1674—Ml
operation, refusal, ethical grounds, 2025—Ml
private, limitation of liability, 121—Ml
private, special nurses, liability for, 121—Ml
private, suicide of patient, liability, 353—Ml
INJURIES, exhibition of to jury, 270—Ml
definitions, "proximate cause," 2026—Ml
not visible, damages for, 2120—Ml
operation, evidence of need, 2025—Ml
INSANITY, adjudication as affecting wills, 1505—Ml
commitment, unlawful, damages for, 1857—Ml
contractual capacity, 783—Ml
criminal, criteria of, 1329—Ml; 1672—Ml; 2118—Ml
criminal, mental age as evidence, 1415—Ml
definition of "insane," 783—Ml
discharge, certificate of sanity, 1062—Ml
evidence, observations of jury, 121—Ml
evidence, previous adjudication of, 2118—Ml
legal and medical views distinguished, 2118—Ml
suicide, liability of hospital, 353—Ml
suicide of insured, 783—Ml
INSURANCE, accident, arteriosclerosis causing fall, 435—Ml
accident: definitions, "loss of foot above ankle," 1237—Ml
accident, definitions, "total disability," 1237—Ml
accident, suicide while insane, 783—Ml
life, anesthetic, death from as accident, 1768—Ml
life, definitions, "accidental means," 1768—Ml
life, definitions, "bodily infirmity or disease," 1768—Ml
life, drunkeness as factor in death, 1673—Ml
life, health when policy issued, 1768—Ml
INSURANCE—Continued
life, idiosyncrasy and bodily infirmity distinguished, 1768—Ml
life, judicial knowledge of risk, 1768—Ml
life, limitation of assumed risk, 1856—Ml
life, suicide, presumptions, 1673—Ml
representations of applicant, materiality, 54—Ml
LIBEL AND SLANDER, charging white has negro blood, 2182—Ml
damages for mental suffering, 2120
"germ carrier" libelous per se, 2119—Ml
justification, question for jury, 2119—Ml
MALPRACTICE, burns, roentgen rays, 352—Ml
care, degree required, 1673—Ml
contributory negligence of child, 1582—Ml; 1857—Ml
damages, amount of, 2183—Ml
diet causing injury, 1674—Ml
ethical reasons as defense, 2025—Ml
evidence, injury to patient, 1673—Ml
evidence, lack of license as, 1583—Ml
foreign bodies, forceps left, 1939—Ml
foreign bodies, clips, 873—Ml
foreign bodies, sponges, 1327—Ml
fractures, care required, 784—Ml; 1582—Ml; 2183—Ml
fracture in delivery, 270—Ml
insanity, unwarranted commitment, 1857—Ml
labor, care required, 270—Ml
liability of hotel, 1061—Ml
liability of unlicensed practitioner, 1583—Ml
limitation of actions, 195—Ml
negligence, contributory, 2183—Ml
operation, refusal, 2025—Ml
paralysis after delivery, 270—Ml
roentgen rays, burns, 352—Ml
roentgen rays, failure to use, 784—Ml
roentgen rays, judicial notice of custom, 784—Ml
skill, departure from approved treatment, 1673—Ml
subsequent physician, neglect of, 1582—Ml
MEDICAL ATTENDANCE: contract service, 1504—Ml
employer, duty of, 55—Ml; 698—Ml; 1858—Ml
employer, latent ailments, 698—Ml
nature as healer, 1329—Ml
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS, certificates, sale of, 615—Ml
definitions, "practice of medicine," 1505—Ml
exceptions, emergency treatment, 2024—Ml
exceptions, treatment by prayer, 2024—Ml
indictment, name of patient, 1505—Ml
license, mandamus to compel, 435—Ml
quo warranto, averments, 1672—Ml
quo warranto, enforcement by, 965—Ml
revocation, absent defendant, 1416—Ml
revocation, appeal provision, 515—Ml; 965—Ml
revocation, jurisdiction of court, 1328—Ml
revocation, new evidence on appeal, 965—Ml
revocation procedure valid, 515—Ml; 697—Ml; 1416—Ml
revocation, testimony on deposition, 697—Ml
revocation, trial by jury, 873—Ml; 1416—Ml
MILK, raw milk saleable when, 2118—Ml
NUISANCES, hospitals as, 195—Ml
lying-in hospital as, 1939—Ml
PARALYSIS, Erb's, in delivery, 270—Ml
procaine hydrochloride as causing, 1768—Ml
PHARMACISTS, care required of, 2024—Ml
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, evidence, failure to admit, 54—Ml
PRACTICE, limitations of, radius of 150 miles, 1766—Ml
limitation of, time limit indefinite, 1766—Ml
restraint of, damages, 122—Ml
sale of, "good will" of illegal practioner, 354—Ml
PRESCRIPTIONS, error in compounding, liability, 2024—Ml
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: attending physician as expert witness, 515—Ml
examining physician, testimony of, 1583—Ml
in criminal action, 2120—Ml
waiver, a personal privilege, 515—Ml
waiver, explaining absence of witnesses, 436—Ml
waiver, not retroactive, 1672—Ml
waiver, testimony of consultant, 1328—Ml
wills, testamentary capacity, 873—Ml
RAPE, evidence, examination 6 months after assault, 1858—Ml
evidence, statement of victim to physician, 1858—Ml
ROENTGEN-RAYS: See also Malpractice
laboratory, right to operate, 1149—Ml
rates for electricity used, 1150—Ml
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See also Malpractice
admissibility, 2120—Ml
as diagnosis or treatment, 1149—Ml
identification of, 615—Ml
"objective examination" evidenced by, 1856—Ml
testimony based on, 1061—Ml
SANITARY, definition of, 966—Ml
SCHOOLS, medical inspector, eligibility, 270—Ml
medical inspection; exclusion of pupil, 122—Ml
SLANDER: See Libel and Slander
SLEEP as evidence of negligence, 54—Ml
TRAUMA, cancer as caused by, 615—Ml

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS—Continued

TRAUMA—Continued
diabetes as caused by, 1584—MI
neurasthenia as caused by, 1329—MI
TUBERCULOSIS, judicial knowledge of risk in insurance, 1768—MI
TYPHOID, polluted water main, evidence, 964—MI
VACCINATION, right of university to require, 616—MI
VENEREAL DISEASES, syphilis, infecting wife as felony, 1672—MI
WILLS, testamentary capacity, adjudication of insanity, 1505—MI
testamentary capacity, criteria of, 873—MI; 1505—MI; 1767—MI
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, aniline poisoning, compensability, 1856—MI
arm, loss of, evaluation, 784—MI
award, review of, 2183—MI
blood vessels, rupture of, 874—MI
cancer, traumatic, 615—MI
compensation, apportionment of, 783—MI
definitions, "disability," 783—MI
definitions, "fortuitous event," 874—MI
definitions, "loss of arm below elbow," 784—MI
definitions, "loss of foot above ankle," 1237—MI
definitions, "medical treatment," 1857—MI
definitions, "objective examination," 1856—MI
definitions, "occupational disease," 1856—MI
definitions, "process involving use of," 1856—MI
definitions, "proximate cause," 1584—MI
definitions, "total disability," 1237—MI; 1585—MI
definitions, "total incapacity," 2120—MI
diabetes, traumatic, 1584—MI
embolism, death from, 874—MI
epilepsy causing accident, 123—MI
examination, refusal to submit to, 1415—MI
eye, enucleation of blind eye, 1674—MI
eye, loss of remaining eye, 1583—MI
fees, board's right to enforce award, 1328—MI
fees, liability of employer, 1939—MI
fees, liability of insurer, 1062—MI
foot, loss of, evaluation, 1237—MI
heat prostration compensable, 964—MI
hernia, postoperative, 1041—MI
hernia, traumatic, 1156—MI
medical theories, evaluation of, 1156—MI
medical treatment, alcohol rubs, 1857—MI
operation, refusal of, 436—MI; 1150—MI; 1151—MI
physician selected by employer's agent, 1939—MI
pneumonia following cold, 966—MI
thrombus accidental origin, 698—MI
vision, partial loss of, 1673—MI

N

NAFTALAN not acceptable for N. N. R., 509—P
NAILS and endocrine, [Heller] 133—ab
finger, separation of, 1935
roentgen-ray, treatment, [Pope] *242
subungual exostoses, [Kurtz] 1865—ab
NAME badges for nurses and staff, [Leff] 264—C
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep
NARCOLYSIS and organ training, [Schultz] 714—ab
"NARCOSAN" and drug addiction, 2097—E
NARCOTICS: See also Harrison Narcotic Act, under names of drugs as Heroin; Morphine; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
[Straub] 1409—ab
addiction, [Rüdebrandt] 1955—ab
addiction, and "Narcosan," 2097—E
addiction and suicide, [Joël] 886—ab
addicts, shelter for, 604
control, in Great Britain, 326—E
prescription vs. osteopaths, question goes to Supreme Court, 253
survey of Louisiana, 853—E
traffic in, 2173
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASOPHARYNX vs. ear disease, [Shambaugh] *1720
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, Argentina, 341
NATIONAL BENEFIT SOCIETY, LTD., South African Council disapproves of, 1046
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, 254; 2008
loan fund to help candidates, 1402
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS, 1402
NATIONAL GOITER TREATMENT CORPORATION, 263—P
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH proposed, 254
NATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS, Third, 1228
NATIONAL PROHIBITION ACT, Kentucky State Medical Association Council action on violation of, 1134
new regulation concerning medicinal spirits, 181
new ruling on prescriptions for liquor, 1561—E; 1568
prescribing alcoholic compounds, 1762; 1841; [Forbus] 1863—ab
renewal of permits under, 40
NATIONAL PROHIBITION ACT—Continued
revocation of liquor prescription permits, 1128—E
U. S. Supreme Court upholds limitations on medicinal use of liquor, 1921—E
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, fellows, 1752
fellowships, applications for, 2008
NAU'S DYSPEPSIA REMEDY, 1761—P
NAUHEIM BATHS: See Baths
NAUSEA: See Seasickness; Vomiting
NAVILLE, EDOUARD, death of, 2013
NAWA, TASUSHI, death of, 1573
NEANDERTHAL MAN, range of, 769
NEAR EAST RELIEF, 1927
golden rule dinner, 1224
NEARSIGHTEDNESS: See Myopia
NEBRASKA, medical defense in, 1060
average cost of medical education in, 1221
NECK, cancer, pain in, rhizotomy for, [Fay] 1591—ab
NECROHORMONE THEORY: See Cancer
NECROSIS: See also under names of organs as Kidney; Pancreas; Penis
specific, in infectious granulomas, [Long] *1441
NEEDLE administration, [Fantus] *169
exiraction, deep in tissues, [Faggioli] 69—ab
holder without catch, [Berens] *1127
hypodermic, mercuric salicylate in fat action on, 692
injection needle in thyroid, [Wolfson] *1645
NEGROES, death in, causes, 1399
glaucoma surgical treatment, 685
granuloma inguinale in, [Fox] *1785
health problems, [Knox & Zentai] 1239—ab
hospital drive for, New Orleans, 1836
hospital for, Baltimore, 1309
hospital for, psychiatric, W. Va., 598
hospitals for, proposed survey, 599
medical students and graduates in U. S., *573
pernicious anemia in, [Jamison] 1156—ab
physicians, visit to London by, 1315
placenta syphilis in, [McCord] 787—ab
proctology, [Rosser] *2084
vital statistics, [Smillie & Augustine] *2055
NEMATODE, gastric cancer with, [Bonne] 1422—ab
NEO-ARSPHENAMINE, accidents, 685
action, [Mayer] 1951—ab
blood picture and, [Donath & Perlstein] 1344—ab
eruption from, itching, [Jeanselme & others] 883—ab
in lactose solution vehicle, [Zuckermann] 1340—ab
treatment of general paralysis in insane, [Hassin & Bassoe] 875—ab
treatment of malaria, [Alekseeff] 1081—ab; [Aguirre Plata] 1340—ab
treatment of perianal granuloma, [Fernández] 132—ab
treatment of yaws, [Navarro] 1773—ab
NEOGLUCOSE, [Iwasaki] 2190—ab
in diabetic blood after insulin, [Bud] 1245—ab; 1346—ab
insulin complement in muscles and, [Lundsgaard & others] 1947—ab
insulin-muscle tissue effect on, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1947—ab
NEO-REARGON not acceptable for N. N. R., 1410—P
NEOTREPOL: See also Bismuth
NEPHRECTOMY in urinary tuberculosis, [Runeberg] 1082—ab
NEPHRITIS: See also Perinephritis
acid-base balance and urea retention, [Mogena & Orcoyen] 710—ab
acute, 1172—ab
acute, in childhood, 1015—ab; [Parsons] 1421—ab; [Gram] 1956—ab
anemia in, [Gram] 1956—ab
arsphenamine elimination in, [Mathieu & Chatelain] 1338—ab
blood calcium and potassium in, [Nelken & Steinitz] 211—ab
chronic, calcium chloride therapy, acidosis after, [Chien] 976—ab
chronic, in child, [Redwood] 129—ab
chronic, of pregnancy, [Geldern] 1677—ab
chronic, parathyroid extract in, [Mason] 359—ab
chronic, vs. low temperature, high barometer, [Bundesen & Falk] *1987
coffee contraindicated in, 692
epidemic, [Tallqvist] 1345—ab
etiology, [Newburgh] 1065—ab
experimental irradiation, [Hartman & others] 2184—ab
glomerular, pathogenesis, [Fahr] 70—ab
glomerulonephritis, experimental, [Duval & Rilliard] *898
hemorrhagic, [Barco] 885—ab
in childhood, [Redwood] 129—ab; [Capon] 524—ab; 1015—ab; [Parsons] 1421—ab; [Gram] 1956—ab
light-headedness in, 692
phosphatemia vs., 943—E
salt and nitrogen excretion, [Rapinesi] 1075—ab
salts metabolism in, [Boyd & others] 1063—ab; [Boyd & Courtney] 1238—ab
spinal fluid lactic acid fluctuations in, [Osnato & Killian] 357—ab
NEPHRITIS—Continued
surgery for, [Damski] 66—ab; [Suter] 2130—ab
Syphilitic: See Kidney syphilis
treatment, [Hench] *8
treatment, epinephrine, [Kerppola] 374—ab
Veteran's Bureau manual, 549—ab
with edema, minerals in body fluids and tissues, [Aubel & others] 1689—ab
with mixed chloride retention, [Blum & Fusé] 281—ab
NEPHROPYELITIS: See Pyelonephritis
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney disease
NEPHROTOMY: See Kidney, surgery
NERVE: See also Chronaxia; Neuralgia; Neuroglia; Neuritis; Neuron; Paralysis
action, humoral transmission, [Kahn] 1693—ab
anastomosis, for recurrent laryngeal paralysis, [Frazier & Mosser] 1429—ab
anomalies, anatomic, [Pavlowsky] 449—ab
Blocking: See under Nerve, splanchnic
facialis, [Huber & Hughson] 2185—ab
fibers, compression, [Stopford] 443—ab
kidney secretion and, [Glaser] 1692—ab
laryngeal, recurrent paralysis, [Frazier & Mosser] 1420—ab
Optic: See also Neuritis, optic
optic, papilledema, experimental, vs. decompression operations, [Davis] 198—ab
peripheral, and shock treatment, [Kauders & Stransky] 887—ab
Phrenicectomy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
recurrent, paralysis of, [Muck] 1523—ab
regeneration in cicatrix, [Jäger & Traum] 1521—ab
roots, posterior, cavities in, with syringomyelia, [Comrie & Dawson] 1774—ab
Sciatic: See Sciatica
sensory root, division for trigeminal neuralgia, [Frazier] *1130
splanchnic, blocking in anuria, [Rudecindo de la Fuente] 449—ab
splanchnic, yohimbin action on, [Houssay & Molinelli] 886—ab
Surgery: See Ganglion; Neurotomy; Radicotomy; Ramisection; Rhizotomy; Sympathectomy
tablets, Fuller's; Clearwater-quack, 2112—P
tibial, neuralgia, [Kraus] 1781—ab
trifacial, section in trigeminal neuralgia, [Hughes] 63—ab
ulnar, subcutaneous fibroid syphiloma, [Worster-Drought] 1868—ab
vagotomy, effect on stomach of section of vagi, [M'Crea & others] 1687—ab
vagotonia and hyperglycemic reactions, [Nielsen] 200—ab
vagotonia in acromegaly, [Waldorp] 65—ab
vagus, control of respiration, [M'Dowall] 1687—ab
vagus, epinephrine action on, [Petzetakis] 1772—ab
vagus, origin of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Mucci] 1340—ab
vagus, relation to branchial fistula, [Carp] 522—ab
vagus substance, [Loewi & Navratil] 209—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, central, and leukemia, [Fried] 976—ab
central, bromides-salt effect on, [Gärtner] 1079—ab
central, in malaria, [Thomson & Annecke] 2187—ab
central, infection, mercurochrome in, [Hengstler] 128—ab
complications of typhus, [Feldman] 886—ab
Disease: See also Epilepsy; Mental Disease; Neuritis; Neuroses; etc.
disease and smallpox vaccination, 45
disease, curability, [Marques] 795—ab
disease, familial, resembling Wilson's disease, [Verger & Auberjin] 978—ab
disease in measles, [Todesco] 707—ab
disease, secondary to colitis, [Sarles] 1245—ab
disease, symptoms from sensory irritation and deficit functioning, [Christiansen] 290—ab
growth, vs. parathyroid, [Hammett] 1513—ab
growth, vs. thyroid, [Hammett] 1513—ab
infection and, [Habetin] 1781—ab
lesions, bladder disorders in, [Meyers] 2125—ab
lesions, localization of, 1909—ab
spirochetosis and, [Plaut] 1956—ab
Surgery: See Ramisection; Sympathectomy
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
vaccinia and, [Walthard] 1870—ab
visceral, [Pearcy & van Liere] 1586—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC: See also Ganglion; Reflex; etc.
ergotropic and histotropic, [Hesa] 1249—ab
exploration, methods, [Söderbergh & André-Thomas] 980—ab
in diabetes, and action of insulin on it, [Taukerstein & Shtraikher] 1428—ab
in gout, [Finck] 282—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Skoog] 1155—ab, *1957
in spasmophilia, [Reyher] 2133—ab
insulin shock, [Müller & Petersen] 453—ab
muscle tonus and, [Ranson & Hinsey] 2185—ab
stomach secretion and, [Pokras & Michelson] 1531—ab
striated muscles and, [Asher] 365—ab

NESSLERIZATION, direct, for urea estimation, [Roe & Irish] 1419—ab
NEURALGIA, chronic, of lowest intercostal nerves, alcohol paravertebrally in, [Baum] 1522—ab
intercostal, [Carnett] 277—ab
of peroneal and tibial nerves, [Kraus] 1781—ab
testicular, pain in, 1667
treatment, roentgen rays, [Zimmern & Cottenot] 1594—ab
trigeminal, alcohol injection for, [Bauer] 1082—ab
trigeminal, of dental origin, [Chiappori] 1164—ab
trigeminal, retrogasserian neurotomy in, 339
trigeminal, sensory and autonomous irritations in, [Wernøe] 1784—ab
trigeminal, sensory root division on both sides, [Frazier] ★1730
trigeminal, symptoms, [Christiansen] 290—ab
trigeminal, treatment, section of trifacial nerve, [Hughes] 63—ab
NEURASTHENIA, five o'clock sign, [Odier] 527—ab
NEURITIS from tetanus antiserum, [Crouzon & Delafontaine] 708—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Skoog] ★1958
optic, [Siegrist] 1161—ab
optic, from menstrual disturbance, [Dabney] 127—ab
optic, vs. sphenoid, [Shambaugh] ★1720
polyneuritis, arsenical, in children, [Morquio] 448—ab
polyneuritis, postdiphtheric, [Fornara] 284—ab
polyneuritis vs. beriberi, [Couto] 712—ab
progressive hypertrophic, atypical, [Souques] 708—ab
retrobulbar, from tobacco, [Sharp] 1949—ab
retrobulbar, in diabetes, [Francis & Koenig] ★1373
NEUROBLASTOMA, [Boyd] 198—ab; [Meltzer] 788—ab
NEUROCHOROIDITIS with pituitary insufficiency, [Hilgartner & Lankford] 1335—ab
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: See Recklinghausen's Disease
NEUROGLIA; oligodendroglia, acute swelling, [Penfield & Cone] 1330—ab
NEUROLOGY, challenge to, 2096—E
NEUROMA of sympathetic ganglions, 112
NEUROMYELO-ENCEPHALITIS, hiccup causes, [Rosenow] 875—ab
NEURONS, primary afferent, basal granules, (Nissl), [Clark] 1513—ab
unit of conduction, 413—ab
NEUROSES; achlorhydria, [Cheney] ★24
anxiety, effect on thyroid, [Newburgh & Camp] 1065—ab
cardiac, and rheumatic valvular disease, [Viko] 967—ab
fright, [Bing] 1423—ab
in chorea in children, [Ebaugh] ★1083
maladjustment, [Gibson] 1867—ab
morbid family hatreds, [Claude & Robin] 132—ab
nasal reflex, [Shambaugh] ★1720
normality may be neurotic, 1293—ab
shell shock, treatment, 191
traumatic, [Davis] 976—ab; [Aschaffenburg] 1954—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS, conjugal, [Gordon] 197—ab
diagnosis, first symptoms, [Bluemel] 1507—ab
glossopharyngeal paralysis from, [Alpers] 356—ab
prognosis with negative spinal fluid, [Schmidt] 532—ab
serodiagnosis, Lange reactions, [Watson] 1159—ab
serodiagnosis, Lange, Wassermann, Pandy, etc., [Watson] 1159—ab
treatment, 1499
treatment, malaria, [Singleton & Riley] 1156—ab; [Driver & others] ★1821; 2164—E
treatment, tryparsamide, [Berg] 197—ab; [Neymann & Singleton] 202—ab, 1333—ab; [Piper & Russell] 204—ab; [Moore & Sutton] 704—ab
NEUROTOMY for malignant tumors, [Molotkoff] 535—ab
retrogasserian, in trifacial neuralgia, 339
NEUTRAL RED TEST, ROFFO'S: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
NEUTRAL SALTS: See Salts
NEUTROPHILS, shifting to right, [Egoroff] 985—ab
NEVUS: See also Angioma
achromic, [Pardo-Castello] 1418—ab
bathing trunk, [Lehmann] 1682—ab
NEW HEALTH SOCIETY, 1570; 1658; 1841
NEW YORK, graduate medical work in, 494—E
medical practice act, 106; 1925
NEW ZEALAND, child welfare in, 853—E
NEWMAN, SIR GEORGE, on extended medical benefit, 1571
NEWSPAPERS, Arbuthnot Lane's health propaganda through, 1217—E; 1570; 1658; 1841
British Medical Association sues London newspaper, 1224
medicine and the press, 2172
North American Newspaper Alliance write up of "Narcosan," 2097—E
personal exploitation through, 1217—E
NEWSPAPERS—Continued
publicity, practical value of, in cancer control in Detroit, [Saltzstein] ★347
space devoted to quack societies, 1131—E
NICKEL, experimental idiosyncrasy to, [Walthard] 709—ab
injections to reenforce insulin action, 955; 960
NICOTINE: See also Tobacco
action on epinephrine secretion, [Houssay & Molinelli] 886—ab
in cancer etiology, [Philippson] 1598—ab
rôle in hyperepinephrinemia phenomena, [Tournade & Chabrol] 364—ab
treatment of parkinsonism, [Moll] 524—ab
NICOTOL, La-Mar Soap Fraud, 189—P
NINHYDRIN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
NIPPLE aerators, [Moore & Dennis] ★1970
"bleeding," [Risak] 135—ab
discharge from, 1323
hygiene, [Moore & Dennis] ★1970
sebaceous glands in, [Perkins & Miller] 786—ab
NITRATE diuresis, [Becher & May] 983—ab
NITRIC ACID REACTION: See Leprosy
NITROGEN determination, [Folt] 1076—ab
elimination by sweat, [Barney] ★1829
excretion and salt, [Rapinesi] 1075—ab
loss in fever, [Birk] 1078—ab
metabolism, endogenous, [Smith] 61—ab; 1396—E
partition iodides, [Grabfield & Prentiss] 200—ab
restricted, diets with, [Richet & Monceaux] 979—ab
total, of cerebral cortex, [Gorodiskaya] 1783—ab
NITROGLYCERIN, action, mechanism, [Meyer] 1177—ab
NIZZA LABORATORIES, INC., Oleosolution, 1933—P
NOBEL PRIZE: See Prizes
NODES, juxta-articular, and syphilis, [Sparacio] 364—ab; [Olesoff] 1876—ab
NOISE, useless, physicians and lawyers aroused by, 1926
NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
NOMENCLATURE: See Terminology
NORMA, 346
NOSE, accessory sinus disease, [Siegrist] 1161—ab
accessory sinus disease, diagnosis, auscultation and percussion in, [Hayden] ★1390
accessory sinus disease, diagnosis, iodized oil in, [Goodyear] 1772—ab
accessory sinus infections and heart disease, [Spielberg] 361—ab
accessory sinuses, displacement irrigation, [Proetz] 876—ab
accessory sinusitis cause of cholera infantum, [Jeans & Floyd] ★220
accessory sinusitis, cause of toxemia, [Willcox] 1686—ab
deformities with maxillary contractions, [Stallard] ★2062
disease, relation to asthma, [Clendening] 360—ab
gangrene, from diabetes, [Ardeshir] 525—ab
hemorrhage, carotid ligation in, [McKnight] 1335—ab
hemorrhage, familial, [Blumenfeld] 1333—ab
naso-ethmoidal encephalocele, [Mateo Milano] 1520—ab
paranasal cell infection cause of infectious arthritis, [Arbuckle] ★1035
paranasal sinus infection vs. lower respiratory tract disease, [Mullin] ★739
paranasal sinusitis, acute suppurative, surgery for, [Shea] ★162
paranasal sinusitis as focal infection in children, [Jeans] 1063—ab
reflex neuroses, [di Pace] 794—ab; [Shambaugh] ★1720
rhinoplasty, correction, [Fidanza & Ruiz] 981—ab
rôle in facial development, [Veau] 1160—ab
surgery, scarlet fever following, [Lovett] ★96
surgery, submucosal reconstruction, [Ivanissevich] 448—ab
NOSTRUMS, advertising, Netherlands, 1142
campaign against, Central America, 1307—E
Insecosa, Japan, 1573
NOVASUROL: diuretic in congestive heart failure, [Marvin] ★1016
orally, [Saxl] 1078—ab
therapeutics, [Serby] 1771—ab
NUMERUS CLAUSUS in Hungary, 1493
NUMOQUIN not acceptable for N. N. R., 1055—P
NURSES: See also Nursing
A. M. A. committee on nurses and nurse education, 1132
as typhoid carriers, 113
as streptococcus carriers, [Melaney & Stevens] 1591—ab
British College of, 43
club building for, Paris, 1316
homes, abuses, England, 503
homes, control, England, 1315
in Armenia, 1003—ab
inmate poses as nurse, 2173
name badges for, [Leff] 264—C
school, 1663
tuberculosis in, [Mücke] 1871—ab
NURSERIES in factories, Japan, 1406
NURSERYMEN, sporotrichosis in, [Foerster] ★1605
NURSING, experiment in reducing cost, Vermont, 857
few college women take up nursing, 2102
psychiatric, professorship in, established at Yale University, 2004
service, hourly, 250
NUT sterols, antirachitic properties, [Hume & Smith] 792—ab
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Vitamins
disturbances, blood sugar and organic glycogen content in, [Elsner] 1875—ab
disturbances, glucose in, [Rudolf] 876—ab
effect on children's physique and mentality of children, [Habakkuk] 1685—ab
income and nourishment, Japan, 113
intravenous, [Fantus] ★410
Malnutrition: See also Infants
malnutrition among children vs. infection, [Hill & Breeze] 1678—ab
malnutrition, insulin in, [Fonseca] 1424—ab; [Coro] 1520—ab
malnutrition, metabolism in, [Wang & others] 1065—ab
malnutrition vs. Chicago United Charities, [Bedford] ★1851
malnutrition, war-time, lessons of, 2165—E
relative development of uterus and ovaries vs., 1041—E
NYSTAGMUS, miners', 1130—E
galvanic, [Rosenfeld] 2040—ab
optic, localization value of, [Fox & Holmes] 1866—ab

O

OATMEAL proteins, dietetic value, [Hartwell] 1592—ab
OBESITY, adiposis dolorosa, pathology, [Foot & others] 518—ab
basal metabolism in, [Faillie] 793—ab; [Jones] 971—ab
cerebral, [Raab] 1598—ab
metabolism pathology in, [Hagedorn & others] 2042—ab
pituitary, [Marañon] 209—ab
postencephalitic, [Walsh] ★305
specific dynamic action, pituitary and, [Kestner & others] 1873—ab
treatment, 427
treatment, Elfin Fat Reducing Gum Drops, 1665—P
treatment, La-Mar Reducing Soap Fraud, 189—P
treatment, San-Gri-Na and Silph Chewing Gum Frauds, 688—P
treatment, Slenda, dermatitis from, [Greenbaum] 1761—C
treatment, Slenda Fat Reducing Gum, 1665—P
treatment, thyroid, 2114
OBSTETRICS: See also Anesthesia; Gynecology; Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperium
aphorisms, [Brandt] 1346—ab
discussed at centenary of Coombe Lying-In Hospital, 1491; (correction), 1570
International Obstetrical Congress, Dublin, securing proceedings for, 1840
our responsibilities, [Ward] ★1
preventive medicine in, [Kerr] 443—ab
rural, and puerperal mortality, [Piper] 1680—ab
OCCULT BLEEDING: See Blood tests
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE, HYGIENE; etc.: See Industrial disease, hygiene, etc.
OCULAR TENSION: See under Eye
ODDI'S SPHINCTER: See Sphincter
ODOR: See Smell
OIDIUM albicans in infantile diarrhea, [Cookson & Thorp] 1244—ab
OIL fields, dangerous vapors in, Texas, 1568
Brominized: See Brominized Oil
injection, subcutaneous, [Fantus] ★245
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
irradiated, effect on infantile metabolism, [Brahm & Mendel] 2189—ab
OILING, ponds and other waterways, device for, [Wetmore] ★1298
OKLAHOMA, county health work in, [Bowden] 2126—ab
OLD AGE; aging as physiologic problem, [Hirsch] 1598—ab
basal metabolism in, [Legrand] 1246—ab
beneficient effect of heart block in, [Bishop] ★165
exfoliative dermatitis in, 1499
glaucoma in, [Vogt] 132—ab
kidney tuberculosis in, [Merritt] 2032—ab
Taenia saginata in gallbladder, [Benedict] ★1917
vaginitis in, [Vital Aza] 1597—ab
OLEATES, action on diastatic activity, [Cameron & Stock] 972—ab
OLEOSOLUTION not acceptable for N. N. R., 1933—P
OLIGURIA: See Urine
OLIVER HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobinometers
OMENTUM, cysts, [Ryan] 2121—ab
in perivisceritis, [Jacquet] 1517—ab
milk spots, [Hamazaki] 1950—ab
torsion, primary abdominal, [Riddel] 1685—ab
torsion, simulating appendicitis, [Hinton] 2029—ab
volvulus, [Koster] 1417—ab

OPHTHALMIA, Egyptian: See Trachoma
neonatorum, notification, England, 1659
sympathetic, [Szily] 1954—ab
sympathetic, due to herpes virus, [Abe] 1424—ab
OPHTHALMOLOGY, Howe laboratory of, 179
OPHTHALOMETER for measuring errors of refraction, 2019
OPIUM preparations effect stomach motility, [Alius] 1079—ab
ORANGE juice, dried, vitamin C preserved in, [Humphrey] 1512—ab
juice in infant feeding, [Davis & Stillman] 2027—ab
juice, irradiated, antirachitic agent, [Maslow & others] 877—ab
juice, raw, intravenously, in scurvy, [Spencer] 1776—ab
ORBIT, tumors and inflammations, [Meller] 1874—ab
ORCHESTRA of physicians, 1487
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS, malarial, [Valerio] 206—ab
ORCHITIS, purulent, from gonorrhea, [Salutzky] 711—ab
ORGAN-O-TONES No. 19, 2179
ORGANOTHERAPY: See also Glandular Therapy
indicator, Harrower's, 1322
ORGANS extracts, pharmacology, [Tsuruda] 1775—ab
water content, vs. insulin, [Young] 1516—ab
OROYA FEVER and verruga peruviana, 1039—E
etiology, Bartonelle bacilliformis, [Noguchi & Battistini] 174—E; 359—ab
ORTHOPEDICS problems in leprosy, [McIlhenny] *1888
removing splints and braces, [Geist] *486
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OSCODAL, 671
Oscodal Tablets, 671
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE, [Tagliacacchi] 1163—ab
apophysiopathia, [Sekiguchi & Tashiro] 372—ab
osteochondritis, or epiphysitis, [Christie] *292
OSLER Memorial Volume, 689
OSMOSIS: See also Permeability
in infant's organism, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Tisserand] 282—ab
speed, skin test for, [Labbé & others] 283—ab
OSMOTHERAPY, intravenous, [Fantus] *411
OSTEITIS deformans, neurologic symptoms in, [Gregg] 60—ab
deformans, fungo in, [Di Tommasi] 980—ab
deformans, parathyroid extract in, [Bassler] *86
localized to generalized fibrous, [Bergmann] 2132—ab
typhoid, [Keith & Keith] *2145
OSTEOCHONDRITIS deformans juvenilis, [Kidner] 1068—ab
deformans juvenilis, etiology, [Berry] 63—ab
deformans juvenilis, hereditary, [Valls & Verbrugge] 528—ab
or epiphysitis, [Christie] *291
OSTEOMALACIA in young girl, [Dereux] 709—ab
mineral metabolism in, [Dwyer & Eckelberry] 57—ab
OSTEOMA, traumatic, of thigh, [Cunha] 528—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute hematogenous pyogenic, [Krasnobaew] 1518—ab
acute, in children, [Farr] 125—ab
bilateral, of upper jaw in child, [Cadenat & Cola] 979—ab
nonsuppurative, [Harbin] 62—ab
variolosa, [Huenekens & Rigler] *295
OSTEOPATHS, hospitals may exclude, Pennsylvania, 106
Bernard Shaw's championship of, criticized, 1659
right to prescribe narcotics? 253
OSTEOPATHY, De Forest-Baldwin "adjustments," 329—E
OSTEOPERIOSTEAL bone graft, [Dorrance & Wagoner] *1433
OTANI REACTION: See Typhoid
OTITIS MEDIA complications, meningitis, [Eagleton] *1544
scarlet fever antitoxin and, [Cushing] 1510—ab
sequels, radical operation on internal ear in, [Lund] 896—ab
suppurative, dental rolls used in, [Fox] *1301; 2114
suppurative, electrolysis in, [Manèro] 2189—ab
toothache from, [Casterán] 796—ab
treatment, iodine, [Sternberg & Goldberger] 289—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Alvez] 1163—ab
OTOLARYNGOLOGY; American Board of Otolaryngology, 181
fads and fancies in practice of, [Shambaugh] *1720
ray and light therapy in, 607
OTORHINOLOGIC hygiene of swimming, Committee report on, [Taylor & others] *1998
OUABAIN, [Jamison] 441—ab; [Jamison & Jones] 1680—ab
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT in teaching pediatrics, [Brennemann] *1704
OVARY changes in chronic infectious diseases, [Hartmann] 211—ab
cancer, of uterine origin, [Bengolea & Pavlovsky] 2189—ab
cystadenoma, [Gabastou] 367—ab
cystic plus sclerosis, surgery in, [Lhermitte & Dupont] 65—ab
cysts, [Chu] 976—ab
cysts, multilocular tubo-ovarian, in juveniles, [Secor] *940
cysts, torsion, in pseudohermaphrodites, [Fruchaud & Vialle] 979—ab
excision vs. basal metabolism, [Geist & Goldberger] 1585—ab
extract in vomiting of pregnancy, [Carter] 786—ab
extract; Ovarian Residue Soluble Extract—P. D. & Co., 1743
extract; Ovarian Residue Soluble Extract—P. D. & Co., 1 cc. Amoules, 1743
extract; Ovarian Substance Soluble Extract—P. D. & Co., 1593
extract; Ovarian Substance Extract—P. D. & Co., 1 cc. ampules, 1303
follicular fluid effect on blood sugar, [Kylin] 1165—ab
follicular extract injection induces abortion, [Smith] 2030—ab
graffian follicle, ruptured, simulating appendicitis, [Brakeley & Farr] 2184—ab
hernia, [Moore] 1865—ab
Hormone: See also Sex hormone
hormone and metabolism, [Laqueur & others] 1425—ab
hormone, extraction, [Ralls & others] 1512—ab
hormone (folliculin), [Zondek] 982—ab
hormone, preparation from liquor folliculi, [Dolsey & others] 1571—ab
hormone, vaginal cycle, [Zondek & Aschheim] 371—ab
hypofunction in intestinal toxemia, [Castex] 283—ab
hypofunction, roentgenotherapy, [Hirsch] 1242—ab
implanting, in uterus, [Grove] 448—ab
internal secretion, [Parkes & Bellerby] 1071—ab
interstitial cells, [Lewin] 58—ab; [Shaw] 1243—ab
intra-abdominal hemorrhage of ovarian origin, [Feiner] 277—ab
irradiation and offspring, 2014
parenchyma extract, effect on blood sugar, [Kylin] 1165—ab
relative development of uterus and, 1041—E
sclerous plus cystic, surgery in, [Lhermitte & Dupont] 65—ab
tumor, teratoma in girl, [Lassen] 800—ab
tumor and postclimacteric bleeding, [Schiffmann] 71—ab
tumors, in pregnant, [Váró] 1250—ab
OVIDUCT: See Fallopian Tube
OVULATION, time, to determine, [Frank & Goldberger] *1719
OVUM, migration and tubes, [Mikulicz-Radecki] 76—ab
OXALIC ACID: See Acid, oxalic
OXIDATION catalysis by epinephrine, [Roest] 1954—ab
function of cells vs. insulin, [Kauffmann-Cosla & Rocha] 1777—ab
OXYGEN; air hunger, bedside study, [Hoover] *813
blood sugar after, [Jacoby] 1164—ab
chamber, new type, [Barach] 1332—ab
combined with hemochromogen and carbon monoxide, [Roche] 65—ab
consumption after exertion, [Herxheimer & others] 1955—ab
effects on pulmonary tuberculosis, [Barach] 59—ab
inhalation, [Simon] 2133—ab
inhalations in seasickness, [Weiss] 2134—ab
lack and cardiac output, [Harrison & Blalock] *1984
man's conquest of altitude, 1039—E
metabolism vs. light, [Sonne] 800—ab
tent, new [Barach] *1213
Therapy: See also Pneumoperitoneum
therapy in alcohol poisoning, [Wulffen Palthe] 1249—ab
OXYURIS, ileus caused by, [Dimitrieff] 1344—ab
skin tests with, [Schröpl] 1872—ab
OYSTERS, colon bacillus in, [Tonney & White] 617—ab
spirochetes in, [Dimitroff] 1332—ab
washing, conference on, 1925
OZENA, treatment, 1412

P

PABST EXTRACT not acceptable for N. N. R., 1760—P
P-CORPUSCLES: See Cells
PACHYMENINGITIS externa, [Dandy] 2029—ab
PACKAGE LIBRARY, Medical College of South Carolina, 1858
PAGE, HERBERT WILLIAM, 1314
PAGET'S DISEASE: See Osteitis deformans
PAIN and blood pressure, [Martini & Graf] 798—ab
chronic visceral, surgical suppression, 2106
PAIN—Continued
lancinating, [Kilgore] *455
pin and, [Gaza & Brandi] 713—ab
relief, chordotomy for, [Peet] 1240—ab
relief, surgery for, 1051
PAINT, poisoning from, prevention, 255
PALATE, cleft, operation for, [Campbell] 278—ab; [Brown] *1379
cleft, unilateral septal flap in closure of, [Thompson] *1384
paralysis, in acute poliomyelitis, [Regan] *1997
retractor, for use in catarrhal deafness, [Sluder] *1799
soft, sarcoma causes deafness, [Lodge & Lodge] 63—ab
PALPATION test of paratony, [Saito] 1336—ab
PANAMA HAT, use in Africa, [Corson] 1593—ab
PANAMA, research institute at, 600
PAN-AMERICAN HEALTH CONFERENCE, 254; 1402
PANEL SYSTEM: See Medicine, contract practice
PANCREAS: See also Islands of Langerhans
abscess, [Welch] 521—ab
accessory, causes pyloric stenosis, [Hale] 701—ab
accessory, in stomach wall, [Griep] 1427—ab
Achylia: See Achylia
calculi, [Holm] 136—ab
cancer, [Carnot & Libert] 131—ab; [Higgins] 1683—ab
cancer, diagnosis, [Graves] *844
cyst, [Friedenwald & Cullen] 1943—ab
Disease: See Pancreatitis
disorders cause of fatty diarrhea, [Hess Thaysen] 2042—ab
excision, effect on blood sugar, [Chambers & Corylios] 2028—ab
function test, Bassler, [Lutz] 276—ab
insulin content in diabetics, [Pollak] 1779—ab
morphology and biology, [Ukai] 1078—ab
necrosis, acute, early diagnosis, [Unger & Heusz] 799—ab
obstruction, [Waters] *2155
physiology, [Farrell & Ivy] 2028—ab
secretin, potent vasodilatin-free, preparation, [Weaver & others] *640
secretion, effect on germicides, [Kudicke & Borchardt] 2133—ab
secretion, [Mellanby] 444—ab; 1200—ab
secretion, external, [Ivy] 357—ab
secretion vs. acid intraduodenally, [Freud & Saadi-Nazim] 1689—ab
secretion vs. methylguanidine, [Krimberg & Komarow] 1954—ab
thyroid and, [Hammett] 1510—ab
transplantation of tail, [Ivy & Farrell] 968—ab
PANCREATIC DUCT, ligation, blood sugar after, [Nather & others] 288—ab
PANCREATECTOMY: See Pancreas, excision
PANCREATITIS vs. cholecystitis, [Barber] *1635
cholecystography in, [Tedstrom & others] *1603
diagnosis, Loewi's mydriatic test, [Bailey] 1159—ab
syphilitic, causes diabetes, [Bostock] 1672—ab
treatment, insulin-dextrose, [Grunenberg] 211—ab
PANDY REACTION: See Neurosyphilis, serodiagnosis
PAN-PACIFIC SCIENCE CONGRESS, 113, 766
PAPER: See Cellophane
PAPILLEDEMA: See Nerve, Optic
PAPILLOMA of bladder extirpated by aspiration, [Born] 135—ab
of larynx, spirochetes in, [Séguin & Logeais] 884—ab
of mouth, magnesium chloride for, [Fernandez & Bigatti] 1163—ab
of ureter, [Stewart] 278—ab
PARABIOSIS, estrus in, [Pfeiffer & Zacherl] 1598—ab
PARACELSUS, [Netzhammer & others] 1952—ab
PARAFFIN injection cures recurrent nerve paralysis, [Kretschmann] 1781—ab
Oil: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paraplegia and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
agitans, bulbocapnine in, [DeJong & Herman] 876—ab
agitans, idiopathic, [Fong] 704—ab
agitans, levulose tolerance test in, [Hurst] 279—ab
agitans, parathyroid hormone in, 1056
bilateral deltoid, Girdlestone splint for, [Lewin] *1644
facial, and acute meningitis, [Morquio] 1423—ab
facial, from birth injury, [Hindse-Nielsen] 1345—ab
facial, tooth extraction cures, [Knox & Minehart] 1157—ab
General: See PARALYSIS, GENERAL
glossopharyngeal, from cerebral syphilis, [Alpers] 356—ab
in Turkey, [Kerim] 1427—ab
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis

PARALYSIS—Continued
ischemic, hemophilia with Volkmann syndrome, [Lord] *1406
obstetric, [Marque] 367—ab
obstetric, brachial plexus, [Lewin & Arkin] 876—ab
obstetric, facial, [Hindse-Nielsen] 1345—ab
occupational, [Seiler] 709—ab
palatine, isolated, with acute poliomyelitis, [Regan] *1997
phrenic, unilateral, [Briscoe] 707—ab
postdiphtheric, [Fornara] 284—ab; [Larguía & Del Carril] 450—ab
pseudohypertrophic muscular, [Lewin] *399; [Daniels] *1743
rectus externus, from intraspinal anesthesia, [Satanowsky] 530—ab
recurrent laryngeal nerve, treatment, [Frazier & Mosser] 1420—ab
recurrent nerve cured by paraffin injection, [Kretschmann] 1781—ab
recurrent nerve, [Muck] 1523—ab
respiratory, calcium chloride for, 1233
spastic, [Forbes & others] 1508—ab
spastic, complete, of left foot of cerebral origin, [Christiansen] 716—ab
spastic, sympathetic ramisection for, 851-E; [Royle] 868—C
spastic, sympathectomy for, [Diez] 1779—ab
uncrippling crippled, [Guillain & Bidou] 280—ab
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, among Indians, [Adams & Kanner] 1769—ab
cholesteroluria in, [Vergara] 1690—ab
in insane, [Hassin & Bassoe] 875—ab; [Fleming] 1515—ab
malaria associated with, [Baker] 2128—ab
malaria treatment, [Pfister] 132—ab; [Ridgway & Green] 358—ab; [Grant & Sylvestion] 362—ab; [de Jongh] 376—ab; 682; [Pilper & Russell] 1072—ab; [Dunne] 1515—ab; [Grant & Silverston] 1515—ab; 1661; 1756; 1850
malaria treatment, Boltz test after, [Fleming] 1515—ab
malaria treatment, brain after, [Frets] 290—ab
malaria treatment, gain in weight in, [Bunker] 1588—ab
malaria treatment, spinal fluid condition after, [Nicole & Steel] 279—ab
malaria treatment, summary of cases recorded to April 1, 1926, [Driver & others] *1822
malaria treatment, undescribed cells in marrow in, [Plehn] 1076—ab
onset vs. type, [Bunker] 1769—ab
Treatment: See also Paralysis, General, malaria treatment
treatment, fever-producing methods, 1394—E
treatment, nonspecific protein therapy, [Kunde & others] *1376
treatment, relapsing fever, [Schröter] 1165—ab; [Solomon & others] 1771—ab
treatment, tryparsamide, [Pilper & Russell] 204—ab
treatment, tryparsamide and neo-arsphenamine, [Hassin & Bassoe] 875—ab
treatment with living cultures of spirochetes, [Sagel] 133—ab
weight lost in, [Bunker] 876—ab
PARANASAL SINUS: SINUSITIS: See Nose
PARANOIA: See Insanity
PARAPLEGIA, anatomic types, from tuberculous spondylitis, [Sorrel & Sorrel-Dejerine] 447—ab
hysterical, [Reynolds] 1946—ab
Pott's, abscess catheterization in, [Calvé] 1778—ab
syphilitic, rapidly developing, [Chung] 1418—ab
PARASITES, infections in China, 1648—E
Intestinal: See Intestines
PARATHYROID extract, effect on heart and circulation, [Edwards & Page] 2028—ab
extract in chronic nephritis, [Mason] 359—ab
extract in osteitis deformans, [Bassler] *96
feeding, effect on thyroid, [Woodman] 1071—ab
hormone, [Davies & others] 1592—ab
hormone in paralysis agitans, 1056
hormone, therapeutic value, [Collip] *908
insufficiency causes spasmophilia, [Salvio Mendonça] 68—ab
insulin and, [Magenta] 886—ab
rôle in nervous system growth, [Hammett] 1513—ab
Tetany: See Tetany
treatment, [Houssay] 368—ab
PARATYPHOID, [Uhlenhuth & Seiffert] 70—ab
B epidemic at Byersburg, Tennessee, 1838
B infections, diagnosis, [Piney & Berrie] 1872—ab
control, Berlin, 1662
food poisoning and, [Müller] 134—ab
in infant, [Lewis] 1156—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Tyau] 130—ab
treatment, staphylococcus vaccine, [Bie] 131—ab
PARKINSONISM: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Paralysis, agitans
after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Grinker] 190—ab
of infectious origin, [Beck] 1683—ab
PAROTITIS, epidemic, arsphenamine in, [Farreras] 796—ab
experimental contagious, [Ritossa & Nastasi] 1518—ab
mumps meningitis without, [Wallgren] 1784—ab
treatment, arsenicals, [Molinelli] 69—ab
treatment, arsphenamine, [Farreras] 796—ab
PARTHENOGENESIS: See Reproduction
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk
PATELLA: See also Knee
dislocation, recurrent, [Formiggini] 284—ab
fracture, 1499
fracture, modified Bardenheuer plaster extension for, [Corrigan] *408
in children, [Shands] 2185—ab
reconstruction, [Valdoni] 1596—ab
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATENTS, freak, [Bryant] 264—C
Supreme Court holds that sale of drug patents was valid, 1569
PATERNITY and blood groups, 427; 1130—E; [Mortach] 1693—ab; 1834—E
PATHOLOGY, teaching, experimental method in, [Weiskotten] *1500
PEAS, anaphylaxis to, fatal, [von Starck] 210—ab
PEDIATRICS, drugs in, [Hermández Briz] 369—ab
teaching, outpatient department in, [Brennemann] *1704
PEDICULOSIS, phlyctenular conjunctivitis and scrofulosis in, [Laurell] 2136—ab
PELLAGRA, achlorhydria in, [Guthrie] 441—ab, 1945—ab
in Cuba, [Pardo Castelló & Mestre] 1314—ab
in infant, [Lewis] 1238—ab
in Switzerland, 684
maize disease and, [Volpino] 795—ab
preventives, butter, beef and yeast, 90—ab
PELVIS, contracted, labor induction in, 1667; [Benister] 1684—ab
echinococcosis, not primary, [Dévé] 364—ab
effect of hip ankylosis in female on, [Louros] 209—ab
in hip joint dislocation, [Verning] 1346—ab
infections, treatment, [Cherry] 277—ab
pelvic floor and parturition, [Paramore] 1243—ab
tumors, osteoclastic, [Pomeranz] 1770—ab
PEMPHIGUS, exfoliating, [Szarka] 373—ab
neonatorum, liquor cresolis compositus causes, [Krigbaum] 59—ab
PENIS, cancer, [Föderl] 1872—ab
cancer, endothermy for, [Kelly & Ward] 277—ab
edema, angio-neurotic, [Ezickson] *561
necrosis, from bismuth, [Vanrell] 1953—ab
PENSIONS, boards, physicians on, 1045
for hospital physicians, France, 1660
Germany's war pensioners, 1230
of health officers, modified, Italy, 1494
U. S. Commissioner of Pensions, report, 2102
PENTOSURIA: See Urine
PEP-GUYS PRODUCTS COMPANY, 1665—P
PEPSIN as a vehicle, 1500
values in gastric and biliary diseases, [Orator & Knittel] 982—ab
PEPTIC ULCER, [Lehmann] 888—ab; [Simitzky] 1599—ab
acid-alkali balance and, [Popper] 1874—ab
acidity and pepsin values in, [Orator & Knittel] 982—ab
blood transfusions in, [Plehn] 982—ab
cancer and, [González Campo] 369—ab; [Lawrence & Bock] 1773—ab
coincident, [Wilkie] 1302—ab, 1684—ab
diagnosis, 846—ab; [Hess & Faltitschek] 1873—ab
diagnosis by duodenal tube, [Trommer] 533—ab
diagnosis, misleading reflex phenomena, [Hannema] 715—ab
duodenal and cholecystitis, [Bruce] 1862—ab
duodenal, coincident with gastric, [Wilkie] 1302—ab, 1684—ab
duodenal, excision, [Judd] 1859—ab
duodenal, melena neonatorum, [Kennedy] 57—ab
duodenal, perforated, thoracic pains in, [Desmarest] 1690—ab
duodenal stasis with, [Del Valle & Donovan] 1519—ab
duodenal, treatment, [Alvarez] *2086
duodenal, with masked jaundice, [Haak] 533—ab
etiology, [Sennett] 619—ab; [Levine] 1152—ab; [Sennett] 1515—ab
etiology, bowel irritation, [Clarke] 2029—ab
experimental, caused by roentgen rays, [Wolfer] *725
experimental duodenal, [Kapsinow] 125—ab
experimental gastric, [Wolfer] 1065—ab; [Shapiro & Ivy] 1240—ab
experimental gastric, produced by trauma from food, [Baggio] 1871—ab
gastric, [Askanazy] 980—ab
gastric, coincident with duodenal, [Wilkie] 1302—ab, 1684—ab
gastric, feeding by rectum, [Boas] 1162—ab
gastric, foreign bodies simulating, [Pauchet] 205—ab
gastric, from intestinal irritation, [Clarke] 2029—ab
PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
gastric, sodium bromide in, [Martinez] 1595—ab
gastric vs. cancer, [Gonzalez Campo] 369—ab; [Lawrence & Bock] 1773—ab
gastric vs. focal infection, [Nickel] *1121
gastrojejunal, [Balfour] 1508—ab
gastroscopy and, [Korbsch] 712—ab
infection in, [Goyena & Thenon] 530—ab; [Nickel] *1121
jejunal, [Haberer] 208—ab
jejunal, secondary, pathogenesis, [Gussio] 67—ab
pathogenesis, [Mucci] 1340—ab
perforated, duodenal, [Devincenzi] 1953—ab
perforated, thoracic pains in, [Desmaret] 1690—ab
perforated, with appendicitis, [Wakeley] 2129—ab
perforating, acute, treatment, [Dunbar] 1514—ab
perforation, acute, [Meyer & Brams] 58—ab
perforation, subcutaneous emphysema in, [Vigyázó] 986—ab
postoperative vs. pylorus region, [Ciminata] 284—ab
recurrence after Billroth I, [Börger] 799—ab
roentgenologic study, [Bernstein] 2133—ab
statistics, [Sturtevant & Shapiro] 969—ab
surgical treatment, [Bohmansson] 72—ab
surgical treatment, excision, [Judd] 1859—ab
surgical treatment, cholecystogastrostomy, [Nasarov] 1597—ab
surgical treatment, prepyloric resection, [Wilmanns] 1344—ab
syphilis and, [Surmont] 1517—ab
treatment, [Fitts] 196—ab; [Eiselsberg] 889—ab
treatment, alkalis, blood calcium, chloride and carbon dioxide content in, [Jordan] *1906
treatment, B. acidophilus milk, 265
treatment, medical, [Arnott] 2124—ab
treatment, medical, end-results, [Jones] 277—ab
treatment, practical, [Alvarez] *2086
treatment, shock, [Grömer] 797—ab
treatment, silver chloride, [Saxl & Kelen] 288—ab; [Pfab] 288—ab
treatment, Sippy cure, [Schrijver] 712—ab
tuberculosis and, [Cade & Ravault] 1517—ab
PEPTONE, effect on blood clotting, [Mills] 271—ab
shock and thyroid, [Barrelon & Santenoise] 131—ab
treatment of anthrax, [Molinelli] 796—ab
PERALGA common name for amidopyrine diethylbarbiturate, 1412
PERCUSSION, drop-wrist, in outlining stomach, [Egoroff] 533—ab
in diagnosis of accessory nasal sinus disease, [Hayden] *1390
technic, modified, [Shwartsman] 375—ab
PERIARTERITIS nodosa, [Franz] 371—ab; [Harris] 705—ab
PERIBRONCHITIS, nontuberculous, simulating occult tuberculosis, [Meader] *139; [O'Drain] 430—C
PERICARDITIS, adhesive, Brauer's cardiolysis for, [Stolte] 286—ab
adhesive, in children, [Stolte] 286—ab
chronic, [Musser & Herrmann] *459
PERICARDIUM, calcification, [Youmans] 1065—ab
effusions, therapeutic puncture in, [Williamson & Els] 1240—ab
PERIDUODENITIS: See Duodenum, inflammation
PERINEPHRITIS, painful, [Gorasch] 1251—ab
PERINEUM, laceration in labor, prevention, [Gret] 132—ab
slitting during parturition, prophylactic median, [Ott] 715—ab, 1522—ab
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERIOSTEUM: See also Osteoperiosteal bone graft
bone-periosteum implants in Pott's disease, [Delagenière & Delagenière] 131—ab
PERIOSTITIS, typhoid, [Keith & Keith] *2145
PERIPLOCIN, action, [MacKeith] 973—ab
PERISTALSIS: See Fallopian Tube; Intestines
PERITONEUM, blood waste products excreted into, [Rosenak & Siwon] 2133—ab
cysts, foreign body, [Guthrie] 1332—ab
hemorrhage, complicating abortion, [Downing] 59—ab
parietal, ligatures made from, [Ballance] 707—ab
Tuberculosis: See Peritonitis, tuberculous
tumor, metastatic, from liver, [Warren] 358—ab
tumor, pseudomyxoma with bile duct, adenocarcinoma, [Senokuchi] 372—ab
PERITONITIS: See also Pseudo-peritonitis
acute diffuse, [Valerio] 449—ab
acute, early radiologic sign, [Mopperl] 67—ab
acute, treatment, [Weeks & Brooks] 126—ab
after cesarean section, [Schultheiss] 889—ab
chronic, in children, [Rominger] 1077—ab
clinical and experimental studies, [Schonbauer] 208—ab
diagnosis, Sgambatti test, [Sgambatti] 444—ab
diffuse suppurative, biologic treatment, [Kuhn] 135—ab

PERITONITIS—Continued
experimental, [Steinberg] 1769—ab
experimental, mercurochrome in, [Willis & Haskell] 199—ab
metastatic, [Girgensohn] 622—ab
pelvic, appendix and gynecologic disease, [Statham] 63—ab
perforative, from foreign body, [Guthrie] 1332—ab
scarlet fever complicated by, [Taylor] *1559
treatment, [Weeks & Brooks] 126—ab; [Valerio] 449—ab
treatment, antiserum, [Steinberg] 1769—ab
treatment, ether, [Wolfsohn] 1076—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Willis & Haskell] 199—ab
tuberculous, [Schwarzenberg & Steeger] 710—ab
tuberculous, air injections in, [Mercer] 442—ab
tuberculous, causes intestinal obstruction, [Parry] 1158—ab
tuberculous, discrete, [Pozzo] 530—ab
tuberculous, from foreign body, [Coronini & Istrou] 1872—ab
tuberculous, ultraviolet rays in, [Duguet & Clavelin] 66—ab; [Wyman] 1331—ab
PERIVISCERITIS, omentum in, [Jacquet] 1517—ab
PERMEABILITY: See also Capillaries; Lungs alveoli; Meninges; Osmosis; Placenta
[Engel & Kerekes] 1955—ab
in infant's organism, [Ribadeau & Tisserand] 282—ab
PEROXIDE of Hydrogen: See Hydrogen Peroxide
PEROXYDASE in serum, in leukemia, [Kwasniewski & Henning] 1426—ab
reaction, Goodpasture's stain, modification, [Beacom] 1419—ab
PERRY DRUG COMPANY, Milam, 1577—P
PERSONAL INJURIES: See Accidents; Malpractice; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PERSONALITY disorders, blood calcium and phosphorus in, [Henry & Ebeling] 875—ab
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTHES' Disease: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUSSIS: See also Whooping Cough
Pertussis Vaccine, 1393
PETROLATUM in preventing obstretic injuries, [Serdukoff] 1339—ab
liquid, action in digestive tract, [Contoléon & Joannidès] 72—ab
liquid, action on intestine, [Lánczos] 369—ab
liquid; are workers in paraffin oils particularly prone to cancer? 1146
salves for rebellious chafing in infants, [Marfan] 282—ab
PHAGOCYTES, origin, [Eliot] 1947—ab
origin and reticulo-endothelial system, 1306—E
PHAGOCYTOSIS, insulin and complement, [Bayer & Form] 1425—ab
theory, [Ponder] 1068—ab
PHARMACEUTICAL specialties, advertising, Netherlands, 1142
research conference on, 499
Society of Great Britain, 256
specialties, vast increase, France, 770
PHARMACISTS filling the physicians' prescription, 35—E; 693
liquor prescriptions and names of, 1561—E; 1568
PHARYNGITIS, scarlatinal, epidemiology, [Stevens & Dochez] *2137
PHARYNX, phenomena after cervical ganglionectomy, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1689—ab
PHENACETIN: See Acetphenetidin
PHENOBARBITAL in epilepsy, [Patterson & others] 200—ab
in acute cocaine intoxications, [Guttman] 2122—ab
PHENOL absorption, 118
in Urine: See Urine
injection in hemorrhoids, [Pennington] *2064
muscle degeneration from, [Forbus] 1865—ab
PHENOLPHTHALEIN blood test, sensitivity, [Stammers] 881—ab
method for estimating acidosis, [Breed] *1478
PHENOSEPTINE Cones not acceptable for N. N. R., 343—P
Powder not acceptable for N. N. R., 343—P
PHENYLHYDRAZINE in polycythemia vera, [Brown & Gillin] 1771—ab
PHILIPP-RUGE VIRULENCE TEST: See Virulence
PHLEBITIS: See also Pylephlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
femoral, and appendicitis, [Bolognesi] 884—ab
PHLEGMON: See also Abscess
of ischiolateral fossa, incision in, [Kokoris] 714—ab
perimandibular, roentgenotherapy in, [Pordes] 374—ab
treatment, [Pels Leusden] 210—ab
PHONO-ARTERIOGRAMS, optical, [Bramwell & Hickson] 2035—ab
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart murmurs
PHOSPHATASE, function in bone formation, [Kay] 1514—ab
PHOSPHATEMIA: See Blood
PHOSPHATES and fatigue, 1562—E
PHOSPHATES—Continued
importance for carbohydrate metabolism, [Abelin] 1780—ab
orally, effect on blood phosphates, [Röckemann & Stoffel] 2041—ab
PHOSPHORUS, absorption, 1395—E; [Bergeim] 1946—ab, 1947—ab
content of cow's vs. human milk, [Lenstrup] 1947—ab
determination, [Kleinmann] 1077—ab
elementary, value in rickets, [Hess & Weinstock] 2027—ab
fireworks without, 950
in Blood: See Blood
in body, 329—E
in rickets, [Hess & Weinstock] 2027—ab; 2094—E
ion; rickets, [von Meysenbug] 1070—ab
metabolism and glucose, [Markowitz] 271—ab
metabolism, insulin rôle in, [Kolodziejska & Funk] 792—ab
PHOTOGRAPHS, "before and after taking" Bradstreet, 1304—E
colored, of operations, 604
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY of blood platelets, [Rockwood & Sheard] 198—ab
PHOTOTHERAPY at Zoological Gardens, London, 1314; 2010
of certain ocular affections, [Castresana] 531—ab
PHRENICECTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHTHALEINS: See Phenolphthalein; Tetiothalein
PHYLOGENESIS and human body, [Münter] 887—ab
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See also Athletics
defined, 1644—ab
law on, draft, Belgium, 506
school of, in University of Bologna, 1143
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY of men vs. women, 2105
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See also Schools, medical inspection and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
British and American recent American medical examination, 183
development record from 1 to 6 years, [Veeder] *779
for pension, U. S. government economizes on, 40
in big business, Pullman company, 1794—ab
in primary schools, Japan, 258
most important in diagnosis, 1735—ab
of chauffeurs and railway engineers, 1492
of immigrants discussed at French Congress of Hygiene, 1842
of students, Germany, 2175
of young adults, [Cameron & others] 2123—ab
periodic, 1051
periodic, Canadian Medical Association approves, 1489
periodic, conference on, of apparently healthy persons, 1483
periodic, Kiwanis Club endorses, 1488
periodic life Insurance, 684
PHYSICAL THERAPY, A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy, 675; 1132; 2002—E
A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy, Committee on Education report, 1830
A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy Committee on Present Status of Physical Therapy, report, 1302
A. M. A., Council on, official rules of, 1999; 2002—E
today, [Titus] 1769—ab
PHYSICIANS: See also Contract; Ethics; Medical; Fees; Interstate Postgraduate Association of North America; Licensure; Malpractice; Medicine; Specialist; Surgeons; etc., and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
art exhibit, 184
artisan or artist? 1650—E
automobiles, right of way refused, Paris, 1755
breast feeding demonstration and, [Richardson] *1971
case of Dr. Axham, 42
catching up with propaganda for health, 1563—E
children of, endowment fund for, 1567
college of, plan to organize, Canada, 1489
consecratio medici, [Cushing] *539
coroners, 431
criticism, [Cassel] 713—ab
death of, average age, 265; 431
deaths of, 1919—E
dependent, homes for, A. M. A. Board of Trustees considers, 1132
Dieudonné meeting of, 1408; 1845; 2014
economic distress, Germany, 774, 1318
eugenics and, [Vonnegut] 1523—ab
expert medical witnesses in court, France, 2174
expert opinion, A. M. A. on, 132
expert witnesses, resolution adopted by Oklahoma State Medical Association, 764
failing to report diseases, [Beverly] 777—C
family, vs. school medical inspection, [Brydon] *932
financial situation, Germany, 774; 1142; 1318
foreign, conditions for, Japan, 2012
PHYSICIANS—Continued
general practitioner and radiotherapy, [Desjardins] 1681—ab
general practitioner consultant of future, 139—ab
general practitioner is all-round specialist, 1891—ab
general practitioner is keystone of medical practice, 2151—ab
government position open to, 1657; 1753
health insurance societies and, 772
in politics; Georgia will have a physician governor, 1398
in politics; physician elected president of Ecuador, 1138
in politics; physician in the legislature, Washington, 1488
in politics; physicians in the legislature, Missouri, 1925
income tax and, France, 769
league of Greater Berlin, 1932
liquor permits revoked, publication of names, A. M. A. Board of Trustees action, 1922
liquor prescriptions and names of druggists, 1561—E, 1568
liquor prescription permits revoked, 1128—E
liquor prescription violation, action of council of Kentucky State Medical Association on, 1134
mobbed by miners, England, 1490
monument at Gokukuji temple, Japan, 426
moving pictures of medical society members, Harrisburg, Pa., 1926
negro, visit to London by, 1315
of the future, 1481—E
on pension boards, 1045
orchestra, 1487
order of, Belgium, 1931
pensions discussed at convention of hospital physicians and surgeons of France, 1660
personal exploitation through health publicity, 1217—E; 1224
police, on night duty, Tokyo, 2012
practicing, specialist cooperation with, 1571
privileged communication, right of, Netherlands, 1141
protector of health, 2049—ab
public health and, [Nicoll] *214
real doctor, 898—ab
regulations regarding practice, Germany, 506
right to hasten death, 1491
salaries, medical service in West Indies, 494—E
school, full-time, in Berlin, 1575
school, Netherlands, 184
school, number in Japan, 2103
school, relation to family physician, [King] 1773—ab
school, work of, in Chicago, 1220
sixty years a practitioner, 773
speakers, suggestions for, [Hendricks] 1577—C
speakers, training health speakers, 328—E
statistics, for 1926, Germany, 773
suicide of, owing to economic distress, Germany, 774
supply in Lewis County, Kentucky; doctor wanted, [Liles] 1222
supply; need of physicians on Congo, 1661
supply, surplus, Buenos Aires, 341
supply, Vienna, 185
Veterans' Bureau—life work for, 1753
volunteer aid in rehabilitation work, North Carolina, 948
woman, on German Medical Faculty of Prague, 1757
women, Congress of International Association of Medical Women, 1229
women, fewer women students, London, 1490
women, new reason for preferring women medical officers, 425
women, proposed medical center for, New York City, 1926
PHYSIOLOGIC SOLUTION: See Salt solution
PHYSIOLOGY, function and design, 769
value of, to medicine, 1972—ab
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PICA, 1304—E
PIGMENTATION in myxedema, [Krantz & Means] 1588—ab
roentgen rays, [MacKee & Eller] *1533
PIGMENTS in medication, [Fantus] *98
PILOCARPINE, effect on kidney secretion, [Glaser] 1692—ab
electrocardiogram and, [Herzfeld & Mosler] 1078—ab
hydrochloride in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, [Lery-Solal & Ravina] 66—ab
PINEAL BODY, removal, results, [Izawa] 700—ab
sarcoma, [Bienstock] 284—ab
PINEL, PHILIP, centenary of his death, 2173
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PIPERAZINE TEST, for aldehydes and lactic acid, [Sánchez] 133—ab
PIRQUET TEST: See also Tuberculosis diagnosis
Pirquet Test, 2163
PITUITARY BODY amenorrhea, [Klaften] 1250—ab
cachexia, [Reye] 373—ab
cachexia and tuber cinereum, [Urechia & Elekes] 282—ab
cyst, [Moffett] 1064—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy adiposogenitalis

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
excision and replacement therapy vs. basal metabolism, [Foster & Smith] *2151
excision, effect, [Arkhangelsky] 136—ab
Extract: See PITUITARY EXTRACT
growth, vs. thyroid, [Hammett] 877—ab
injury, causes obesity, [Marañon] 209—ab
insufficiency, with neurochoroiditis, [Hilgartner & Lankford] 1335—ab
obesity and, [Kestner & others] 1873—ab
pathologic anatomy, [Simonds & Brandes] 970—ab
relation to infundibulotuberal region, [Roussy] 72—ab
secretion in spinal fluid, [Tyrode] 1688—ab
syphilis, in diabetes insipidus, [Fink] 1511—ab
transplantation, exploitation, 1574
tumors, [Dally] 706—ab
tumors, surgery for, [de St. Martin] 1517—ab
tumors, visual disturbances with, [Hirsch] 66—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT: See also Glandular Therapy
anterior lobe substance, use, [Gardiner-Hill & Smith] 1422—ab; [Beck] 1511—ab
antidiuretic action, [McFarlane] 1154—ab
effect on basal metabolism, [Bowman & Grabfield] 877—ab; [Heymans & Pupco] 884—ab
effect on gastric mechanism, [Elkeles] 371—ab
effect on gastric secretion, [Cascao de Anciaes] 1516—ab
effect on lung circulation, [Sharpey-Schafer & MacDonald] 1687—ab
effect on muscle, [Macht] 973—ab
feeding anterior lobe, effect, [Gardiner-Hill & Smith] 1422—ab
in induction of premature labor, 1666
in painless labor with reenforced uterus contractions, [Gellert] 288—ab
injection in cholecystography, [Brugsch & Horsters] 1343—ab
oxytocic principle, chemistry, [Thorpe] 792—ab
Pituitary Extract, Ampules Solution, Surgical-Mulford, 1 cc., 1037
Pituitary Extract-Lederle 20 units, 491
Pituitary Extract-Lederle, Ampules 20 Units, 1 cc., 491
Pituitary Extract, Solution, Surgical-Mulford, 1037
Pituitary-L. & F. Desiccated, Anterior, 671
Pituitary-L. & F. Desiccated, Posterior, 671
Pituitary-L. & F. Desiccated, 1 grain, Tablets Anterior, 671
Pituitary-L. & F. Desiccated, 1/10 grain, Tablets Posterior, 671
Pituitary Liquid (Surgical)-Armour, 245
Pituitary Liquid (Surgical)-Armour 1 cc., Ampules, 245
Pituitary Substance-L. & F. Desiccated, 671
Pituitary Substance-L. & F. Desiccated ½ grain, Tablets, 671
plus parathyroid hormone, effect, [Davies & others] 1592—ab
treatment in abortion, 192
treatment; injection stops cardiac asthma attack, [Brunn] 1078—ab
treatment of chenopodium poisoning, [Lavage] 1693—ab
treatment of paralytic ileus, [Vogt] 1874—ab
PLACENTA expulsion, management, [Wuhrmann] 132—ab
cultivation in vitro, [Guggisberg & Neuweiler] 453—ab
extracts, pregnancy vomiting and shock from, [Lévy-Solal & others] 1689—ab
hormone, [Loewe & Voss] 532—ab
lactic acid in, [Loeser] 1081—ab
permeability, anthrax in new-born, [Ginepro] 450—ab
permeability, intra-uterine transmission of tuberculosis from mother to child, 2011
permeability, measles in mother and infant, [Ronaldson] 2054—ab
praevia, [Lieberman] 786—ab
praevia, diagnostic blunder, [Materzanini] 794—ab
praevia, uterine arteries ligation in, [Kerwin] 1941—ab
premature detachment, [Prager] 1081—ab
retention, prolonged, [Rucker] 1683—ab
syphilis in negroes, [McCord] 787—ab
vessels, innervation, [Fedotoff] 2041—ab
PLAGUE, bubonic, in England, 1226
carrier, man, [Leger] 283—ab
carrier, rats, [Williams] 1945—ab
follows earthquake at Horta in Azores, 859
in Ecuador, 109
in India, 766
in Yokohama, 1051
treatment, sodium chlorid solution intravenously, [Turkhud] 1593—ab
vaccine; Plague Vaccine, Prophylactic, 2163
PLANTS, cobra venom effect on, 43
medicinal plant garden, campaign to establish, 2096
sensitiveness, 601
PLASMA: See Serum
PLASMOCHIN, the malaria remedy, 1408; 1758
PLASTER casts, [Ritschl] 798—ab
extension for fractures, [Corrigan] *408
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Surgery
PLATO'S criticism of physicians, [Cassel] 713—ab
PLAYS: See Drama
PLETHORA, familial with polycythemia, [Emile-Weil & Stiefel] 978—ab
PLEURA, adhesions, pathology, [Gloyne] 1337—ab
aspirating and washing, apparatus for, [de Martini & Wynn] *660
cancer, diagnosis, [Fishberg] 437—ab
effusions, bactericidal action, [Gay & Clark] [Swan & Bortree] *2162
effusion, chronic bilateral, and mediastinitis, 519—ab; [Courmont & Gardère] 1951—ab
effusions, complicating pneumothorax, [Burrell] 706—ab
effusions, sign, [Heldenreich] 1690—ab
free fluid in, sign of, [Lasersohn] 437—ab
PLEURISY: See also Empyema
adhesive, tuberculosis and pneumonia, [Koopmann] 797—ab
committee in Japanese army, 1052
exudative, calcium chloride in, [Bolle] 1690—ab
fibrinous, elastic restraint for, [Dunn] *1996
in pneumothorax, [Luridiana] 68—ab
Interlobar, topography, by lipiodol injection, [Armand-Delille] 2027—ab
pathology and treatment, [Nyiri] 1782—ab
serofibrinous, of tuberculosis, [Korns] 2187—ab
PLEURODYNIA: See Diaphragmatic Spasm
PLEUROLYSIS, [Tuffier] 280—ab
PLEXUS: See Auerbach's Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PNEUMATOSIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMECTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
PNEUMOBACILLUS: See Bacterium mucosum capsulatum
PNEUMOCEPHALUS, [Dandy] 198—ab
complicating skull fracture, [Krogius] 1345—ab
PNEUMOCOCCUS antibodies, therapeutic value in pneumonia, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1712
destroying properties of blood, [Wood] 199—ab
immunity, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1709; [Ross] 2031—ab
infection, focal, [Kolmer] *824
types in juvenile pneumonia, [Westlund] 520—ab
PNEUMONIA, adhesive pleurisy, and tuberculosis, [Koopmann] 797—ab
bacteriology, [Cecil & others] 56—ab
blood chemistry in, [Nassau & Pogorschelsky] 374—ab
blood circulatory apparatus in, [Billings] 786—ab
chronic interstitial, [Morse] *738
crisis, mechanism, [Kosaka] 1949—ab
epidemiology, [Rosenau & others] 355—ab; [Powell & others] 699—ab
etiology, thorax trauma, [Magliano] 67—ab
experimental; pathogenesis, [Schöbl & Sellards] 2186—ab
from public health point of view, [Vaux] *1980
fulminating, death from, [Glynn] 203—ab
hemoglobinuria from, in child, [Comby] 1073—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, in infants, [Sheldon] 707—ab
in children, pneumococcus types in, [Westlund] 520—ab
in young infant, [Gupta] 362—ab
influenzal, [Frothingham] 1588—ab
measles, bacteriology, [Henning] 1692—ab
posterative, respiratory ciliated epithelium in, [Chuloskiy] 2135—ab
postoperative, statistics, [Protopopoff] 212—ab
quarantine, [Vaux] *1980
rectus abdominis changes in, [Forbus] 1772—ab
rheumatic, [Rabinowitz] *142
treatment, mixed stock vaccines, [Lambert] 56—ab
treatment, Numoquin, 1055—P
treatment, quinine, [Berger] 1694—ab
treatment, specific, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1709
treatment, thyroid and manganese, [Nott] 974—ab
treatment, venesection, [Bateman] 1072—ab
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS, [Böhme] 982—ab
PNEUMOPERITONEUM combined with iodized oil in gynecologic diagnosis, [Stein & Arens] *1299
in tuberculous peritonitis, [Mercer] 442—ab
PNEUMORADIOGRAM of kidney's position, [Rossle & Hartoch] 1872—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, spontaneous, [Koelensmid] 454—ab
spontaneous, coin sound test in, [Bendove] 1417—ab
spontaneous, of other lung in artificial pneumothorax, [Schuberth] 1427—ab
spontaneous, pleural cavity deflation in, [Watterson] 202—ab
spontaneous, relief by deflation, [Watterson] 1065—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
accidents in, [Schuberth] 1427—ab
apparatus, pocket-size, [de Martini & Wynn] *1212
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL—Continued
complications, pleural effusion, [Burrel] 706—ab
gastro-intestinal disorders in, [Braun] 1339—ab
in pregnant tuberculous, [Pérez & others] 451—ab
laryngeal tuberculosis and, [Russi] 885—ab
lung perforation during, [Tobe & Terrasse] 446—ab
lung rupture in, [Hutchinson & Blair] 1337—ab
pleurisy in, [Luridiana] 68—ab
thoracoplasty combined with, [Burnett] 1770—ab
treatment of empyema, [Mainini] 1075—ab
treatment of hemoptysis, [Jacquelin] 1339—ab
treatment of pulmonary gangrene, [Jacob] 526—ab
treatment of suppurating pulmonary echinococcus cysts, [Viton & Cruciani] 132—ab
POISON Gas: See Gas
glycuronic acid in defense against, 1746—E
habituation to, [Hildebrandt] 1955—ab
POISON IVY EXTRACT-Mulford, Ivyol, 491
POISON OAK EXTRACT-Lederle (in Almond Oil), 757
Poison Oak Extract-Lederle (in Almond Oil) 1 cc., 757
POLIOMYELITIS, [Rosenow] 127—ab; 184
acute, in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Daniels] *1743
acute, with isolated palatine paralysis, [Regan] *1997
antipoliomyelitic serum treatment of acute myelitis, [Etienne] 1689—ab
diagnosis; precipitin reaction, [Rosenow] 520—ab
epidemic, apparently milk borne, [Knapp & others] *635; [Pomeroy & Robinson] 691—C
epidemic, cephaloplegic form, [Bonaba] 367—ab
epidemic, England, 1754; 2172
epidemiology, [Aycock] *75; [Pomeroy & Robinson] 691—C
experimental work on, at Warm Springs, 254
fatal form, [Petrén & Sjövall] 1784—ab
fulminant acute, [Collinson] 1776—ab
sequels, claw-foot, surgery for, [Dickson & Diveley] *1275; [Thompson] 1761—C
sequels, dislocations, reconstruction in, [Speed] *1632
skin reaction in, [Rosenow] 520—ab
treatment, convalescent's serum, lumbar puncture, etc., [Neff] 1155—ab
POLITICS; Georgia will have a physician governor, 1398
chronic party and birth control, England, 1571
physician elected president of Ecuador, 1138
physicians in the legislature, Missouri, 1925
physicians in the legislature, Washington, 1488
POLLEN EXTRACT-Mulford, Lamb's Quarters, 1479
POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, altitude, and jaundice of new-born, [Ziegelroth] 1782—ab
asphyxia, [Binet & Williamson] 1423—ab
asphyxia, spleen in, [Binet & others] 1516—ab
ending in myelophthisis, [Detre] 1693—ab
familial plethora with, [Emile-Weil & Stiefel] 978—ab
pathogenesis, [Zadek] 1780—ab
vera, phenylhydrazine in, [Brown & Giffin] 1771—ab
vera, skin capillaries in, [Brown & Sheard] 439—ab
POLYNEURITIS: See under Neuritis
POLYSACCHARIDES, formation by yeast, [Naganishi] 1592—ab
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus
PONS VAROLII, glioma simulating frontomotor tumor, [Throckmorton] *1731
hemorrhage, central, [Crawford] 1072—ab
POOR, Association for Improving Condition of the Poor report, 1926
POPE LABORATORIES, Clearwater—quack, 2112—P
POPULATION: See also Vital Statistics
food supply and, 860
need to limit, England, 1314
problems of, 2095—E
PORADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes
PORRO, EDOARDO, commemorative ceremonies, 505
POST-GRADUATE Association: See Interstate Post-Graduate Association of North America
Study: See Education, Medical, graduate; Residencies; Schools, Medical
POSTURE, change of, diagnosis and therapeutic value, [Leven] 537—ab
how to avoid postanesthesia vomiting, [Meyer] 1770—ab
kidney activity and, [White & others] 1586—ab
skull form and, in infants, [Basler] 452—ab
POTASSIUM chlorate in gingivitis and stomatitis, [Una] 1425—ab
chemical radiation of sun effect on, discussed at French Congress for Advancement of Science, 682
chlorate, tablets for stomatitis, 1323

POTASSIUM—Continued
iodide in sporotrichosis, [Foerster] *1605
salts in edema, [Baráth] 1162—ab
tartrate in schistosomiasis, [Tootell] 525—ab
tartrate in Vincent's infections, [Driscoll] 791—ab
POTT'S Disease: See Spine tuberculosis
Paraplegia: See Paraplegia
POU ORFILA, J., foreign views of American medicine, 1060
PRECEPTORSHIPS for medical students, 592—E
PRECIPITIN Reaction: See Poliomyelitis, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
serums, [Gaehtgens] 886—ab
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Fetus; Labor; Obstetrics; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium
after cesarean section, [Wilson] 1585—ab
after fallopian tube implantation, [Unterberger] 133—ab
after salpingectomy, [Douglass] 1865—ab
after uterus hydatidiform mole, 1233
after uterus surgical replacement, [Reyes] 1591—ab
alkali reserve in, [Labbé & Chevki] 1245—ab
anemia, 257
anemia, sterilization for, [Reist] 454—ab
anemia, transfusion in, [Reist] 1690—ab
asthma in, [Offergeld] 1079—ab
basal metabolism in, [Klaften] 981—ab; [Davis] *1004
Blood in: See also Labor, Puerperium, etc.
blood acid-base balance, [Lévy-Solal & others] 1423—ab
blood bile pigment determination, [Schlüns] 1523—ab
blood calcium in, [Kirk & King] 971—ab; [Davis] *1004
blood chemistry in, [Levy] 879—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Salomon & de Potter] 977—ab
blood group identification in, [Falgairolle] 365—ab
blood in, maternal vs. fetal, [Falgairolle] 365—ab; [Brossa & Zocchi] 794—ab; [Debré & Hamburger] 884—ab; [Oettingen] 981—ab; [Lévy-Solal & others] 1423—ab
blood in; plasma protein in, [Plass & Matthew] 1861—ab
blood lactic acid in, [Schultze] 715—ab; [Loeser] 1081—ab
blood matching in, [Goodall] 788—ab
blood pressure in, [Faught] 517—ab
blood pressure rise in, cause, [Louros] 453—ab
cerebrospinal fluid sugar in, [Hellmuth] 133—ab
complicating exophthalmic and adenomatous goiter with hyperthyroidism, [Mussey & others] *1009
complications, kidney necrosis, [Carson & Rockwood] 519—ab
complication, proliferative gingivitis, [Monash] 522—ab
complications, purpura hemorrhagica, [Liebling] 786—ab
complications, smallpox in utero, [Greene] 960—C
complications, uterus retrodisplacement, [Danforth & Galloway] *826
diabetes in, [Blanco Soler] 710—ab
diagnosis, biochemical, [Carreras] 69—ab
diagnosis, female sex hormone, [Frank & Goldberger] *1719
diagnosis, glycosuria test, [Hirst & Long] 786—ab
diagnosis, Hirsch serologic test, [Weiss] 704
diagnosis, increase blood bilirubin sign, [Mandelstamm & Nogelkoff] 983—ab
diagnosis, Ladin's sign, [Ladin] 1590—ab
diagnosis, Lüttge-Mertz test, [Bieyer] 284
diagnosis, [Lüttge & Mertz] 2190—ab
diagnosis, ninhydrin reaction, [Vogel] 889—ab
diagnosis of twins, 1578
diagnosis, roentgen-ray, [Bermann] 1163—ab
diet in, salt, 1560—E
diet in, vs. rickets in offspring, [Greenebaum] *1973
duration, [Seltz] 1873—ab
effect of irradiation on, [Werner] 981—ab
effect of starvation on, 192
endocrines function in, [Klaften] 981—ab
extra-uterine, [Liebe] 135—ab
extra-uterine, abdominal plus tubal, [Sourasky] 1868—ab
extrauterine and intra-uterine combined, [Stiglbauer] 374—ab; [Novak] 879—ab
extra-uterine, biomechanism, [Robinson] 1585—ab
extra-uterine, double, [Stuckey] 1337—ab
extra-uterine, fetus retained in abdomen for 2½ years, [Sourasky] 1868—ab
extra-uterine, fetus retained in abdomen for 50 years, [McCormick] 361—ab
extra-uterine, Hegar's sign in, [Kritzler-Kosch] 1524—ab
extra-uterine, Hofstaetter - Cullen - Hellendall sign, [Gold] 1524—ab
extra-uterine, ninhydrin flocculation test, [Vogel] 889—ab
PREGNANCY—Continued
extra-uterine, ovarian, [King] 1244—ab; [Fletcher & Galt] 2129—ab
extra-uterine, ovarian, and endometrioma, [Dawson] 1593—ab
extra-uterine tubal, and tubal diverticula, [McNalley] 1861—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, without suspension of menstruation, [McBurney] 1691—ab
heart in, [Gammeltoft] 526—ab; [Blanco Soler] 710—ab; [Schaupp] 1066—ab
hemiplegia during, [Arrillaga & Bazán] 1247—ab
hydrorrhea in, [Netzer] 1523—ab
hygiene, [Rowland] *2158
immunity against vaginal streptococci in, [Robertson] 443—ab
industrial care during, 2612
industrial occupation and, [Martin] 134—ab; 436
Interruption: See Abortion
intradermal salt solution test in, [Lash] 879—ab
kidney-extract reaction for syphilis, [Ishihara] 1775—ab
kidney function in, [Kräuter] 451—ab
kidney necrosis in, [Carson & Rockwood] 519—ab
malaria in relation to, [Cantón] 1248—ab
maternal rigor on death of fetus, [Merletti & Vignali] 794—ab
measurement, contour abdominal, [Pendleton] 1861—ab
myomectomy and, [Masson] *1530, (correction) 1929
oliguria and hyperhydrosis, [Louros] 1694—ab
Ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
prenatal care, [Gammeltoft] 1345—ab
protein metabolism in, [Klaften] 981—ab
protracted, [López] 2038—ab
roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Bermann] 1163—ab
surgical intervention during, [Brindeau & Juge] 2037—ab
syphilis in, [Aschman] 1680—ab
thyroid during, [Strouse & Daly] 791—ab; [Mussey & others] *1009
thyroid hypertrophy and, [Davis] *1004
thyroid insufficiency, [Gutzeit] 1690—ab
Toxemia: See also Eclampsia
toxemia, [Novak] *226; [Davis & Harrar] *233; [Hofbauer] 1585—ab
toxemia, acidosis in, [Turenne] 1953—ab
toxemia, and basal metabolism, [Davis] *1006
toxemia, blood chemistry in, [Levy] 879—ab
toxemia, blood matching in, [Goodall] 788—ab
toxemia, glucose and insulin in, [Miller] 786—ab
toxemia, lactic acid in, [Stander & Radelet] 1332—ab
toxemia, magnesium sulphate intravenously, [McNeile & Vruwink] *236
toxemia, recurrent, [Gelders] 1677—ab
toxic adenoma and, [Davis] *1007; [Mussey & others] *1009
toxicosis with anemia blood picture, [Offergeld] 1693—ab
Tubal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
tuberculosis and, artificial pneumothorax in, [Perez & others] 451—ab; [Viton] 530—ab
tuberculosis and, cholesteremia in, [Salomon & de Potter] 977—ab
tuberculosis (pulmonary) and, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 452—ab
tumors in, ovarian, [Váró] 1256—ab
twin, diagnosis, 1578
ureteral dilatation in, [Carson] 1948—ab
ureters in, [Frommolt] 136—ab
urinalyses in, [Faught] 517—ab
urine ketonuria in, 1560—E
vomiting of, anaphylactic origin of, [Lévy-Solal & Ravina] 66—ab
vomiting of, and thyroid function, [Davis] *1007
vomiting of, endocrine basis, [Dickson] 130—ab
vomiting of, fluids in treatment, 1560—E
vomiting of, from placenta extracts, [Lévy-Solal & others] 1689—ab
vomiting of, insulin in, [Sellers] 128—ab; [Seidl] 1873—ab
vomiting of, ovarian extract in, [Carter] 786—ab
vomiting, treatment, [Calkins] 128—ab
PRESCRIPTIONS, commercializing, France, 770
containing alcohol regarded intoxicating? 1762; 1841; [Forbus] 1863—ab
filling physician's, 35—E; 693
liquor, and names of druggists, 1561—E; 1568
liquor, new ruling, 1561—E
liquor, permits, revocation, 1128—E
regulations, England, 256
PRESERVATIVES, Food: See Food preservatives
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE and big business (Pullman Co.), 680; 1794—ab
constitutional types and, [Marotta] 1162—ab
consultation center, Belgium, 340
in England, 338
in Italian army, 1494
in obstetrics, [Kerr] 443—ab
in public schools, [Goldberger] 2178—C
promotion of, 2098—ab
Seymour plan for, 330—E
teaching, [Haythorn & Mabon] 1509—ab
PRISONERS, federal, Wassermann test for, 108
PRISTLEY, JOSEPH, pilgrimage to grave of, 679
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
physician's right of, Netherlands, 1141
PRIZES, Academy of Lynxes, award, 257
A. M. A., for scientific work, 1132
Allegheny County Medical Society, for case report, 2097
Alvarenga, of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1044; 1751, (correction) 1926
American Association for Advancement of Science, 500
American Association for Medical Progress, 1219
American Museum of Safety medal for accident prevention awarded to Union Pacific, 2102
Argentine, for work on electrocardiography, 341
Bigelow medal, award of, 1485
California Medical Association, 1835
decoration and medal for physicians, Japan, 113
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, 2175
for research on physiology and pathology of high plateau regions by town council of Semmering, Austria, 956
French National League against Venereal Peril, for works on venereal disease, 684
Gibbs Medal, 1133; 1585
Horsley Memorial prize in surgery, 2101
Italian Ophthalmologic Society, for research in opthalmology, 859
McKinney medal, award of, at noncommissioned officers' graduation, 2104
Manson medal, award, 257
Medical Journal of South Africa, 501
Netherlands Society of Surgery, 184
Nobel, in medicine awarded, 1483—E, (correction) 1656
Trudeau medal, awarded, 1750
University of Mexico City, for research on cactus juice, 859
University of Turin, for researches on cancer, 1756
PROCAINE, dermatitis on hands in dentists, 778
epinephrine solution injection in sciatica, [Adeis] 375—ab
hydrochloride, checks dermatitis and pigmentation from light, [Rothman] 1078—ab
PROCTITIS: See Anus
PROCTOLOGY, negro, [Rosser] *2084
PROFESSORS awarded damages from copyist, 951
exchange professorship, 258
retirement, University of Berlin, 603
PROGANOL (Heyden Chemical Company); Silver Protein Preparations, 430—P
PROGNOSIS: See under names of diseases
PROHIBITION: See also under Alcohol; Bootleggers; National Prohibition Act
districts, realignment of, U. S., 1752
in Germany, 1844
increase, France, 770
PROPRIETARIES, sale of, France, 862
PROSTATE calculi, [Gomes] 529—ab
cancer, [Bumpus] 1421—ab
cancer, metatases to vertebra, [Simpson] 701—ab
cancer, prostatotomy for, [McCoy] 1944—ab
cancer, treatment, [Marion] 793—ab
hematuria and, [Brecher] 2134—ab
hemorrhage, after prostatectomy, control, [Millar] 1158—ab
hypertrophic, and constitution, [Blatt] 1427—ab
hypertrophied, roentgenology, [Coutts] 286—ab
infection focus in ocular inflammations, [Zentmayer] *1172
massage, [Zollschan] 985—ab
obstruction, renal insufficiency with, [Duttmann] 1251—ab
obstructions, resection, [Stern] *1726
sarcoma, [Smith & Torgerson] 1591—ab
sarcoma, in infant, [Laquière & Bouchard] 2037—ab
Surgery: See also Prostatectomy
surgery, [Shearson] 196—ab
surgery, cautery resection, [Stern] *1729
surgery; prostatotomy for cancer, [McCoy] 1944—ab
syphilis, [Cohn] 985—ab
PROSTATECTOMY, [Troell] 2135—ab
hemorrhage after, control, [Millar] 1158—ab
kidney function tests before, [Cohen & others] 278—ab
sudden death following, 2106
PROSTATITIS: See also Extraprostatitis
acute, persisting urin retention in, [Ruiz] 368—ab
PROSTHESES: See Leg, artificial
PROTARGENTUM; Silver Protein Preparations, 430—P
PROTARGOL; Silver Protein Preparations, 430—P
PROTEIN, bread, biologic value, [Hindhede] 792—ab
cell growth and, 417—E
combining power, testing, [Rosenthal & Ackman] 2122—ab

PROTEIN—Continued
diet, high, in nephrosis, [Epstein] *913
electrolyte sensitiveness, vs. ethyl alcohol, [Weis] 1179—ab
extracts; Protein Extracts-Mulford, 1743
Hoyt's Protein Cereal omitted from N. N. R., 1760—P
hypersensitiveness to, [Stuart & Farnham] 1506—ab
hypersensitiveness to, in asthma in children, 246—E
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
intake and protein arthritis, [Magnuson] 2185—ab
intake and temperature, 249—E
lactation and, 673—E
metabolism in nondiabetic conditions, [Janney & Chapiro] 969—ab
metabolism, in pregnancy, [Klaften] 991—ab
oatmeal, dietetic value, [Hartwell] 1592—ab
peptic digestion, [Hess & others] *1360
shock treatment in gastric ulcer, [Grömer] 797—ab
shock treatment of climatic bubo, [Low & Cooke] 1158—ab
Therapy: See also under names of diseases as Anemia, Pernicious; Arthritis; Asthma; Conjunctivitis; Paralysis, General; Tuberculosis; etc
therapy, [Fantus] *489
therapy, in infants, [Fischl] 2133—ab
therapy, injury by, [Laufer] 1781—ab
therapy, milk parenterally vs. acute inflammation, [Butomo] 982—ab
therapy, parenteral, in the healthy, [Øwre] 376—ab
therapy, vasomotor and nervous factors in, [Kerppola] 712—ab
undigested, absorption, [Hettwer & Kriz-Hettwer] 1586—ab
PROTOZOA and man, 103—E
in Intestines: See Intestines
individuality of cell, [Lehmann] 1508—ab
reversible gel formation and fixation, [van Herwerden] 986—ab
PRURIGO, Hebra's [Cederberg] 1341—ab
PRURITUS, vulvar, ultraviolet rays in, [Gutiérrez Guijarro] 1953—ab
PSEUDARTHROSIS, congenital, correction of, [Sztanowsky] 1538—ab
treatment, [Zondek] 211—ab
PSEUDO-ANGINA, [Kligor] *455
PSEUDOAPPENDICITIS from malformation, [Dami] 528—ab
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODISM: See Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOMENINGITIS from helminths, [Barraud] 1425—ab
PSEUDOMYXOMA of peritoneum with bile duct adenocarcinoma, [Senokuchi] 372—ab
PSEUDOPERTONITIS from ascarides, [Capecchi] 885—ab
PSEUDOTYPHOID, syphilitic, [Blanco] 367—ab
PSORIASIS, sweat in, [Barney] *1829
treatment, [Bernal] 69—ab; [Versari] 285—ab
PSYCHANALYSIS, 307—ab
British Association to investigate, 335
Freud's 168—ab; 307—ab
PSYCHASTHENIA, [Gibson] 1867—ab
PSYCHIATRIST wanted at University of Sydney, Australia, 951
PSYCHIATRY vs. eugenics, [Hirschfeld] 370—ab
postgraduate instruction, 1568
psychopathology is not psychiatry, 295—ab
PSYCHOLOGISTS, new, 991—ab
PSYCHOLOGY of sportsmen, [Ruhemann] 1956—ab
so-called normal reactions, 1188—ab
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses
PSYCHOPATHOLOGY is not psychiatry, 295—ab
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Mental Disease
blood conditions in, [Robertson] 1515—ab
diabetic, [Reiter] 290—ab
in epidemic encephalitis, [Kasanin & Peterson] 2125—ab
in Japan, [Miyake] 1335—ab
sweating in, [Chevens & Mumford] 1514—ab
PSYCHOTHERAPY; Congress of Psychotherapy, 114
expressive exercises, [Schwerdtner] 622—ab
in gynecology, [Liegner] 1250—ab
in surgery, [Pauchet] 207—ab
of asthma, [Loewenstein] 797—ab
pseudotumors, [Ladwig] 1344—ab
PSYLLIUM SEED, 1559
Psyllium Seed-Richard, 1559
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBLIC HEALTH: See under Health
PUBLICITY, MEDICAL: See Ethics; Medical; Newspapers
PUERPERAL INFECTION: See also Milk-fever
anaerobic streptococci in, [Schwartz & Dieckmann] 706—ab
defensive mechanism in body, 414—E
endocarditis (malignant) and, [Ruiz & Piñero García] 2039—ab
erysipelatous, mercurochrome in [Escobar] 2189—ab
etiology, [Remesen] 704—ab
gas, [Lehmann] 2124—ab
PUERPERAL INFECTION—Continued
high apyrexial pulse rate in, [Sawyer] 64—ab
morbidity and mortality, [Konstantinoff] 1251
notification, England, 1047
prognosis, [Gasteium] 1529—ab
treatment, [Cavazzani] 206—ab; [Gastelum] 1529—ab
treatment, alcohol, [Küstner] 289—ab
treatment, glycerin, [Compton] 1244—ab
treatment, mercurochrome intravenously, [Bowman] 791—ab
uterus in, [López Hermosa] 206—ab
PUERPERIUM, blood plasma protein in, [Plass & Matthew] 1861—ab
complications, eclampsia late in, [Iványi] 1694—ab
complications, uterus retrodisplacement during, [Danforth & Galloway] *826
Hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
hemorrhage, in early, [Frankl] 981—ab
Insanity: See Insanity
postpuerperal morbidity, [Miller] *830
PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE, alternative, minimum, [Gallavardin] 1690—ab
alternating, recognition, [Morris] *463
capillaries, retrograde, in heart failure, [Danzer] 356—ab
optical phonoarteriograms, [Bramwell & Hickson] 2035—ab
rate and volume, test, [Salto] 1336—ab
rate, atropine effect on, [Nicolson] 1068—ab
PUMP, Breast: See Breast pump
PUMPKIN SEED and male fern for tapeworm, 792
PUNCH, Operation: See Cautery resection
PUPILS, anisocoria after encephalitis, [Hansen & Goldhofer] 1425—ab
anisocoria in valvular diseases, [Mondolfo] 1340—ab
dilatation, Fiatau's phenomenon, [Erlich] 1075—ab
rigidity, in meningeal melanoma, [Ehnmark & Jacoby] 2136—ab
PURE GLUTEN FOOD CO., Hoyt's, 1760—P
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURPURA, abdominal, [Rehberg] 375—ab
hemorrhagica complicating pregnancy, [Liebling] 786—ab
hemorrhagica, idiopathic, mercury vapor quartz lamp in, [Sooy & Moise] *94
hemorrhagica, splenomegaly in, [Speese] 2121—ab
rheumatoid, digestive anaphylaxis simulating, [Debré & others] 365—ab
rheumatoid, preceding tuberculosis, [Carnot & others] 65—ab
thrombocytopenic, [Beer] 2121—ab
thrombopenia, essential, 808—ab; [Jedlička & Altschuller] 1783—ab
type, 1317
PUS cells, biology, [Rosenstein] 1344—ab
formation around implanted metal, [Fründ] 1599—ab
Therapy: See Pyotherapy
tuberculi in, [Garuner] 279—ab
PYELITIS in infants, [Gorter] 885—ab
treatment, hexylresorcinol, [Helmholz] 1506—ab
PYELOGRAPHY, diagnosis of renal and paranal neoplasms, [Eisendrath & Koll] *1640
medium, iodized oil, [Neuswanger] 1421—ab
PYELONEPHRITIS, infectious, [Runeberg] 136—ab
PYLORUS, behavior, 327—E; [Arens] 606—C
cancer, gastrectomy for, [de Andrade] 1597—ab
glands, hyperplasia, [Ramírez Corria] 886—ab
glands in duodenum, [Spath] 982—ab
importance in postoperative ulcer, [Ciminata] 284—ab
spasm and gastric nerves, [McCrea] 278—ab
spasm and stenosis, vs. vomiting in infants, [Greer] *936
spasm in infants, surgery for, [Suermondt] 290—ab
spasm, misleading reflex phenomena, [Hanneman] 715—ab
stenosis, [Monges] 1945—ab
stenosis, accessory pancreas causes, [Hale] 701—ab
stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, Rammstedt operation, [Strachauer] 1860—ab
stenosis, modified Rammstedt operation, [Dyas] 1860—ab
PYODERMIA, treatment, heating screen in, diseases, [Moll] 888—ab
PYONEPHROSIS, enormous calculous, [Boyd] *1234
kidney secretion in, [Ascoli] 1518—ab
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS, treatment, sodium perborate, 692
Vincent's organism causes, [Burns] 1677—ab
virus causing R, and malignant endocarditis, [Lesbre & Granchaude] 1596—ab
PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tube
PYOTHERAPY, patient's own pus intracutaneously in inflammations, [Barfurth] 453—ab
PYRAMIDAL TRACT, disease with extrapyramidal tract disease, [Lhermitte & McAlpine 881—ab
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYROGALLOL: See Acid, pyrogallic
PYURIA: See Urine, pyuria

Q

QUACKS, birds flock together, 1131—E
conventions of peculiar practitioners, 1145—P
imprisonment for, Germany, 255
proceedings against, New York, 1925
"swindlers follow undertaker," 1997—ab
QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
"before and after taking" Bradstreet, 1304—E
crusade against, Belgium, 1931
"no surgery—no drugs—no serums," 1398—E
now and then of, 2058—ab
some difficulties in enforcing law, Pennsylvania, 1487
QUADRICEPS TEST for myasthenia of thyroidism, [Lahey] *754
QUARANTINE: See Cholera; Diphtheria; Pneumonia
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, 1651—E; 1922
QUARTZ LAMP: See under Ultraviolet Rays
QUINIDINE in Heart Disease: See under Auricular Fibrillation; Heart Disease; Tachycardia
modifies digitalis action, [Cattell] 972—ab
QUININE: See also Cinchona; Malaria
effect on pregnancy, [Camón] 1348—ab
hydrochloride, hemolytic action, [Maeda] 2035—ab
hydrochloride, injection for varicose veins, [Douthwaite] 1867—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in pneumonia, [Berger] 1694—ab
QUISQUALIS INDICA not anthelmintic, [Chen & Hou] 1153—ab

R

RABBITS, Fever: See Tularemia
RABIES, blood of persons with, is infective, [German] 1524—ab
complement of deviation reaction in, [Gorovits-Vlasova] 1524—ab
examination of dogs for, vs. dog bites, 1654
in dogs, increase in, New York, 421
increase, Kentucky, 1042
increase, Vienna, 185
International Antirabies Conference, 1752
preventive inoculation, 607
prevention, Japan, 1406
prevention, new Pasteur Institute at Milan, 1143
resolution about dogs in national parks adopted by Medical Association of Montana, 1043
treatment, Pasteur vs. Semple method, 607
RACES: See also Japanese; Negroes; etc.
basal metabolism in, [Turner] *2052
biology in Greenland, [Bay-Schmith] 2042—ab
cancer and, in British Guiana, [Haslam] 1685—ab
development, social selection in, 1832—E
what constitutes a race of mankind? 341
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RADIATIONS, toxic effects, [Malten] 210—ab
RADICOTOMY for malignant tumors, [Molotkoff] 533—ab
RADIO and tuberculosis patient, [Rosenau] 272—ab
broadcasting medical lectures, 864
RADIOACTIVITY, anemia due to, [Martland] 1863—ab
an industrial hazard? [Flinn] *2078
field for, [Stevens] 1586—ab
of natural waters, 1480—E
to determine blood velocity, 1763
RADIOGRAPHY, brominized oils for, [Putnam] *1102
RADIOLOGY and tapeworms, 1102—ab
Congress of Czechoslovakian Society for, 45
recent research and experiences in, [Lödin] 67—ab
RADIOPHONIC INSTITUTE, creation of, at Sorbonne, 1406
RADIOTHERAPY and general practitioner, [Desjardins] 1681—ab
of exophthalmic goiter, [Webster] 443—ab
of Hodgkin's disease, [Burnam] *1443
of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Maragliano] 2034—ab
of uterine fibromyoma, [Masson] *1530; (correction) 1928
sarcoma after, [Schmidt] 454—ab
stimulation and immunity in, [Desjardins] *1537; [Charlton] 1934—C
RADIUM: See also Radioactivity
anemia caused by mesothorium and, [Reiter & Martland] 1587—ab
city distribution of, New York City, 2006
effect, on ureter, [Martin & Rogers] 1944—ab
Emanation: See Radon
free in gastro-intestinal tract, [Frey] 1344—ab
lost, located by electroscope, 1487
Radium Chloride, Ampules, 2 cc.—United States Radium Corp. (radium element, 50 micrograms); (radium element, 2 micrograms); for drinking use, 1127
stimulates endocrine glands, [Wolf] 709—ab
technic in Hodgkin's disease, [Burnam] *1449

RADIUM—Continued
technic in uterus cancer, [Ward] *1697
treatment; cure of corneal epithelioma, [Weekers & Colmant] 979—ab
treatment; cure of melanosarcoma, [Ratera & Ratera] 1164—ab
treatment in uterine fibromyoma, [Masson] *1530, (correction) 1928
treatment of malignant tumors of antrum, [New] 1772—ab
treatment of Mikulicz disease, [Pinch] 1949—ab
treatment of pernicious anemia, [Tomanek] 1514—ab
treatment of uterus cancer, [Ward] *1697; [Lynch] *1701
RADIUS, fracture, Colles', treatment, [Hathaway] 882—ab
RADON, blood sugar after, [Jacoby] 1164—ab
treatment, [Jansen] 534—ab
treatment of intra-oral cancer, [Simpson & Fleschor] *855, 2124—ab
RAD-X-SOLUTION A and Rad-X-Solution B not acceptable for N. N. R., 775—P
RAGWEED Pollen Extract (Fall)-Mulford, 1479
Ragweed Pollen Extract-Mulford, High, 1479
Ragweed Pollen Extract-Mulford, Low, 1479
RAILROADS, accidents, England, 1139
accidents, record of Union Pacific, 2102
engineers, medical examination, 1492
fatalities, British, low record, 680
RAMISECTION: See also Sympathectomy
for relief of pain, 1051
for relief of spasticity, 851—E; [Royle] 868—C
in tabetic gastric crises, [Mandl] 134—ab
RAMMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus stenosis
RAT-BITE FEVER, [Nejrotti] 285—ab; [Herzfeld & Mackie] 2128—ab
in Indiana, [Baker] 789—ab
sodokosis, not sodoku, [da Matta] 2189—ab
sodoku, 44
therapeutic; sodoku in general paralysis, [Solomon & others] 1771—ab
RATS as plague carriers, [Williams] 1945—ab
extermination, hydrazoic acid for, 1755
RATTLESNAKE venom, collecting, [Crimmins] *1645
RATTLESNAKE OIL or K-17, 950—P
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, pathogenesis, arterial lesions in, [Grenet & Isaac-Georges] 1594—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Beall & Jagoda] 1156—ab
surgical treatment, [Brown] *380
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, hemorrhage in, [Carrington & Bullitt] *166
RECTOVAGINAL POUCH: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM, amputation, in women, [Cuneo & Bloch] 709—ab
cancer, [McIntosh] 273—ab
cancer, prophylaxis, [Pennington] 126—ab
cancer, treatment, [Jacobs] 880—ab; [Lockhart-Mummery] 1158—ab
disease, in negro, [Rosser] *2084
dressing pad and binder, [Montague] *30
feeding by, [Boas] 1162—ab
foreign body, bottle, [Browning & Browning] 1419—ab
infections, vs. diabetes, [Visher] 785—ab
prolapse, [Monsarrat] 1158—ab
prolapse, in children, operation for, [Heald] 523—ab
prolapse, operation for, [Maes & Rives] 277—ab
stenosis, diathermy in, [Alvarez García] 1597—ab
stricture, inflammatory, diathermy for, 2011
surgery, sacral anesthesia in, [Lundy & McCuskey] 2123—ab
ulcer, [Hochenegg] 134—ab
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS emblem, 1667
disaster relief, Florida, 2004
roll call, 1488
REFLEXES, deep, in diagnosis, [Christiansen] 454—ab
ergotamin gallbladder, [Campanacci Groppali] 1693—ab
eye-neck, [Peiper] 1077—ab
hyperreflexia of lower limbs after exercise, [Spiller] *639
labyrinth, with brain tumors, [Errecart] 451—ab
neureses, genital-nasal, [di Pace] 794—ab
oculocardiac, [Gillespie & others] 1514—ab
otolith, [de Haan] 376—ab
plantar, Babinski's, [Clauss] 71—ab
plantar, Babinski's, in lumbosacral funiculitis, [Rouquier & Couretas] 1870—ab
plantar, Babinski's, mechanism of, [Rabiner & Keschner] 1588—ab
plantar, Babinski's, variations in infants, [Mathieu & Cornil] 205—ab
visceral nervous system, [Pearcy & van Liere] 1586—ab
REFRACTION, changes, [Ellett] *1453
errors of, measurement, skiascopy or retinoscopy, 2019
REGENERATION, [Tietze] 1249—ab
of muscle, after experimental degeneration [Forbus] 1863—ab
of nerves in scars, [Jäger & Traum] 1521—ab
of skin, vs. embryo extracts, [Carnot & Terris] 1869—ab
REGISTRATION AREA: See Vital Statistics
REHABILITATION of tuberculous, [Hawes] 1676—ab; [Joress] 1677—ab
REHN'S ACID-ALKALI TEST: See Kidney function test
RELAPSING FEVER, experimental, Riecken-berg's reaction in, [Krantz] 1956—ab
pathology, 1573
therapeutic, in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [Marcus & others] 1869—ab
therapeutic, in general paralysis, [Schröter] 1165—ab
RELIGIOUS HEALING, [Paulsen] (correction) 42—ab
REPRODUCTION and vitamin E, [Mattill & Clayton] 618—ab; [Kennedy] 1687—ab
parthenogenesis, experimental, [Bosæus] 2136—ab
RESEARCH by medical students, 1269—ab
institute at Panama, 600
medical, subsidy for, Japan, 1406; 1840
RESECTOSCOPE, [Stern] *1726
RESECTOTHERM, [Stern] *1726
RESIDENCIES, in specialties, *586
in specialities, hospitals providing, *586
RESPIRATION: See also Mouth-Breathing
amplifying and coin sound test, [Bendove] 1417—ab
artificial, apparatus (barospirator) for, [Thunberg] 800—ab
blood output and oxygen, [Kisch] 983—ab
cell, hydrocyanic acid inhibits, [Blaschko] 1691—ab
disturbances; hyperpnea, hyperventilation, [Weeber & Schwarzacher] 1874—ab
disturbances; hyperpnea, hysteria and epilepsy, [Lange & Guttmann] 533—ab
disturbances (tachypnea, hypernea, apnea); air hunger, [Hoover] *813
during asthma attacks, [Claude & Simonin] 1246—ab
function test, [Bass] 1692—ab
hyperventilation in traumatic epilepsy, [Heldrich] 256—ab
hyperventilation of migraine, [Muck] 533—ab
murmurs, [Sergent] 280—ab
murmur, pathologic, [Sergent] 1073—ab
nervous control, [M'Dowall] 1687—ab
partial tracheal obstruction eect on, [Blalock & others] 702—ab
quotient curves in diabetes diagnosis, [Petty & Stoner] 786—ab
regulation, [Straub] 1250—ab
"second wind," [Ewig] 1251—ab
spontaneous, restitution of, [Seilheim] 1781—ab
stimulants, [De Somer] 526—ab
tissue, [Grassheim] 985—ab
tissue, in vivo, [Meyer & Reinhold] 1955—ab
ventilation, pulmonary, and blood reaction, [Ege & Henriques] 2039—ab
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Thorax; etc.
disease, treatment, vs. rheumatism, [Holsti] 716—ab
disease, vs. paranasal sinus infection, [Mullin] *739
epithelium, ciliated, rôle in pneumonias, [Chuloskiy] 2135—ab
infection, cause of cholera infantum, [Jeans & Floyd] *220
infections, group susceptibility to, [Barrow] *920
infections, seasonal factors in, [Smiley] 1675—ab
paralysis, calcium chloride for, 1233
RESUSCITATION: See also Asphyxia
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, blocking by colloidal silver intravenously, [Demant] 1951—ab
interception by, [Saxl & Donath] 1782—ab
phagocytic cells origin and, 1306—E
RETINA capillaries, blood pressure in, [Lida & Adrogué] 1341—ab
detachment, sodium chloride for, [Bolle] 280—ab
foreign bodies, tolerance to, [Bulson] *2071
glioma, discussion, [Haden & others] 1896—ab
glioma, vs. glioma of brain, [Jackson] *1472
retinoblastoma, [Jackson] *1471; (discussion) [Haden & others] 1896—ab
vessel closure of, [Lenler] *1556
RETINITIS, nose and eye, [Siegrist] 1161—ab
pigmentosa with tuberculosis, [Rosenstein] 888—ab
RETINOBLASTOMA, [Jackson] *1471; (discussion) [Haden & others] 1896—ab
RETINOSCOPY or skiascopy, 2019
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA of vulva orifice in children, [Lockwood] 1859—ab
RHEOBASIS and chronaxia, [Ebbecke] 1954
RHEUMATIC FEVER: See Rheumatism, acute articular
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
acute articular, blood in, [Turriès] 66—ab
acute articular, economic aspect, [McDonald] 1776—ab
acute articular, in childhood, [Plomley] 1776—ab
acute articular, rheumatic fever, [Mackie] 1417—ab
acute articular, salicylate administrative method in, [Tardieu] 1339—ab
RHEUMATISM—Continued
British Medical Association, committee report on, 423
cardiac complications, 602; [Viko] 967—ab; [Sprague & White] 967—ab; [McDonald] 1776—ab; [Plomley] 1776—ab
control, 1844
course after respiratory disease treatment, [Holsti] 716—ab
in children, 602; [Wilson & Kopel] 1063—ab; [Plomley] 1776—ab; [Thomson] 2036—ab
international study on, 773
leukocyte count in, [Wilson & Kopel] 1063—ab
mitral regurgitation and stenosis from, [Sprague & White] 967—ab
nodule, [Coates & Coombs] 1513—ab
oral sepsis and, [Ball] 1686—ab
treatment, cinchophen, [Hanzlik] 1334—ab
treatment, H. P. Clearwater—quack, 2112—P
treatment, Rad-X-Solution A and Rad-X-Solution B, 775—P
tuberculosis and, 1316
tuberculous, tuberculin in, [Viton] 796—ab
valvular disease from, [Viko] 967—ab
vascular lesions in, [Von Glahn & Pappenheimer] 518—ab
virus, rheumatic pneumonia, [Rabinowitz] *142
RHINITIS, atrophic, treatment, 1412
catarrhal, iodine treatment, [M'Kenzie] 64—ab
RHINOPHYMA, correction, [Fidanza & Ruiz] 981—ab
RHIZOTOMY, cervical, for pain in neck cancer, [Fay] 1591—ab
RHODAN: See Thiocyanate
RHUS Poisoning: See Poison Ivy Extract; Poison Oak Extract
RIBS, bifurcate, cause pigeon breast, [Bloomberg] 876—ab
evaluating vigor of inspiratory costal excursion, [Hoover] 437—ab
first, resection, [Berndt] 1522—ab
fracture, complicated by ileus, [Vandel] *169
RICE, culture in relation to malaria, 955
RICKETS and acid milk, 1744—E
experimental, from butter fat, [McCollum & others] 2125—ab
glycolysis in, [Freudenberg & Weicker] 984—ab
hydrocephalus in, [Koeppe] 797—ab
in offsprings, vs. diet in pregnancy, [Greenebaum] *1873
incurable, [Schler & Stern] 797—ab
madder and, [Bauer] 1426—ab
phosphorus ion, [von Meysenbug] 1070—ab
prevention; determining antirachitic potency of foods, [Dutcher & Kruger] 1512—ab
prevention, in premature infants and twins, [Gerstenberger & Nourse] *1108
prevention; inactivation of antirachitic factor, [Adan] 1873—ab
prevention, irradiated cod liver oils, [Wyman & others] 1588—ab
prevention, irradiated orange juice, [Maslow & others] 877—ab
prevention, irradiated sterols, [Rosenheim & Webster] 881—ab
prevention, phosphorus, [Hess & Weinstock] 2027—ab; 2094—E
prevention, routine administration of cod liver oil, [Wilson] 57—ab
renal, [Ashcroft] 62—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Wyman] 1331—ab
RICKETTSIAE and disease, 1745—E
RIECKENBERG'S REACTION (thrombocytobarins) [Krantz] 1956—ab
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroiditis, ligneous
RIGIDITY: See also Paralysis, spastic
cardiac musculature conduction and contraction in water rigor, [Brooks] *1195
RING TEST: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
RINGWORM, roentgenotherapy, 778
ROCKEFELLER Biologic Institute in Japan, 1052
Foundation medical fellowships tenable in United States, 338
Foundation, report of International Health Board, 335
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER in Colorado, [Becker] 704—ab
research on, 251
rickettsiae and, 1745—E
vaccine, 1402
RODRIGUEZ FORNOS, views of American medicine, 1960
ROENTGEN RAYS: See also Radiations; Radiology; Radiotherapy; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
activity, cancer, and vitamin imbalance, [Burrows & others] *86
baths for asthma, [Scott] 361—ab
biologic action, [Jansson] 136—ab
cancer, double, after roentgenotherapy of eczema, [Nemenoff] 1081—ab
cinematograph to study heart action, [Chamberlain & Dock] 1682—ab
cutaneous toleration for, [MacKee & Eller] *1533
dermatitis, ultraviolet rays for, [Pfahler & others] 1586—ab
diagnosis, error in, source, [Most] 1875—ab
diagnosis of appendicitis, [Hubeny] 1678—ab

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
diagosis of cardio-esophageal relaxation, [Robina & Jankelson] *1061
diagnosis of hernia, [Case & Upson] *891
diagnosis of intra-uterine fetal death, [Stein & Arens] 1682—ab
diagnosis of mitral stenosis in children, [Pezzi] 1245—ab
diagnosis of peptic ulcers, [Bernstein] 2133—ab
diagnosis of pregnancy, [Bermann] 1162—ab
diagnosis of syphilis of skull, [Leri & Cottenot] 537—ab
diagnosis of tuberculosis, limitations, [MacRae] 207—ab; 864
diagnosis of tuberculosis (pulmonary), [Fales] 1943—ab
diagnosis of typhoid osteitis and periostitis, [Keith & Keith] *2145
Diagnosis with Iodized Oil: See Iodized Oil
Effect: See also Pregnancy, effect of irradiation on
effect, [Pfahler & others] 1586—ab
effect, biologic, [Groedel & Schneider] 2134—ab
effect on anaphylaxis, [Kiewitz & Wigand] 889—ab
effect on blood cholesterol, [Levy-Dorn & Burgheim] 373—ab
effect on brain, 956
effect on cancer cells, [Roffo] 2188—ab
effect on embryonic tissue, [Roffo] 621—ab
effect on kidneys, 1223
effect on skin, [Colwell & Thomson] 707—ab
epithelioma cured by electrocoagulation, [Debedat] 978—ab
erythrocytes and, [Krömeke] 1521—ab
examinations by U. S. Veterans' Bureau Medical Service, plan to eliminate, 1468
extreme soft, and bacteria, [Schepmann & Flecke] 1692—ab
fluoroscopic visualization of tubal peristalsis, [Rubin & Bendick] *657
martyr, J. F. Hall-Edwards, 1047
martyr, Maxime Ménard, 863
nails, treatment, [Pope] *242
nephritis induced by, [Hartman & others] 2184—ab
protection against, regulations, Netherlands, 436
sarcoma due to, [Livingston & Klemperer] 519—ab
skin injuries, Finsen light treatment, [Reyn] 534—ab
stomach ulcer from, [Wolfer] *725, 1065—ab
to shorten diphtheria quarantine period, [Withers & others] *1266
Treatment: See Roentgentherapy
ulcer, diphtheria antitoxin treatment, [Franke] 288—ab
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M cataguing, [Sante] 1242—ab
silhouette, in interpretation of clinical signs, 1060
ROENTGENOLOGY, Congress of Czechoslovakian for 45
ROENTGENOSCOPY in peptic ulcers, [Bernstein] 2133—ab
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also under Cancer; Eczema; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Whooping Cough; etc.
blood transfusion in persons treated with, [Benda & Le Clerc] 884—ab
Compton effect, 2014
deep, for bladder cancer, [Schmitz & Laibe] *1541; [Waters] *1618
deep, for bladder tumors, [Waters] 1944—ab
dosage, divided, danger of, [Stenstrom & Mattick] 700—ab
dosage, measurement, 431
of diphtheria carriers, [Humphrys & others] 199—ab; [Withers & others] *1268
plus dextrose in cancer, [Mayer] 790—ab, 1598—ab
technic in lymphogranulomatosis, [Burnam] *1450
ROFFO NEUTRAL RED TEST: See Cancer serodiagnosis
ROLLS, dental, for ear drains, [Fox] *1301; 2114
ROSE BENGAL Test: See Liver function test testing protein combining power, [Rosenthal & Ackman] 2122—ab
ROSENTHAL'S TEST: See Liver function tests
ROSS INSTITUTE FOR TROPICAL DISEASES, 256
ROUGE, formula for, 1856
ROUX, CÉSAR, retirement of, 113
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, museum of, 338
RUBBER industry, occupational hazards, 177—E
steering wheels, hard, dermatoses from, 1579
RUBELLA, scarlatina, [Sheffield] 191—C
skin reaction to tuberculin in, [Debré & Paire] 1245—ab
RUBIN TEST: See under Fallopian Tube
RUBINO'S TEST: See Leprosy
RUGE-PHILIPP'S VIRULENCE TEST: See Virulence
RURAL obstetrics and puerperal mortality, [Piper] 1680—ab
sanitation (including cost), [Covington] *646
RUSSIAN famine, medical relief in, 1504

S

SACCHARIDES: See Polysaccharides
SACCHARIN, toxicology of, 1322
SACHS-GEORGI TEST, modified, in mental patients, [Smith] 1514—ab
modified, [Webb] 2036—ab
SACRAL COCCYGEAL REGION chordoma, [Cameron] 882—ab
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT, movements at, sacrotuberous and sacrospinous ligaments in limiting, [Slocumb & Terry] *307
SACROSPINOUS LIGAMENTS vs. limiting movements at sacro-iliac joint, [Slocumb & Terry] *307
SACROTUBEROUS LIGAMENTS vs. limiting movements at sacro-iliac joint, [Slocumb & Terry] *307
SAFETY FIRST: See under Accidents
SAGLIFTOLOGY—another new "science," 1484
SAHLI, HERMANN, birthday of, 113
Hemoglobinometer: See Hemoglobinometers
SAILORS: See Seamen
SAISEIKAI CHARITY ASSOCIATION, Japan, 113
SALICYLATE, administering large doses, method, [Tardieu] 1339—ab
mercuric, action, in fat, on hypodermic needle, 692
mercuric, plus tryparsamide in early paralysis, [Pilper & Russell] 204—ab
sodium, in varicose veins, [Sicard & Gaugier] 283—ab; [Alexander] 1072—ab; [Meisen] 1345—ab
sodium, localization in body, [Carnot & Coquoin] 281—ab
uses in medicine, [Hanzlik] 1334—ab
SALICYLIC ACID: See Acetyl
SALIVA calcium vs. diet, [Pattison] 706—ab
secretion, nerve mechanism of, and electrolytes, [Alpern] 136—ab
SALIVARY GLANDS, calculi, [Harrison] 1865—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
SALMON, canned, bacteriologic study, [Fellers] 1863—ab
SALPINGECTOMY: See Fallopian Tube excision
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tube
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
distribution in fever, [Pribram] 970—ab
effect on central nervous system, [Gärtner] 1079—ab
in diet in pregnancy, 1580—E
iodized table salt, [Pellenberg] 1164—ab
metabolism, [Meyer-Bisch & Wohlenberg] 984—ab
metabolism in diabetes coma, [Meyer-Bisch & Wohlenberg] 211—ab
metabolism in nephritis, [Boyd & others] 1063—ab
neutral, in treatment of infectious and tumors, [Remmets] 1080—ab
nitrogen excretion and, [Rapinesi] 1075—ab
solution, in acute intestinal obstruction, [Coleman] 1942—ab
solution, method for slow intravenous injection, [Fuch] 1419—ab
solution, physiologic, for chenopodium oil poisoning, [Lavage] 1693—ab
solution, physiologic, improved, [Lawrow] 1251—ab
solution test, intradermal, in pregnancy, [Lash] 879—ab
solution, treatment of acute peritonitis, [Weeks & Brooks] 128—ab
solution, vibrio test, intracutaneous, [Stern & Cohen] *1355
SANATORIUMS: See Health resorts; Lindlahr Sanatorium; Tuberculosis
SANGRA BATH SALTS, 688—P
SAN-GRI-NA, 688—P
SANIPRACTOR loses appeal, Washington, 253; 2008
SANITATION following flood, 1897—ab
Egypt to propagandize, 1840
in tropical city, 1051
Pan-American Sanitary Code, 600
rules for swimming pools, 1998
SANOCRYSIN: See also Gold, sodium gold thiosulphate; Tuberculosis, treatment goldless, 1574
SANTONIN in ascariasis, [Morinaka & Ishihara] 1246—ab
Liver Function Test: See Liver function test
SANTOX KIDNEY AND BLADDER PILLS, 1497—P
SAPONIN, effect on curare absorption, [Kofler & Fischer] 1779—ab
effect on dextrose absorption, [Lasch & Brügel] 1779—ab
plus insulin by mouth, [Lasch & Brügel] 1078—ab
SAPUCAINHA oil in leprosy, 339; [Machado] 711—ab
SARCOMA: See also Lymphosarcoma; Melanosarcoma; Myxosarcoma; Rhabdomyosarcoma; under names of organs as Brain; Heart; Pancreas; Pineal Body; Stomach; etc.
after radiotherapy, [Schmidt] 454—ab
giant-cell, arising from forearm aponeurosis, [Christopher] *167
Infusorial earth granuloma cultivated from, [Pickham] 1427—ab
SARCOMA—Continued
intra-ocular, in children, [Parker & Stokes] *1891
rat cell, of mediastinum, [Barnard] 882—ab
parasite, [Loudon & others] 206—ab
roentgen ray, [Livingston & Klemperer] 519—ab
Rous, [Mackenzie & Illingworth] 2129—ab
Rous, and Gye's theory of cancer, [Fla] 1353—ab; [Simon & Beck] 1675—ab
Rous, culture, [Fischer] 798—ab
Rous, explants, [Wind] 1249—ab
Rous, filtrable cells, [Nakahara] 707—ab
Rous, inoculated, [Lapthari] 1953—ab
Rous, transmission, [Lewis & Andervont] 356—ab
Rous, vs. myxosarcoma in man, [Brachetto Brian] 451—ab
spindle-cell, vs. contagiousness of cancer, 415—E
transplantable, vs. immunity, [Lumsden] 976—ab
virus, testing susceptibility to, [Carrel] 200—ab
SCALP, angioma, endothermy and roentgen ray for, [Mackee & Eller] 879—ab
cancer, metastatic, from breast, [Riehl] 208—ab
SCAPULOPEXY, [Landouzy-Dejerine] 1518—ab
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLATINOID infection due to streptococcus viridans, [Steinfield] *241
SCARLET FEVER after nose and throat operations, [Lovett] *96
antistreptococcus serums, standardization, [Wadsworth & others] *623
antitoxin, [Cushing] 1510—ab; [Anderson & Leonard] 1943—ab
antitoxin, action on leukocytosis and glycemia, [Mironesco & Farcas] 1073—ab
antitoxin in heart infection, [Tougood] 1422—ab
antitoxin; Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin Concentrated, 1393
antitoxin; Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin Concentrated Globulin—P. D. & Co., 1999
antitoxin; Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin-Lilly (Refined and Concentrated), 1393
antitoxin treatment of throat infections, [Stevens & Dochez] *2137
antitoxin, value, [Harries & others] 129—ab
complicated by peritonitis, [Taylor] *1559
Dick test, [Nobel & Orel] 374—ab
Dick test and immunization [Bókay] 1249—ab; [Johan] 1442—ab
Dick test in children, [Frenkel & Margolis] 374—ab
Dick test, positive, reappearance, [Ferry] *241; [Toomey] *941
epidemic, analysis, [Sherwood & Auchard] 918—ab
experimental, and susceptibility tests, 1746—E
experimental research on, [Nicolle & others] 1777—ab
immunization, [Strössner] 1780—ab
immunization and Dick test, [Bókay] 1249—ab; [Johan] 1342—ab
immunization, toxin detoxified with sodium ricinoleate, [Colby] *919; [Perkins & Megrail] 973—ab
immunization, vaccine, [Nikitin] *2143
immunization, with Dick toxin, [Ramsine] 364—ab; [Sparrow] 1516—ab
in Poland, 1840
measles changes position with, 1658
pathologic changes in, [Sysak] 1076—ab
prevention, 1322
scarlatina, morbilli and rubellae, [Sheffield] 191—C
scarlatinoid infection due to streptococcus viridans, [Steinfield] *241
skin test, [Dick, Di Cristina & Caronia], [Bacciechetti] 1162—ab
skin test, Cristina and Caronia cultures, [de Villa] 68—ab
streptococci, classification, 1071—ab
streptococcus, identification, [Tunnicliff] *825
streptococcus, induces acute glomerulonephritis, [Duval & Hibbard] *899
streptococcus throat infections, [Stevens & Dochez] *2137
streptococcus toxin, etiology, [Kundratitz] 1078—ab
streptococcus vaccine, [Nikitin] *2143
streptococci vs. hemolytic streptococci, [De George] 1166—ab
toxicity of agent of, [Ritossa] 285—ab
toxin, [Miravent & Chiodi] 886—ab
toxin, colostrum neutralizes, [Hainisa] 1872—ab
toxin detoxified with sodium ricinoleate, [Colby] *919; [Perkins & Megrail] 973—ab
transmission, 2014
transmitted to infants by breast feeding? [Clarke] 1079—ab
treatment, convalescents' serum, [Cuculiu & Grosso] 451—ab
type, changes in, [Chapin] 1679—ab
vaccine, [Nikitin] *2143
SCARLET R, and blood picture, [Donath & Peristein] 1344—ab
SCHICK TEST: See also under Diphtheria
tuberculosis and, 506

SCHISTOSOMA in appendix and uterus, [Plaut] 198—ab
incognitum, [Chandler] 1950—ab
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, haematobium, emetine perlodide for, [Gordon] 1243—ab
japonica outbreak, Japan, 1573
treatment, mercurochrome and tartar emetic, [Tootell] 525—ab
SCHIZOTRYPANUM cruzi, spontaneous infection of dog with, [Mazza] 886—ab
SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Osgood-Schlatter's Disease
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships
in U. S., 590
leading to commissions in army medical corps, Czechoslovakia, 1758
Mayo Foundation "foreign," Dr. Hargis awarded, 1653
SCHOOLS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
absenteeism, causes, [Barrett] 1334—ab
Children: See Children
clinic, 1630—ab
clinic, diagnostic, vs. conservation of hearing, [Newhart] *1882
elevators in, and heart disease, [Kahn] 959—C, 1848—C; [Goldberger] 1498—C
health popularized in, [Goldberger] 2178—C
medical inspection, Antwerp, 1661
medical inspection, especially rural, vs. family physician, [Brydon] *932
medical inspection, rural, Czechoslovakia, 1229
nurses, 1663
physicians, full-time, in Berlin, 1575
physicians, Netherlands, 184
physicians, number in Japan, 2103
physician vs. family physician, [King] 1773—ab
physicians, work in Chicago, 1220
special, for behavior group, 1555—ab
work, hygiene, [Hinsche] 287—ab
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Education, Medical
Columbia-Presbyterian medical center, [Darrach] *609
courses in medical history, 1921—E
graduate approved, *585
graduate or postgraduate principles, regarding, *584
in Netherlands, attendance, 184
in U. S., description, *574
in U. S., number, *570
in U. S., recognized by Examining Board in England, 1569
loan funds, 590; 1402
survey by American Association for Medical Progress, 1568
University of Tennessee College of Medicine, anatomy building described, 608
vacancies in, 961
SCIARRA TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SCIATICA, injection in, [Adels] 375—ab
SCIENCE, facts of, 1307—E
Japano-German Culture Society, 1663
expedition, German-Russian, to Buryat-Mongol Republic, 1319
SCIENTISTS, German, Düsseldorf meeting, 1408; 1845; 2014
Spanish, commission to U. S., 765
SCISSORS, iridocapsulotomy, [Berens] *1301
SCLERA, blue, and brittle bones, [Key] 2029—ab
SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA neonatorum, subcutaneous tissue in, [Harrison] 524—ab
diagnosis, sodium thiosulphate, [Myers & others] 789—ab
subcutaneous fat in, 247—E
treatment, [Herzog] 1344—ab
SCLERO-EDEMA, localized, in new born, [Woringer] 885—ab
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver, cirrhosis
amyotrophic lateral, Charcot's disease, [Bogaert & Bertrand] 1587—ab
multiple, pathogenesis, [Cottrell & Wilson] 1158—ab
multiple, sensory disturbances in, [Sittig] 60—ab
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOPOLAMINE, action, [Méhes] 1693—ab
administration over long period, danger from? 1412
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCREEN, heating, in skin diseases, [Moll] 888—ab
SCROTUM, cancer, primary, [Gade] 376—ab
edema, angioneurotic, [Erickson] *561
edema, with mediastinal tumor, [Hochrein] 288—ab
physiology, testicle graft reactions, [Moore] 271—ab
SCURVY, coffee, and alcohol, [von Hahn] 1343—ab
treatment, raw orange juice intravenously, [Spencer] 1776—ab
typical case, [Hermans & Horst] 1166—ab
SEAMEN, antivenereal campaign among, Netherlands, 1142
British, resent American medical examination, 183
SEASICKNESS, [Leiri] 136—ab
oxygen inhalations in, [Weiss] 2134—ab
prevention, barbital and Barany's chair, [Bruns] 532—ab
SEASONS: See also Summer; Winter
acute diabetes and, [Adams] 438—ab
acute respiratory infection, incidence and, [Smiley] 1675—ab
desquamation of hands and feet, [Favre & Gaté] 282—ab
tetany and biologic spring, [Moro] 287—ab
variation in urinary phenol excretion, [Holck] 2028—ab
SEAWATER in improved physiologic solution, [Lawrow] 1251—ab
SEBACEOUS GLANDS in human nipple, [Perkins & Miller] 786—ab
SECRETIN, potent vasodilatin-free pancreatic, preparation, [Weaver & others] *640
SECRETIONS, Internal: See Endocrines
SEIBERT, FLORENCE B., crystalline tuberculin, 417—E
SEMEN injections, [Rosenfeld] 1861—ab
SEMERAD, JAN, death of, 1408
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES, injury, [Ferrero] 528—ab
SEMINAL VESICLES empyema, puncture in, [Ingall] 1080—ab
ejaculatory ducts catheterization, 2012
inflammation, 1055
roentgen study, with iodized oils, [Belfield & Rolnick] 1069—ab
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENSATIONS: See also Nerve, sensory; Pain
thallium and tactile hairs, [Buschke & Pelser] 371—ab
visceral, 184
SENSITIVITY: See Anaphylaxis; Protein; Serum; etc.
SEPTICEMIA, blood cultures, [Lawson] 1865—ab
etiology, dental origin, [Bejarano Fuentes] 529—ab
etiology, filled dead tooth, [Bertwistle] 1684—ab
staphylococcus, two forms, [George & Giroire] 132—ab
toxemia and, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1709
treatment, mercurochrome, [Trout] 277—ab; [Young] *1367
SEPTUM auriculorum: See Heart
SERODIAGNOSIS: See under names of various diseases
SEROTHERAPY, horse serum, [Herzfeld & others] 1730—ab
horse serum, in carbunculosis, [Kee & Santillan] 974—ab
of gangrene, 2174
of gas gangrene, [Pellegrini] 68—ab
of meningitis, [Santa-Olalla Esquerdo] 285—ab; [Kolmer] 518—ab
of pneumococcus pneumonia, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1709
of viper bites, [Kraus] 888—ab
plus chloroform in tetanus, [Dufour & others] 883—ab; [Ravina] 883—ab
plus metal salts in tetanus or dysentery, [Walbum] 982—ab
sequels, meningitis, [McLean & Caffey] *91
SERUM action, inhibiting, on duodenal juice autohemolysins, [Antonova] 533—ab
antimeningococcus, use, [Wadsworth & Kirkbride] 699—ab
antistreptococcus, standizardization, [Wadsworth & others] *623
antivenin, [Crimmins] *1645
control, Czechoslovak Republic, 1407
control, Germany, 951
Convalescent's: See also Blood Transfusion of convalescent's blood
convalescent's, in eclampsia, [McMahon] 1585—ab
convalescents', in erysipelas, [Singer & Kaplan] *2141
convalescent's, in measles prevention, [Townsend] 125—ab; [Toomey] 1507—ab
convalescent's, in measles prevention, dangers, [Rietschel] 1693—ab
convalescent's, in poliomyelitis, [Neff] 1155—ab
convalescent's, in scarlet fever, [Cucullu & Grosso] 451—ab; [Kundratitz] 1078—ab
flocculation and erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [Rubin] 438—ab
goat, in measles prevention, [Hoyne & Gasul] *1185; [Tunnicliff & Hoyne] *2139
guinea-pig, storage produces anaphylatoxin, [Dold] 1426—ab
horse, as dressing for wounds, [Weill] 365—ab
horse, parenterally, vs. metabolism, [Watabe] 1780—ab
output after successive venesections, [Brocq-Rousu] 1338—ab
peroxidase in leukemia, [Kwasniewski & Henning] 1426—ab
plasma and blood cells, dextrose distribution in, [Rona & Sperling] 1780—ab
plasma, colloidal stability, and menstruation, [Eufinger] 1522—ab
plasm, composition of synovial fluid and, [Allison & others] 2185—ab
plasma from tuberculous animals action on others of same species, [Petit & others] 281—ab
SERUM—Continued
plasma phosphoric esters, [Martland & Robinson] 1592—ab
plasma protein in postural albuminuria, [Schlutz & Swanson] *1193
plasma protein in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [Plass & Matthew] 1861—ab
plasma, sugar in, [Ege & Hansen] 2042—ab
plasma volume in myxedema and in cardiac asthma, [Thompson] 1333—ab
protecting, protection against, [Schlossmann] 1248—ab
shaken, toxity of, [Dold] 1077—ab
sickness, [Spehlmann] 983—ab
sickness and thyroid gland, [de Lavergne] 977—ab
sterility test, 2108
surface tension and bacillus acidophilus, 564—ab
surface tension in cancer, [Svehla] 364—ab
therapeutic, plea for correct labeling, [Schlossmann] 713—ab
Therapy: See Serotherapy
SESQUICENTENNIAL EXPOSITION, medicine at, 679
health week, 1311
medical exhibits at, 1656
SEWAGE problem, Japan, 258
SEX determination, [Goetsch] 983—ab
determination, and Manoilow's reaction, [Alsterberg & Håkansson] 2039—ab
determination, female sex hormone, [Frank & Goldberger] *554, *1719
determination, interfereometric intra-uterine, [Dyroff] 288—ab
determination, Lüttge-Mertz test, [Bleyer] 2,4—g; [Lüttge & Mertz] 2190—ab
facial characteristics and, 507
Glands: See Gonads
hormone, female, identity, [Frank & others] 1510—ab
hormone, female, in human blood, [Frank & Goldberger] *554, *1719
hormone, female, standardization, [Blotevogel & others] 1781—ab
hormone, nonspecificity, [Hartman & others] 1511—ab
infection course and, [Meyer] 1955—ab
perversion, Cellini's homosexuality, [Torraca] 285—ab
problems, Italian society for study of, 111
SEYMOUR, M. M., plan for disease prevention, 330—E
SGAMBATI TEST: See Peritonitis diagnosis
SHAW, BERNARD, championship of irregular practitioners criticized, 959
SHELL SHOCK, treatment of, 191
SHELLFISH, arsenic in, 1754
cause Schistosoma japonica infection epidemic, Japan, 1572
SHEPPARD-TOWNER ACT, four million women to push, 1488
A. M. A. protests renewal, 2098
bills that failed, 181
perpetuation of Sheppard-Towner idea, 1833—E
President Coolidge and, 2097—E
sidetracked, 41
women's clubs urge extension of, 2008
SHOCK: See also Anaphylaxis; Protein; Serum; Shell Shock
auto-observation, [Sheel] 1078—ab
prevention, suprarenal massage in, [Rossellò & Renatti] 2131—ab
treatment and peripheral nerves, [Kauders & Stransky] 887—ab
SHOE dyes and aniline poisoning, 34—E
dye poisoning, [Ullmann] 452—ab
SHOULDER dislocation, habitual, tenosuspension for, [Henderson] 879—ab
dislocation, habitual, treatment, [König] 211—ab
scapulopexy, [Landouzy-Dejerine] 1518—ab
SHRIMPS, luminous, discovery of, 1573
SIDEROSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
SIGMOID, cancer, treatment, [Jacobs] 880—ab
diverticulitis, [Haines] 1859—ab
SIGMOID SINUS: See Lateral Sinus
SILAJIT, [Chopra & others] 1949—ab
SILICOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
SILK protein, allergy to, [Campbell] 1678—ab
SILPH CHEWING GUM fraud, 688—P
SILVER chloride and gastric ulcers, [Saxl & Kelen] 288—ab; [Pfab] 288—ab
colloidal, intravenously, blocks reticuloendothelial system, [Demant] 1951—ab
colloidal, toxicity, [Volgt] 1875—ab
electrocolloidal, injection cures, [Fuller] 1072—ab
nitrate, corneal injury from, [Fejér] 372—ab
nitrate, distribution by state of Virginia, 857
protein preparations, market specimens that comply with U. S. P. standards, 430—P
SILVOL Bougies 5 Per Cent, 99
Silvol Ointment 5 Per Cent, 99
Silvol; Silver Protein Preparations, 430—P
SIMON, CARLETON, narcotic survey of Louisiana, 853—E
SINUS: See also Frontal Sinus; Lateral Sinus; Nose, accessory sinuses; Nose, paranasal sinuses; Sphenoidal Sinus; etc.
cavernous, thrombosis, [Dixon] *1088
disease, diagnosis by transillumination, 345
pericranii, [Engstad] *754

SINUSITIS, climate for, 1656
diagnosis, iodized oil, [MacCready] 1588—ab
pneumococcus meningitis from, [King] 1422—ab
SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer
SKIASCOPY or retinoscopy, 2019
SKIN antiseptics, inefficiency, [Tinker & Sutton] *1347
biology, [Hauptfeld] 887—ab
cancer, multiple, [O'Donovan] 1159—ab
cancers, cautery for, [Scott] *1189
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Ectodermoses; Eczema; Herpes; Urticaria; etc.
disease and digestion, [Forges] 210—ab
disease and endocrine derangement, [Bloch] 1339—ab
disease and intestinal indigestion, [Schwartz] 68—ab
disease, cholesteremia and glycemia in, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] 1517—ab
disease, fashions causing, [Oestreicher] 452—ab
disease from hard rubber steering wheels, 1579
disease, heating screen in, [Moll] 888—ab
disease, hematogenous, determining localization, [Kogoj] 711—ab
disease, hyperglycemia with, [Hudelo & Kourilsky] 1339—ab
disease, Naftalan not acceptable for N. N. R., 589—P
disease, occupational [White] 1864—ab; 2015
disease of Marat, 431
disease, resembling Hebra's prurigo, [Ceder-berg] 1341—ab
disease, sulphonated bitumen in, [Blaisdell] 876—ab
disease, thyroid treatment, [Pottenger] 877—ab
edema, annular, in endocarditis, [Lewis & Zotterman] 2035—ab
exudative diathesis and, [Sekolow] 373—ab
favus fungus electivity for, [Brocq-Rousseau] 2188—ab
foreign bodies cause tumors, [Finsen] 1346—ab
Fungus Infections: See Mycosis
grafts, [Ceccarelli] 284—ab
grafts, jump method or interrupted tube flap, [de Rivet] *662
heat radiation from, [Shulter & Rijnberk] 454—ab
histopathology value in cutaneous medicine, [Highman] *1459
hypersensitiveness, [Schlack] 373—ab
in internal disease in children, [Velasco Pajares] 1248—ab
induration in new-born from obstetric traumatism, [Halles] 1870—ab
lesions, danger of incomplete removal, [Bloodgood] 344—C
lesions vs. focal infection, [Nickel] *1130
manifestations of emotional origin, [Flandin] 1073—ab
mercurial absorption by, [Wild & Roberts] 524—ab
mineral content, [Brown] 618—ab
pathologic changes vs. cutaneous gland secretion, [Fischer] 712—ab
reaction, anaphylactic, [Lewis & Grant] 2035—ab
reaction in poliomyelitis, [Rosenow] 520—ab
reaction to tuberculin in measles or rubella, [Debré & Papp] 1245—ab
roentgen ray effect on, [Colwell & Thomson] 707—ab
sensitization, nonspecific skin, [Kreibich] 713—ab
spirochetoses and, [Steiner & others] 1692—ab
streptococci cultivated from, [Harthausen] 1346—ab
tar cancer in, [Bonne] 1524—ab
Test: See also Scarlet Fever
test for fluid resorption speed, [Labbé & others] 283—ab
test for typhoid susceptibility, [Rodriguez] 530—ab
test in measles, [Tunnicliff & Taylor] *846
test, intradermal in echinococcosis diagnosis, [Gernez] 709—ab
test with dandruff, [Storm van Leeuwen & others] 453—ab
test with oxyuris, [Schröpl] 1872—ab
thyroidectomy in lizards effect on, [Drzewicki] 1951—ab
toleration for roentgen rays, [MacKee & Eller] *1533
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculids
tuberculosis (visceral) effect on, [Wigand] 134—ab
tumors, fibrosarcomatous, [Hertzler] 2121—ab
vascular reactions to injury, [Lewis] 2035—ab
vascular reaction to ultraviolet rays, [Lewis & Zotterman] 2035—ab
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
brain cortex and, [Marburg] 1874—ab
insomnia, 865
lethargy sign of infundibular tumor, [Souques & others] 885—ab
narcolepsy, [Janzen] 212—ab
SLEEP—Continued
narcolepsy, idiopathic, [Adie] 1866—ab
pillowing causes maxillary deformations, [Stallard] *2058
research on, at Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, 106
SLENDS FAT REDUCING GUM, 1665—P
dermatitis from, [Greenbaum] 1761—C
SLEN-MAR REDUCING BRUSH, 190—P
SLIT LAMP: See Eye, examination
SMALLPOX: See also Alastrim
after blood transfusion, [Blalock] 273—ab
blood cholesterin in, [Nishigishi] 1686—ab
changes in type of contagious disease, [Chapin] 1679—ab
complications, osteomyelitis, [Huenekens & Rigler] *295
diagnosis, vaccine allergy of guinea-pigs in, [Gins] 1080—ab
differentiation of chickenpox and, [Hulshoff Pol] 1345—ab
epidemic, blood in, [Ikeda] 273—ab
immunity to, unusual, 1043
in England, 1226; 1491; 1754; 1929; 2011
in Illinois, 1,100 cases, 2005
in London hospital, 1929
in Paris, 1493
in Texas increasing, 765
in utero, [Greene] 960—C
Judge Edmonds' views on, 1564
neo-unitarian in, [Tièche] 1779—ab
none in Alaska, 945
on Mexican border, [Tappan] *1024
transmission; smallpox and unvaccinated friends, 421
treatment, convalescent's blood transfusion in, [Ducamp & others] 1073—ab
vaccination and nervous disturbances, 45
vaccination, contraindications, [Groth] 798—ab
vaccination, encephalitis after, [Bastiaanse] 986—ab; 1755; [Bastiaanse & others] 1876—ab
vaccination, encephalomyelitis after, [Turnbull & McIntosh] 1514—ab
vaccination, England, 1226
vaccination, intradermal, [Bussel & Stankiewicz] 1518—ab
vaccination of all Pullman porters, 680
vaccination scar as immunity index, [Leake & Thomas] *1125
vaccination, tetanus after, [Sharp] 1682—ab
vaccination; vaccinia variolae, [Coplans] 279—ab
vaccinia and, 118
virus, immunity in neurotropic ectodermoses, [Bigileri] 207—ab
virus, immunization with tissues containing, [Bigileri] 65—ab
SMELL, diagnosis by, [Hauffe] 1956—ab
SMELTERS' FEVER, 2107
SMOKE pall over cities, France, 1492
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SNAKE ROOT poisoning, [Walsh] *555; 946
SNAKE, venom, collecting, [Crimmins] *1645
SNARE, use in abdominal surgery, [Farr] 1770—ab
SNUFF, composition, and lead poisoning from, 1762
SOAP; germicidal properties, 37—E
La-Mar Reducing Soap fraud, 189—P
plus acridine dyes for infections, [Eggerth] 206—ab
SOCIETIES: See also under Societies at end of letter S
disagreement between syndicats and, in France, 594
high school medical society, 252
medical convention at Montpellier, 1930
modifications in Berlin medical organizations, 1932
National Federation of Medical Societies, 111
proposed international union of, 502
suggestions for speakers at, [Hendricks] 1577—C
training health speakers, 328—E
SODIUM bicarbonate in acute peritonitis, [Weeks & Brooks] 126—ab
bicarbonate in eclampsia, [Rubel] 1156—ab
bicarbonate intravenously in tetany, [Sicard & others] 978—ab
bicarbonate, stomach rupture from, [Murdfield] 1692—ab
bicarbonate, utilization in mineral waters depends on carbon-dioxide, [Lassalle & Fache] 1338—ab
bromide in gastric diseases, [Martinez] 1595—ab
bromide in vomiting of pregnancy, [Calkins] 128—ab
bromide poisoning, fatal, bromine distribution in, [Vilén] 2136—ab
cacodylate in malaria, [Murphey] 124—ab
cacodylate in malignant endocarditis, [Leake] 1677—ab
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride in peritonitis, [Weeks & Brooks] 126—ab
chloride in retina detachment, [Bolle] 280—ab
chloride injection in varicose veins, [Lomholt & Genner] 1600—ab
chloride, intravenously in bromoderma, [Bechet] *320
SODIUM—Continued
chloride, lymph alteration following, [Peterson & Hughes] 1068—ab
chloride solution intravenously in plague, [Turkhud] 1596—ab
chloride solution vs. diuresis, [White & Clark] 1586—ab
effect on cell division, [Packard] 439—ab
iodide in asthma, 1146; [Boch] 1678—ab
oleate, effect on blood nitrogen, [Rosenthal] 1947—ab
perborate in pyorrhea, 692
phosphate and fatigue, 1562—E
ricinoleate, scarlet fever toxin detoxified with, [Colby] *919; [Perkins] 973—ab
Salicylate: See Salicylate
sulphate waters, action in liver disease, [Arnold] & Roubitscheck] 993—ab
sulphocyanate for hypertension, [Nichols] 930—ab
Tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Tetiothalein
thiosulphate, goddess "Sanocrysin," 1574
thiosulphate intravenously, antidote for, 2020
thiosulphate, use in diagnostic procedure, [Myers & others] 789—ab
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SOLAR PLEXUS in membranous enterocolitis, 685
SOLARGENTUM; Silver Protein Preparations, 430—P
SOLDIERS: See also Veterans' Bureau
Germany's war pensioners, 1230
SOLUTIONS: See under Chlorinated Soda; Menclère's Solution; Salt; Sugar; etc.
SOUTH AFRICAN Council disapproves of "Benefit Society," 1046
SOY bean milk, fat determination, [Horvath] 975—ab
sauce and beriberi, [Horvath] 130—ab
SPARLINGER TREATMENT: See Tuberculosis, treatment
SPARTAN life not for individual, 663—ab
SPAS: See Health resorts
SPASM, progressive torsion, [Marotta] 1163—ab
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
etiology, parathyroid insufficiency, [Salvio Mendonça] 68—ab
postoperative tendency, [Jakowitz & Starlinger] 208—ab
sympathetic in, [Reyher] 2133—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Wyman] 1331—ab
SPECIALIST cooperation with practicing physician, 1571
general practitioner is all-round specialist, 1891—ab
meaning of term, Reichsausschuss für Aerzte und Krankenkassen, 1143
SPECIALTIES, residencies in, *586
residencies in, hospitals providing, approved, *586
SPECIFIC GRAVITY, determination, [Kirkpatrick & Kling] *497; [Reichle] 777—C
SPECIMENS, dehydrating, alcohols for, 1850
SPEECH disturbances as postencephalitic sequelae, [Viraldo] 529—ab
SPERMATOGENESIS vs. injected testis material, [Quick] 699—ab
testicle graft reactions, [Moore] 271—ab
SPERMATOZOA, injections of, [Roseafeld] 1861—ab
SPHENOID, vs. optic neuritis, [Shambaugh] *1720
SPHENOIDAL SINUS, anatomy vs. catarrhal deafness, [Studer] *1799
inflammation, surgical treatment, [Shea] *163
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER muscles disturbances and occult spina bifida, [Egas Moniz] 796—ab
of Oddi, biliary stasis, 2001—E
SPHYGMOMANOMETER, [Wilson & Eaton] *1742
SPINA BIFIDA, occult, and sphincter disturbances, [Egas Moniz] 796—ab
congenital malformations, [Necker] 2134—ab
SPINAL juice, in infant feeding, [Davis & Stillman] 2027—ab
SPINAL CANAL, roentgenography, [Reese] 1157—ab
roentgenography, iodized oil vs. air injections, [Sicard & Forestier] 1862—ab
roentgenography with iodized oil, [Denk] 208—ab
tumors, roentgenotherapy, [Béclère] 2134—ab
SPINAL CORD, abscess, [Woltman & Adson] 881—ab
cancer and, [Weil & Kraus] 785—ab
degeneration, combined, vs. pernicious anemia and achylia gastrica, [Grinker] 1771—ab
degeneration, subacute combined, vs. achlorhydria, [Cheney] *24
degeneration, subacute combined, in pernicious anemia, [Skoog] *1958
degenerative changes, traumatic, [Steindl] 134—ab
lesions, [Sachs] 441—ab
lumbosacral funiculitis; Babinski's sign in, [Remanier & Courcelas] 1876—ab
myelophthisis, polycythemia ending in, [Detre] 1663—ab
surgery, chordotomy for relief of pain, [Peet] 1249—ab

SPINAL CORD—Continued
surgery, [Krause] 286—ab
surgery, evolution of, [Leighton] 1941—ab
sweat centers in, [Parl] 1518—ab
tumors, intramedullary, [De Quervain] 709—ab
tumor, symptom, [Dandy] 1862—ab
tumor without pain, [Glass] 58—ab
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE, double, in spinal tumor diagnosis, [Seethre] 1252—ab
in acute lymphocytic meningitis, [Roch] 709—ab
in disease secondary to otitis media, [Lund] 890—ab
in facial paralysis and acute meningitis, [Morquio] 1423—ab
in hydrocephalus in rickets, [Koeppe] 797—ab
in meningitis from ear disease, [Portmann & others] 1423—ab
in out-patients, [Rahlwes & Loewenstein] 453—ab
in poliomyelitis, [Neff] 1155—ab
in tuberculous meningitis, [Neidhardt] 210—ab
meningeal reaction in uremia, [García Otero & Vidovich] 795—ab
preliminary negative pressure with, [Janzen] 376—ab
spinal fluid tension and, [Klessens] 290—ab
technic, [Fantus] *755
therapeutic, [Curschmann] 1781—ab
SPINE arthritis, diagnosis, [Higgins] 1686—ab
cancer, metastatic, without bony changes [Simpson] 701—ab
compression fracture, from slight trauma, [Mull] 1425—ab
curvature, prevention, [Hass] 374—ab
curvature, treatment, [Steindler] 1068—ab
deformity and epiphysitis, [Buchman] 2029—ab
lesions, lodized oil effect on, [Ebaugh & Mella] 1153—ab
"spine motion," "before and after taking" Bradstreet, 1204—E
spondylitis, ossifying, [Stockman] 2128—ab
tuberculosis, subocciptal, [Nureddin] 1598—ab
theca, lodized oil in, aggravates symptoms, [Sharpe & Peterson] 62—ab
tuberculosis, [Haslitt] 1157—ab; [Harrenstein] 2190—ab
tuberculosis, bone-periosteum implants in, [Delageniere & Delageniere] 131—ab
tuberculosis catheterization of abscess in, [Calvé] 1778—ab
tuberculosis, posterior mediastinal abscess in, [Steindler] 1678—ab
tuberculous spondylitis, paraplegia from, [Sorrel & Sorrel-Dejerine] 447—ab
tumor, diagnosis, double puncture in, [Seethre] 1252—ab
tumors, differential diagnosis, lodized oil in, [Marque] 710—ab
typhoid, [Keith & Keith] *2146
SPIROCHAETA duttoni inoculation for general paralysis, [Schröter] 1165—ab
in genital condyiomas, [Séguin & Guérin] 1338—ab
in larynx papillomas, [Séguin & Logeais] 884—ab
in oysters, [Dimitroff] 1332—ab
in umbilical cord, [Philipp & Gornick] 1081—ab
living cultures, in treatment of general paralysis, [Sagel] 133—ab
pallida, thermal death point, [Schamberg & Rule] 1587—ab
pathogenic, gift for study, Department of Tropical Medicine of Harvard University, 1749
SPIROCHETOSIS, blood proteins in recurrens, [Wiechmann & Horster] 1077—ab
nervous system and, [Plaut] 1956—ab
recurrens, in rabbits with syphilis and yaws, [Schlossberger & Prigge] 1426—ab
skin and, [Steiner & others] 1692—ab
Vincent's organisms cause of systemic diseases, [Burns] 1677—ab
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS: See also Stomach ptosis cause, [Vietor] 1590—ab
creating abdominal shelf in, [Bonney] 1686—ab
SPLEEN blood and hemoglobin output, [Cruickshank] 444—ab
bilirubin formation in, [Mann & others] 2028—ab
diathermy applied to, in asthma, [Gasul] 1981—ab
EXTRACT: See also Tuberculosis, treatment
function and iron metabolism, [Schinfinkel] 2039—ab
functions, [Soler] 450—ab
irradiation, effect on tuberculosis, menstruation, etc., [Zweifel] 2034—ab
lesions, interrelation between bone marrow and liver, [Mayo] *1609
reservoir of erythrocytes, [Scheunert & Krzyzanek] 1873—ab
rôle in asphyxia polycythemia, [Binet & others] 1516—ab
sarcoma, primary, 112
size, vs. blood transfusion, [Vollmer & Serebrijski] 889—ab
SPLEEN—Continued
supplementary, morphology and function, [Portmann] 1952—ab
surgery, 1051
SPLENECTOMY, [Cohn] 441—ab
arsphenamine therapeutic effect and, [Kolpikow] 1956—ab
blood cholesterol after, [Seu] 1162—ab
duodenal fluid after, [Simici & Popesco] 533—ab
effect on blood platelets, [Backman & Hultgren] 282—ab
in hemolytic jaundice, [Jacobi & Naegeli] 888—ab
in splenomegaly of Gaucher type, [Harper] 2126—ab
measure of malaria, [Darling] 272—ab
review from 1904 to 1926, [Mayo] *1612
SPLENOMEGALY of Banti type, of origin, [Nauta & others] 205—ab
in blood dyscrasias, [Speese] 2121—ab
in leukopenia, 2178
of Gaucher type, [Harper] 2126—ab
surgery, for, [Troell] 620—ab
SPLINTS, Girdlestone, for bilateral deltoid paralysis, [Lewin] *1644
removing, [Geist] *486
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPOROTRICHOSIS, [Foerster] *1605
SPRUE, blood calcium in, [Ashford & Hernández] 59—ab
hemorrhagic, nontubercular origin, [Castellani] 1969—ab
in temperate zone, [Lambright] 58—ab
pernicious anemia and, [Newham & others] 1159—ab
SPUTUM, nontuberculous, chlorides in, [Hougounenq & Enselme] 1596—ab
tuberculous, examination, [Eley & Stafford] 442—ab
STAINING dish, [Kracke] *29
vital, of erythrocytes, [Cohn] 532—ab
STAINS for iris nerves, [Balado] 448—ab
tubercle bacillus, [Simmons & Steves] 1065—ab; [Cooper] 1772—ab
urinary tract mucosa affinity for, [Suchow] 375—ab
STANFORD UNIVERSITY, clinical teaching plan reversed, [Holman] 1509—ab
hemolytic, resist bacteriophage, [Epstein & Fejgin] 1951—ab
STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus vaccine, [Stajano & Hormaeche] 528—ab
filtrates, Besredka, in blepharitis, [Kissin] 1160—ab
infection, [Dixon] *1088
infection after convalescent's serum injection in measles prophylaxis, [Schlossmann] 1248—ab
infection, focal, [Kolmer] *824
infection of renal parenchyma, [Aschner] 1152—ab
infection, ophthalmic reaction in, [Moriconi] 1596—ab
infection, vaccination by digestive tract against, [Urbain] 1160—ab
septicemia, two forms, [George & Giroire] 132—ab
vaccine for typhoid, [Bie] 131—ab
STARCH digestion, [Nagai] 1774—ab
STARVATION: See also Fasting; Hunger
blood cholesterol in, [Mouriquand & Leulier] 65—ab
of mother, 192
tuber cinereum lesions in, [Urechia & Mihalescu] 918—ab
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 1763
Arkansas, 609
California, 1763
Colorado, 1151
Delaware, 1324
District of Columbia, 1850
Florida, 961
Georgia, 1851
Idaho, 266
Illinois, 1056; 1413; 2115
Indiana, 192; 1936
Kansas, 779; 2021
Kentucky, 1936
Louisiana, 1057
Maryland, 1413
Michigan, 1668
Minnesota, 511; 1234
Mississippi, 1501
Missouri, 1413
Montana, 266; 2115
Nebraska, 1057
Nevada, 266
New Jersey, 1579
New Mexico, 2180
New York, 432
North Carolina, 1668
North Dakota, 1147
Ohio, 1669
Oklahoma, 119; 694; 2021
Oregon, 2180
Pennsylvania, 1850
Rhode Island, 1234; 1936
South Carolina, 1936
South Dakota, 1147; 2115
Tennessee, 1669
Texas, 1501
Utah, 1579
Vermont, 1147
Virginia, 870
STATE BOARD REPORTS—Continued
Washington, 1936
West Virginia, 51
Wisconsin, 1668
Wyoming, 51; 694
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STEERING WHEELS: See Automobile
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR, effects of exclusive, long-continued meat diet, [Lieb] *25
STEGOMYIA or Aëdes, 1850
STERILITY of Emperor Augustus, [Naegeli-Schubiger] 132—ab
cervix cause of, [Fox] 2188—ab
pertubation in, [Herri] 133—ab
produced by deficient diet, [Sure] 1067—ab
test for biologic products, etc., 2108
treatment, [van Dongen] 890—ab; 960
treatment, operations on ovary and tube, [Isbruch] 889—ab
treatment, operation to insure tubal patency of tubes, [Heimann] 1081—ab
treatment, roentgenotherapy, [Rubin] 1153—ab
treatment, surgical, [Iribarne] 796—ab
treatment, tubes implanted in uterus, [Unterberger] 133—ab
STERILIZATION, hand, mercurial solutions for, 1578
of milk vessels, 1763
surgical, inefficiency of skin antiseptics, [Tinker & Sutton] *1347
surgical, of nonbiliable catgut, 870
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, for pregnancy anemia, [Reist] 453—ab
of mental defectives, [Kohls] 370—ab; 1404
STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINTS, bilateral gumma, [Pack & Beck] 1507—ab
STERNUM, absence, congenital, [Perlman & Cohen] 358—ab
cleft, and ectopia cordis, [Greig] 975—ab
lymphoblastoma, [Dresser] 790—ab
STEROLS, irradiated, antirachitic properties, [Rosenta & Webster] 881—ab
STETHOSCOPE, [Barss & others] 876—ab
differential, [Hayden] *1390
testing, [Tobler] 1870—ab
STILLBIRTH: See also Fetus, death
causes, [Thomson] 2129—ab
intracranial hemorrhage in stillborn, diagnosis, [Schoenholz] 1955—ab
macerated fetus, [Rosensohn] 276—ab
mortality from, Netherlands, 1843
STIMULATION in radiotherapy, [Desjardins] *1537; [Charlton] 1934—C
STOKES-ADAMS SYNDROME: See Heart block
STOMACH: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
Achylia: See Achylia, gastric
acidity, achlorhydria, alkaline tide in, [Munford & Hubbard] *922
acidity; achlorhydria, hydrochloric acid for, [Kern & others] 1333—ab
acidity; achlorhydria in pellagra, [Guthrie] 441—ab, 1945—ab
acidity, achlorhydria in pernicious anemia, [Skoog] *1957
acidity; achlorhydria, significance, [Cheney] *22
acidity, anacidity, [Jarno] 712—ab
acidity; anacidity, diagnostic value, [Hartman & Sager] 878—ab
acidity, digestion and mental disease, [Bostock] 279—ab
acidity, hyperchlorhydria, diagnostic value, [Sager & Hartman] 1334—ab
acidity; hypo-acidity, [Sager & Hartman] 973—ab
acidity, in infants, [Wills & Paterson] 1513—ab
acute dilatation, [Snell & Savin] 1159—ab
acute dilatation in infectious diseases, [Arboreitus] 716—ab
after gastro-enterostomy, [Arisz] 1082—ab
anomalies; stomach within thorax, [Guinet & Debbasch] 978—ab
atony causes uterine hemorrhages, [Bauer] 1522—ab
bactericidal mechanism, [Arnold & Brody] 1675—ab
bacteriology, [Löhr] 986—ab
cancer, after gastro-enterostomy, [Owen] 63—ab
cancer, diagnostic criteria, [Graves] *842
cancer, early symptoms, [Wiel] 126—ab
cancer, partial gastrectomy for, [Horsley] 129—ab
cancer plus gastric tuberculosis, [Faltin] 1345—ab
cancer vs. achlorhydria, [Cheney] *22
cancer vs. ulcer, [Gonzalez Campo] 369—ab; [Lawrence & Bock] 1773—ab
cancer with high eosinophilia, [Weiss] 360—ab
cancer, with nematode, [Bonne] 1422—ab
Cardia: See Cardia
cardiospasm, [McCrea] 278—ab
cardiospasm, pathogenesis and treatment, [Schindler] 2040—ab
cardiospasm, true, surgery for, [Crone-Münzebrock] 1875—ab
changes in tar-painted rats, [Puhr] 1427—ab
contents, bactericidal action, [Löwenberg] 2133—ab

STOMACH—Continued
contents, fractional analysis, [Faber & others] 136—ab
contents in infants, [Cassie & Cox] 1244—ab
Crises: See Tabes Dorsalis
disease and syphilis, [Surmont] 1517—ab
disease, sodium bromide in, [Martinez] 1595—ab
disease, vasomotor and nervous factors in, [Kerppola] 712—ab
duodenal contents reflux into, during fractional aspiration, [Salfner] 1521—ab
Fistula: See Fistula, gastric
foreign bodies simulating ulcer, [Pauchet] 205—ab
function in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Perla] 59—ab
function, vs. atropine, [Keefer & Bloomfield] 1771—ab
gastroscopy and ulcer, [Korbsch] 712—ab
hemorrhage in Bantl's disease, [Lassen] 1600—ab
hour-glass, [Gubergritz] 373—ab
inflammation, achlorhydria in, [Cheney] *23
inflammation, gastroscopy in, [Korbsch] 712—ab
inflammation, phlegmonous, [Stöhr] 134—ab
Innervation: See also Nerve, vagus
innervation, [McCrea] 275—ab
innervation, vs. ulcers, [Mucci] 1340—ab
motility, 327—E; [Alvarez & Zimmermann] 2028—ab
motility and vitamin B, 852—E
motility in circulatory incompetence, [Kisch] 799—ab
motility, vs. carminative volatile oils, 176—E
motility, vs. opium preparations, [Allius] 1079—ab
outlining, drop-wrist percussion adjuvant in, [Egoroff] 533—ab
pains, tetany causes, [Langenskiöld] 136—ab
physiology, 942—E; [Bloomfield & Keefer] 1239—ab
physiology, after gastric operations, [de Takats] 1152—ab
physiology and pituitary, [Elkeles] 371—ab
Ptosis: See also Splanchnoptosis
ptosis, congenital, sign, [Tarruella] 68—ab
ptosis, duodenal syndrome from, [de Luna] 1245—ab
sarcoma, [Farr] 702—ab
secretion, [Katsch & Kalk] 209—ab
secretion and acid-base equilibrium, [Arnoldi & Schechter] 1854—ab
secretion and cinchophen, [Kindermann & Schechter] 985—ab
secretion and vegetative nervous system, [Pontras & Michelsen] 1521—ab
secretion disorders, chlorine metabolism in, [Holler & Bloch] 1521—ab
secretion, estimation, [Bloomfield & Keefer] 438—ab
secretion, gas metabolism and epinephrine glycemia, [Arnoldi & Schechter] 1342—ab
secretion in diabetes mellitus, [Bowen & Aaron] 274—ab
secretion vs. insulin and pituitary extract, [Cascao de Anciaes] 1516—ab
secretion vs. opium preparations, [Allius] 1079—ab
secretion with gallstones, [Dhal-Iversen] 1345—ab
Surgery: See also Cholecystogastrotomy; Gastro-Enterostomy; Gastrojejunostomy
surgery, anesthesia in, [Hewer] 1335—ab
surgery, gastrectomy for suspected cancer, [de Andrade] 1597—ab
surgery, lung complications after, [Razemon] 793—ab
surgery, partial gastrectomy for cancer, [Horsley] 129—ab
surgery vs. its bacteriology, [Löhr] 986—ab
surgery vs. its physiology, [de Takats] 1152—ab
syphilis, diagnosis, [Vasilieff & Maatsakanoff] 211—ab
testing, without aspiration, [Lewin] 1692—ab
tuberculosis, [Melchior] 888—ab
tuberculosis plus cancer, [Faltin] 1345—ab
tumor, Bpomp, [Spitzmüller] 134—ab
tumor, lymphoblastoma, [Holmes & others] 790—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
unusual pathologic condition with abdominal opening into jejunum, [Casellas] *1393
vagus section effect on, [M'Crea & others] 1687—ab
vegetable material in, retention, [Bryan] *397
wall, accessory pancreas in, [Grisp] 1427—ab
wavelets, [Alvarez & Zimmermann] 2028—ab
with pulsating vessels, [Pieri] 68—ab
STOMATITIS, aphthous, and herpes simplex, [Templeton] 1862—ab
araphenamine rash and, [Carrera] 449—ab
STOMATITIS—Continued
cryptococcobacillaris, [Castellani] *20
gangrenous; noma, treatment, [Kaspar] 134—ab
treatment, potassium chlorate, 1323; [Unna] 1425—ab
STOVARSOL in ameble dysentery, [Harrison] 202—ab
in endamebiasis, [Brown] 126—ab
in malaria, [Bass] 202—ab
STREPTOBACILLUS, Duerey's, in chancroid buboes, [Durand] 1245—ab
STREPTOCOCCUS, anaerobic, in puerperal infection, [Schwarz & Dieckmann] 706—ab
antistreptococcus serum, [Wadsworth & others] *823
cultivation, from skin, [Haxthausen] 1346—ab
endocarditis bacteriology, [Kreidler] 1589—ab
erysipelatis toxin and antitoxin, [Singer & Kaplan] *2141
filtrable forms, [Ramsine] 364—ab
hemolytic, carriers, among operating room personnel, [Meleney & Stevens] 1591—ab
hemolytic, cause of epidemic of sore throat, [Okell & Wheeler] 1865—ab
hemolytic, in certified milk, [Brown & others] 200—ab
hemolytic, relation to scarlet fever streptococci, [De Gaspero] 1166—ab
immunity to, histologic basis, [Gay & others] 519—ab
immunization in streptococcus arthritis prevention, [Mayers & Schroeder] 1421—ab
infection, [Kwaniewski & Heuing] 2040—ab; 2133—ab
infection, antivirus in local immunization against, [Besredka] 2188—ab
infection, cause of intra-uterine fetal death, [Browne & Kincaid] *847
infection, focal, [Kolmer] *824
lactis type, food poisoning from, 912—ab
mutation, [Howell & Beverley] 703—ab
Scarlatinae: See Scarlet Fever
serotherapy, blood picture in, [Lehfeldt] 889—ab
toxins, intracutaneous tests with, [Jacobson] 1784—ab
viridans cause endocarditis lenta, [Lehmann] 1343—ab
viridans cause solitary bone cyst, [Phemister & Gordon] *1429
viridans, localization from focus infection, [Nickel] *1117
viridans, scarlatinoid infection due to, [Steinfield] *241
virus causing pyorrhea and endocarditis in same patient, [Lesbre & Granclaude] 1596—ab
STRIAE atrophicae, [George] 445—ab
STRIDOR, congenital laryngeal, [Pacheco] 448—ab
from tracheobronchial gland syphilitic enlargement, [Marfan & Debray] 2037—ab
STRIKE, echo of general strike; boycott of hospital, Canada, England, 183
general, London Hospital in, 110
physicians mobbed by miners, 1490
STRONG SILVER PROTEIN preparations, marked hypnosis, 450—P
STRONGYLOIDES intestinalis infection, [Neal & Muir] 2032—ab
infection, renal blood cylinders formation in, [Roth] 2135—ab
STROPHANTHINE, sublingual administration, [Tracy] 1679—ab
STRUMA, Riedel's: See Thyroiditis, ligneous
STRUMITIS, purulent, complicating influenza, [Schutze-Jena] 1523—ab
STUDENTS, medical examination, 2175
American, club house for, Paris, 1317
number in German universities, 2109
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Interns
British, tour in America, 765; 1226
fewer women, London, 1490
loan funds for, 598; 1402
medical, decrease in University of Vienna, 1662
number, Berlin, 1142
number of, in U. S., *565
preceptorships for, 592—E
research, 1269—ab
STURMDORF OPERATION: See Uterus
SUBARACHNOID Hemorrhage: See Meninges
SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY: See Arteries
SUBCUTANEOUS INFUSION: See Hypodermoclysis
SUBLINGUAL Administration: See Strophanthine
SUCKLING, defective manner of, factor in glossoptosis, [Robin] 2137—ab
SUCRAIN, barbon tetrachloride administered with, [Chandler & Chopra] 1950—ab
fate in body, [Coris] 2123—ab
metabolism in arthritis, [Pemberton] *1253; [Pemberton & Others] *2148
metabolism, ions and liver function, [Helianzan] 1076—ab
solutions, [Fantus] *409
syrup in peritonitis treatment, [Kuhn] 135—ab
SUGGESTION, arrest of incoercible vomiting, [Lemierre & Deschamps] 364—ab
autosuggestion, Coué method, 862
does not explain clinical picture, 171—ab
SUICIDE and addiction, [Joël] 896—ab
tuberculosis and, [Koopmann] 1872—ab
SULCITACTUM not acceptable for N. N. R., 116—P
SULPHARSPHENAMINE in lactose solution vehicle, [Zuckermann] 1340—ab
treatment of warts, [Sutton] *1127
SULPHATES, inorganic, colorimetric test for, [Yoshimatsu] 279—ab
SULPHEMOGLOBINEMIA from commercial headache powders, [Todd] 356—ab
SULPHUR baths, [Maliwa] 372—ab
injection, lowers blood sugar, [Foncin & Sandor] 1869—ab
ointment, poisoning with, [Busch] 373—ab
poisoning, chronic, vs. energy metabolism, [Simonson & Richter] 2131—ab
treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis, 348
SUMMER, temperature and protein intake, 249—K
SUNLIGHT bronchitis, [Klare] 1782—ab
chemical radiations of, and potassium, discussed at fiftieth French Congress of Advancement of Science, 683
effect on vitamins A and D in milk, [Chick & Roscoe] 881—ab
infections and, [Woringer] 1074—ab
milch cows and, 1842
Treatment: See Heliotherapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy in
urticaria from, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] 883—ab
use of panama hat in Africa, [Corson] 1593—ab
SUPRARENALS and burns, 1307—E; [Greenwald] 1666—C
cancer with virilism, [Feinblatt] 2122—ab
cortex, hormone, [Stephan] 70—ab
extirpation effect on blood cations, [Keitel] 1691—ab
Extract: See Epinephrine
function, 672—E
graft, exploitation, 1574
hemorrhage, [Cramer] 706—ab
in Addison's disease, [Harbitz] 290—ab
Insufficiency, [Banting & Gairns] 700—ab
insufficiency, carbohydrate metabolism in, [Estrada] 451—ab
insufficiency, insulin in, [Maranon] 529—ab
insulin sensitiveness and, [Unverricht] 1343—ab
massage to prevent shock, [Rosselló & Renattl] 2131—ab
resistance to diphtheria toxin and, [Belding & Wyman] 1536—ab
rôle, in blood sulphur regulation, [Loeper & others] 1689—ab
spurious hermaphrodism from, [Feldmann] 1076—ab
thyroid and, [Hammett] 1510—ab
SUPREME COURT, U. S., holds that sale of drug patents was valid, 1569
appeal of Connecticut eclectic physician dismissed by, 1484
narcotic prescriptions vs. osteopaths, 253
upholds limitation on medicinal use of liquor, 1921—E
SURFACE TENSION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Serum
SURGEONS: See also under medicolegal
Abstracts at end of letter M
army surgeon maneuvers, Japan, 1573
arteriosclerosis among, 261
factory, malpractice action against, 339
liability, forceps left in abdomen after operation, 1404
plan to organize college of, Canada, 1489
plastic, J. P. Fernel (Furno), 46—P
produced by the War, 2105
supplies, research on, at Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, 1136
SURGERY: See also Cicatrix; Dressings; Instruments; Ligatures; Suture; and under names of organs and regions
acid diet in, [Jalcowitz & Schosserer] 1694—ab
appliances, increase in production of, U. S., 2102
convalescence, [Bryant] 199—ab
during pregnancy, [Brindeau & Juge] 2037—ab
effect on blood platelets, [Backman & Hultgren] 282—ab
French Congress of Surgery, 1317; 1572; 1659
German Surgical Society, 50th anniversary, 186
hematology in, [Piney] 1157—ab
in hot weather, [Iglauer] 430—C
Italian congress of, 975
modern, [Valferlo] 132—ab
motion pictures, 604; 1565—E; [Cattell] 2113—C
operating room personnel, hemolytic streptococcus carriers among, [Meleney & Stevens] 1591—ab
photographs, colored, 604
plastic, [Davis] 1508—ab
plastic, flap autoplastic operations, [Sebileau] 1074—ab
plastic, jump method or interrupted tube flap, [de River] *662
plastic, of cleft palate, [Brown] *1379; [Thompson] *1384
plastic, on chest, [Shipley] 1508—ab
plastic, on eye, turbinate mucosa in, [Wiener] *2091
plastic, of finger defects, [Gatewood] *1479

SURGERY—Continued
Postoperative Complications: See Acidosis; Lungs, collapse; Pneumonia
postoperative carbon dioxide inhalation, [Dzialoszynski] 714—ab
postoperative gaseous distention of intestine, 1919—E; [McIver & others] 2029—ab
postoperative tendency to spasmophilia, [Jalcowitz & Starlinger] 208—ab
preoperative vaccination, [Blanco Acevedo] 366—ab
psychotherapy in, [Pauchet] 207—ab
Ruge-Philipp's virulence test in, [Bumm] 2132—ab
surgical society of Switzerland, 864
SURGICAL SPLINT CORPORATION, Wimpus Fraud, 1497—P
SUTHERLAND, G. A., Diet and Dietetics, book-legging, 36—E
SUTURES: See also Catgut; Ligatures
material, strips of aponeurosis, [Sofoteroff] 714—ab
SWEAT, [Moog & Buchheister] 373—ab
centers in brain and cord, [Pari] 1518—ab
chemical analysis, [Barney] *1827
glands, function, 100—E
hyperhydrosis and oliguria, [Louros] 1694—ab
hyperhydrosis, iodine in, [Andruszewski] 133—ab
insensible, 758—E; [Benedict & Root] 969—ab
physiology, [Talbert] 777—C
sweating in psychoses, [Chevens & Mumford] 1514—ab
SWIFT'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
SWIMMING, art of, 1790—ab
Committee on Otorhinologic Hygiene of Swimming, report, [Taylor & others] *1998
pools, approved form of notice, 1998
pools, rules for sanitation and safety of, 1998
SYMBIOSIS, [Castellani] *15
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also under Angina Pectoris
cervical, effect on eye, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1952—ab
cervical, in asthma, [Hesse] 287—ab
cervical, superior, effect on heart, [Dock & Hartman] 1330—ab
cervical, thoracic and abdominal, [Hesse] 531—ab
cervicothoracic, useful points in, [Ramírez] 2131—ab
effect on leukocytosis, [Lerische & Fontaine] 1595—ab
effect on skeletal muscle, [Forbes & others] 1508—ab
effect on vasomotor mechanism, [Brown] 1587—ab
in acute glaucoma, [Belaeff] 290—ab
in muscular contracture and paralysis, [Diez] 1779—ab
in varicose ulcers, [Opazo] 1424—ab
periarterial, [Polák] 2135—ab
periarterial, in arthritis, [Turco] 528—ab
periarterial, in leg ulcer, [Mariano Vásquez] 296—ab
periarterial, in nonhealing fractures, [Fontaine] 447—ab; [Stropeni] 794—ab
periarterial, in trophic ulcer, [Broglio] 2131—ab
periarterial, with tubulization, [Saldmann] 135—ab
renal, [Hess] 1948—ab
unilateral and bilateral, electrocardiogram with, [Mandelbaum] 531—ab
SYNOVIAL FLUID, composition of plasma and, [Allison & others] 2185—ab
SYNOVITIS with proliferation, [Marinacci] 1596—ab
SYPHILIS: See also Chancroid; Venereal Diseases, and under names of organs and diseases
active serums, [Bruck & others] 887—ab
acute yellow atrophy of liver and, [Neddermeyer] 1341—ab
asthma and tuberculosis or, [Zerbino] 795—ab
blood calcium in, [Rosen & Krasnow] 1507—ab
blood change in, [Bergel] 1692—ab; [Klopstock] 1780—ab
blood changes, production of, [Heimann] 1342—ab
cerebrospinal fluid protein estimation in, [Young & Bennett] 1418—ab
complications, galloping tuberculosis, [Laederich & Well-Spire] 446—ab
complications, molluscum contagiosum, [González H.] 206—ab
congenital, 2014
congenital, and infantilism, [Weber] 2034—ab
congenital, endocrine derangement from, [Récamier] 877—ab; 1318
congenital, 5 years' treatment with bismuth and neo-arsphenamine, 1493
congenital, interstitial keratitis in, [Guy] *1551
congenital, kidney anomalies in, [Rinaldi] 885—ab
congenital, mental deficiency resulting from, [Dayton] *907
congenital, neurochoroiditis with pituitary insufficiency in, [Hilgartner & Lankford] 1335—ab
SYPHILIS—Continued
congenital, prophylactic value of arsphenamine, 2107
congenital, psychic disturbances in, [Ahman] 1794—ab
congenital, 25 years of, in Boston, [Sylvester] *298
congenital, with dementia, [Jáureguy] 1424—ab
conjugal, [Bullrich] 1341—ab
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, Antoni's method, [Stern & Strauss] 1597—ab; [Mulzer] 1598—ab
diagnosis by animal experiment, [Mulzer] 1956—ab
diagnosis, mistaken, menace of, [Mitchell] *1351; [Reich] 1934—C
diagnosis, oral sign, [Crance] 1334—ab
diagnosis; syphilitic pseudotyphoid, [Blanco] 367—ab
diagnosis, typhoid simulating, 2108
dispensary, regrettable incident in Suresnes, France, 683
epithelioma and, [Jonescu] 446—ab
experimental, heat effect on, [Schamberg & Rule] 1587—ab
headache in, nocturnal, [Buzolanu & Tovaru] 2130—ab
in gynecologic clinic at Rio de Janeiro, [Barbosa] 367—ab
in twins, [Castorina] 980—ab
industrial, reducing cost of, [Sawyer & Slater] 1334—ab
infection, [Kolle & Evers] 886—ab
juxta-articular nodules in, [Sparacio] 364—ab; [Olesoff] 1876—ab
kidneys and, [Tallqvist] 1956—ab
latent, and superinfection, [Kolle & Schlossberger] 1248—ab
melanoma and, [Brown & Pearce] 359—ab
palmar, [Goodman] 197—ab
paroxysmal tachycardia in, [Bullrich] 1871—ab
pernicious anemia and, 658—ab
prevention, Belgium, 340
prevention; German-Russian scientific expedition to Buryat-Mongol Republic, 1319
prognosis, with primary negative spinal fluid, [Schmidt] 532—ab
reagin in ascitic fluid, [Bedding] 1507—ab
recurrens infection in rabbits with, [Schlossberger & Prigge] 1426—ab
reinfection, pseudoreinfection, 1317
reversion, in France, 1048
rôle in female genital diseases, [Audry] 1951—ab
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Precipitation Test; Meinicke Reaction; Wassermann Test; etc.
serodiagnosis; flocculation test, antigen-benzoin mixture for, [Dujarric de la Rivière & Kossovitch] 1339—ab
serodiagnosis, Ishihara test, [Ishihara] 1775—ab
serodiagnosis, Kahn vs. other tests, [Houghton & others] *1898; 1921—E
serodiagnosis, precipitation with fractions of syphilitic serum and arachnoid fluid fractions, [Kendrick & Kahn] 1589—ab
serodiagnosis, precipitin test, [Butler] 1155—ab
serodiagnosis, rendering fixation reaction more sensitive, [Banciu] 1688—ab
serodiagnosis, Sciarra's test, [Sciarra] 795—ab; 1075—ab
stomach disease and, [Surmont] 1517—ab
superinfection, [Voronoff] 977—ab; 1317
superinfection vs. latent, [Kolle & Schlossberger] 1248—ab
testicles in, study, [Saleeby] 197—ab
transition into cancer, [Gellhorn] *1814
transmission, 2107
treatment, [Moore & Keidel] 877—ab; [Morrow] 1066—ab
treatment, arsphenamine, 2107
treatment, bismuth and neo-arsphenamine, 1493
treatment, by malaria and arsphenamine, [Finger] 1874—ab
treatment, early abortive, failure, [Sutton] 357—ab
treatment, fatal bismuth poisoning during, [Munck] 890—ab
treatment, llama serotherapy, [Chabroux] 369—ab
treatment, results, [Moore & Kemp] 877—ab
treatment, 25 years, [Sylvester] *298
treatment, urobilinogen estimation during, [Brown & Greenbaum] 1862—ab
tuberculosis and, [Zerbino] 795—ab
urine in, [Carrera] 711—ab
SYPHILOMA, subcutaneous fibroid, [Worster-Drought] 1868—ab
SYPHILOPHOBIA, 192; [Mitchell] *1351; [Reich] 1934—C
SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY College of Medicine, teaching pathology, [Welskotten] *1500
SYRIA, infantile kala azar in, [Hitti] *1302
SYRINGE for introducing iodized oil into lungs, [Singer] *1298
technic of medication, [Fantus] *169
SYRINGOMYELIA with cavities in posterior nerve roots, [Comrie & Dawson] 1774—ab
SYSTOLE: See Heart, systole

SOCIETIES

Acad.—*Academy* *M.*—*Medical.*
Am.—*American* *Med.*—*Medicine*
A.—*Association* *Nat.*—*National*
Coll.—*College* *Phar.*—*Pharmaceutical*
Conf.—*Conference* *Phys.*—*Physicians*
Cong.—*Congress* *Ry.*—*Railway*
Conv.—*Convention* *S.*—*Surgical*
Dist.—*District* *Soc.*—*Society*
Hosp.—*Hospital* *Surg.*—*Surgery, Surgeon*
Internat.—*International*

Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 858, 1138
Am. Acad. of Physiotherapy, 599
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 1928
Am. A. for M. Progress, 1137, 1219, 1568
Am. A. of Museums, 1489
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists & Abdominal Surgs., 1138
Am. A. of Psychiatric Social Workers, 334
Am. A. of Railway Surgs., 1657
Am. A. for Thoracic Surg., 1489
Am. Chemical Soc., 422, 1565
Am. Climatological & Clinical A., 1224
Am. Coll. of Physical Therapy, 950, 1220, 1313, 1489
Am. Dietetic A., 858
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 334, 1138
Am. Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, 40
Am. Gynecologic Club, 40
Am. Hosp. A., 680, 950, 1224
Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1137
Am. Ophthalmological Soc., 108
Am. Orthopsychiatric A., 108
Am. Pharm. A., 680
Am. Psychiatric A., 108
Am. Psychoanalytic A., 108
Am. Public Health A., 599, 951, 1489
Am. Red Cross, 2102
Am. Sanatorium A., 1312
Am. Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 181, 500, 1224, 1655
Am. Soc. of Tropical Med., 181
Am. Therapeutic Soc., 108
Argentine Acad. of Med., 109
Argentine Med. A., 109
Arizona State M. A., 1308
Arkansas M. Soc. (Women's Auxiliary), 37
A. of Abstaining Swiss Phys., 113
A. of Am. Med. Coll., 40, 1752, 1489
A. of Am. Phys., 55
A. for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 1926
A. of Military Surgs. of the United States, 763, 1401, 1489
A. of Surgs. of Norfolk & Western Railroad, 1656
Baltimore City M. Soc., 2005
Baltimore-Washington Dermatological Soc., 1565
Berlin Cong. of Psychotherapy, 114
Boston Surg. Soc., 1485
Boston Tuberculosis A., 1486
British A. for the Advancement of Science, 768, 860
British Columbia M. Soc., 255, 950
British M. A., 41, 335, 423, 600, 601, 1224
British Optical Conv., 859
Brussels M. Conv., 1606, 1051
Budapest Cong. of Hungarian Internists, 865
Buenos Aires Obstetric & Gynecologic Soc., 109
Buffalo Radiological Soc., 1221
Buffalo Surg. Soc., 420, 1565
California M. A., 1835
Cambridge (Eng.) University M. Soc., 948
Canada Soc. for the Study of Diseases of Children, 858
Canadian M. A., 950, 1489, 1657
Cattaraugus County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 1135
Central Illinois M. Soc., 1652
Central Neuropsychiatric A., 1752
Central States Pediatric Soc., 1928
Central Tri-State M. Soc., 598, 950
Chattahooche Valley M. & S. A., 762
Chicago Council of M. Women, 596
Chicago Gynecological Soc., 1484, 1924
Chicago M. Soc., 250, 763, 946, 1042, 1133, 1485
Chicago Ophthalmological Soc., 1564
Chicago Urological Soc., 419
Child Study A. of Am., 2005
Chile S. Soc., 109
Chosen M. A., 1663
Cincinnati Acad. of Med., 130, 1400
Cleveland Acad. of Med. 180, 2007, 2100
Clinical Orthopedic Soc., 1138, 2102
Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia, 1751
Colorado State M. Soc., 945, 1133, 1484
Cong. of French-Speaking Dermatologists, 1317
Cong. of French-Speaking Phys., 950
Connecticut State M. Soc., 418, 854
Delaware, M. Soc. of, 1308, 1398
Des Moines Valley M. A., 178
Detroit Soc. of Neurology and Psychiatry, 1399
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 2098
Flemish Cong. of M., 340
Florida M. A., 1923
Fraser Valley M. Soc., 858
French Cong. for the Advancement of Science, 682
French Cong. of Hygiene, 1842
French Cong. of Surg., 1317, 1572, 1659

SOCIETIES—Continued

French-Speaking Pediatrists Cong., 600
French-Speaking Phys. of North America, 255
French Urologic A., 1660
Geneva M. Soc., 2013
Geneva Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 112
Georgia, M. A. of, 37, 123, 195
Georgia Tuberculosis A., 762
German Surg. Soc., 186
Idaho State M. A., 676, 1133
Illinois Soc. of Mental Hygiene, 2005
Illinois Tuberculosis and Public Health A., 1652
Indiana State M. A., 596, 1134, 1309
Internat. Antirabies Conf., 1752
Internat. A. of M. Women, 1229
Internat. Bureau of Public Health, 1930
Internat. Commission for the Study of Malaria in Sicily, 2108
Internat. Cong. on the History of Med., 44
Internat. Cong. for Individual Psychology, 1569
Internat. Cong. of Maternal & Infant Welfare, 505
Internat. Cong. on Rescue Work, 1142
Internat. Dental Cong., 680, 858
Internat. Obstetrical Cong. in Dublin, 1840
Internat. Physiological Cong., 1138
Internat. Soc. for Study of Speech and the Voice, 335
Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 1313, 1752
Internat. Union of M. Organizations, 502
Inter-State PostGraduate Assembly of Am., 599
Iowa Heart A., 38, 1309
Italian Cong. of Internal Med. & Surg., 955
Italian Cong. of M. Radiology, 1143
Italian Soc. for the Study of Sex Problems, 111
Japano-German Culture Soc., 1663
Kansas City (Mo.) Clinical Soc., 332
Kentucky State M. A., 1134, 1309
London, M. Soc. of, 1840
Louisiana Dermatological Soc., 250
Louisiana State M. Soc., 38
Maine Public Health A., 677
Manila Soc., 1569
Maryland, M. & Chirurgical Faculty of, 1565
Maryland Psychiatric Soc., 1565
Massachusetts M. Soc. (Western District), 1486
Massachusetts Psychiatric Soc., 1924
M. Club of Philadelphia, 1487
M. Women's Nat. A., 595
Michigan State M. Soc., 251, 763, 947, 1134, 1399, 1749, 1836
Milwaee Neuropsychiatric Soc., 599
Minnesota Acad. of Med. 1310
Minnesota Dermatological Soc., 420
Minnesota Soc. of Internal Med., 498
Minnesota State M. Soc., 251, 1310
Mississippi Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 108
Missouri State M. A., 420, 1837
Missouri Valley, M. Soc. of the, 179, 597, 1224
Montana Health A., 678
Montana State M. Soc., 597, 1043
Nat. Acad. of Med., 341
Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1312
Nat. A. of Police and Fire Surgs. & M. Directors of Civil Service Commissions, 1138
Nat. A. for the Study of Epilepsy, 108
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 2008
Nat. Committee for the Prevention of Blindness, 39, 1402, 1926
Nat. Conf. on Pharm. Research, 499
Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, 1045
Nat. Maternity Council, 334
Nat. M. A., 599, 2102
Nat. Cong., 1228
Nat. Safety Council, 1488
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 1045, 1312, 1750, 1752
Near East Relief, 1225, 1927
Nebraska State M. Soc., 38
Netherlands Cong. on Vocational Guidance, 44
Nevada State M. A., 947
New England A. for Physical Therapeutics, Inc., 1402
New England Health Institute, 1043
New England Pediatric Soc., 1485
New England Roentgen Ray Soc., 599
New England Soc. of Psychiatry, 1221
New Hampshire S. Club, 498, 1837
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 252, 420
New York Acad. of Med., 106, 1222, 1485, 1486
New York and New England A. of Railway Surgs., 1138
New York A. of Superintendents and Managers of Tuberculosis Sanatoriums, 856
New York League for Hard of Hearing, 1044
New York, M. Soc. of the County of, 1837, 2007
New York, M. Soc. of the State of, 106, 1925
New York State A. of Public Health Laboratories, 1925
North America, Radiological Soc. of, 1569, 2102
North America, State and Provincial Health Authorities of, 680
North Carolina Hosp. A., 856
North Carolina, M. Soc. of, 39, 180
Northern Minnesota M. A., 947
North Pacific Pediatric Soc., 253
Nova Scotia, M. Soc. of, 1657
Ohio State M. A., 948, 1044
Oklahoma State M. A., 422, 764, 857
Ontario M. A., 950, 1312
Oriental Red Cross Conf., 1840
Pacific Coast Roentgen Ray Soc., 253
Pan-Am. Conf. of Directors of Health, 600, 1402
Pan-Am. Health Conf., 254
Pan-Pacific Science Cong., 113, 766
Paris Cong. of Hygiene, 893
Pennsylvania Heart A., 1567
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 679, 1044, 1487
Philadelphia County M. Soc., 765, 1044, 1568, 1926, 2101
Philadelphia Pediatric Soc., 1485
Philippine Islands M. A., 1569
Phys. Square Clubs of Am., 948
Prague Cong. of Soc. for Roentgenology & Radiology, 45
Public Health League of Washington, 422
Queens County M. Soc., 1222
Royal Coll. of Phys. of Ireland, 1840
Safety Cong., 762, 764
Santa Fe Railway M. & S. Soc., 1138
Seattle Orthopedic Soc., 949
Soc. of German Scientists and Phys., 2014
South Carolina M. A. (Woman's Auxiliary), 1751
South Dakota State M. A., 857, 1568
Southeast Missouri M. A., 2006
Southern Conf. on Tuberculosis, 1043
Southern Hosp. A., 1836
Southern M. A., 1657, 1928
Southern Minnesota M. A., 855, 1134
Southern Surg. A., 1925
Southwest M. A. of the, 1488
Southwest, M. & Surg. A. of the, 1657
Southwest Missouri M. A., 1749, 1925
St. Louis M. Soc., 1566, 1925, 2006
Surg. Soc. of Switzerland, 864
Tennessee Tuberculosis A., 2101
Texas M. A. (Woman's Auxiliary), 181
Texas Radiological Soc., 181
Tri-State M. Soc., 950
Trudeau Soc. of Minnesota, 1310
Upper Des Moines M. A., 496
Upper Peninsula M. Soc., 763
Vancouver M. A., 950
Vermont State M. Soc., 1223, 1752
Virginia Acad. of Science, 107
Virginia, M. A. of the Valley of, 1401
Virginia, M. Soc. of, 1488
Virginia Pediatric Soc., 1488
Washington Soc. for Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1565
Washington State M. A., 253
Western A. of Anesthetists, 950
Western Physiotherapy A., 423
Western Surg. A., 1928, 1941
West Virginia State M. A., 107, 1488
Wisconsin State M. A., 334, 596, 1137
Women's M. A. of New York, 948
Women's M. A. of New York City, 1926
Wyoming State M. Soc., 423

T

TABES DORSALIS, arthropathy in, [Hoguet] 125—ab; [Thomas] 880—ab
diabetic, [Bostock] 1072—ab
gastric crises, [Sperling] 1694—ab
gastric crises, ramisection in, [Mandl] 134—ab
symptoms after ergotamine treatment, [Panter] 372—ab
treatment, malarial, [Hesse] 453—ab; [Driver & others] *1823
treatment, tryparsamide, [Pijper & Russell] 204—ab
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, cerebral signs, [Barnes] 58—ab
paroxysmal, in Hodgkin's disease, [Graber] 967—ab
paroxysmal, in syphilitic, [Bullrich] 1871—ab
paroxysmal ventricular, [Gilchrist] 967—ab
paroxysmal, with Stokes-Adams syndromes, [Allan] 525—ab
ventricular, quinidine in, [Levine & Curtiss] 517—ab
TACHYPNEA: See Respiration disturbances
TAENIA saginata: See Tapeworm
TALIPES: See Foot deformity
TALLQUIST HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobinometers
TAMPONS and pigments in medication, [Fantus] *98
vaginal, in gonorrhea, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1816
TANNIC ACID: See Acid, tannic
TAPEWORM and radiology, 1102—ab
extremely hot lavage to remove, [Hall & Shillinger] 1945—ab
host, man, intermediate in, [Roth] 1684—ab
native infestation, fish (Diphyllobothrium latum), [Levy & Pierson] *848
Taenia saginata in gallbladder, [Benedict] *1917
treatment, duodenal tube, [Klein] 286—ab
treatment, male fern and pumpkin seed, 192
TAR, Cancer: See Cancer, tar
painted rats, stomach changes in, [Puhr] 1427—ab
water from tank lined with, 265
TARSITIS, diffuse, [Hughes] 1684—ab
TARTAR EMETIC: See Antimony potassium tartrate
TATTOOING, arm swollen and painful 9 years later, 960
TAXATION, income, it affects physicians, France, 769
on sojourners in health resorts, France, 1227
TEA leaves, adenine nucleotide in, [Calvery] 618—ab
TEACHERS, decrease of disease among, Japan, 1573
TEAR-DUCTS: See Lacrimal Ducts
TEETH: See also Toothache
disease in children, 351
eruption, teething age, 960
extraction, cures Bell's palsy, [Knox & Minehart] 1157—ab
filled, dead, causes septicemia, [Bertwistle] 1684—ab
fillings, amalgam for, 685
fillings, mercurial poisoning from, 685; [Flury] 714—ab
infected, and eczema, [Gomes] 1949—ab
infected, causes ocular affections, [Llamas] 529—ab
infected, causes septicemia, [Bejarano Feuntes] 529—ab
infected, causes systemic disease, [Haden] 360—ab
infected, periapical, bacteria of, [Haden] 520—ab
trigeminal neuralgia due to, [Chiappori] 1164—ab
TELANGIECTASIA from roentgen rays, [MacKee & Eller] *1535
generalized, [Becker] 1862—ab
hereditary hemorrhagic, [Williams] 702—ab
macular and systematic, [Barkman] 1876—ab
vascular reactions of skin to injury, [Lewis] 2035—ab
TELANGIOMA: See Angioma
TELEROENGENOGRAPHY: See Heart
TEMPERATURE: See also Climate; Seasons; Summer; Weather; Winter
American domestic atmosphere, 861
low, action in insulin poisoning, [Laufberger] 984—ab
low, high barometer and sudden death, [Bundesen & Falk] *1987
of body, [Ipsen] 454—ab
of body, diathermy and anesthesia, [Bourne] 2127—ab
protein intake and, 249—E
TENDON: See also Aponeurosis; Fascia
of extensor pollicis longus, spontaneous rupture, [Barnes] *663
TENDOVAGINITIS, chronic, nonspecific, multiple, [Breuer] 2132—ab
TENIA: See Tapeworm
TENOSUSPENSION: See Shoulder, dislocation
TERATOMA in girl, [Lassen] 800—ab
TERMINOLOGY, mistakes in, [Fox] 50—C
TERWEN'S test: See Urobilin
TESCUM, La-Mar Reducing Soap Fraud, 189—P
TESTICLE: See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads; Orchiepididymitis
cancer, chorionic, [Handfield-Jones] 278—ab
displaced, activity, [Moore] 700—ab
extract, action on diabetes, [Cornil & Jochum] 205—ab
extract injection effect on muscle atrophy, [Herzog] 1693—ab
injected testis material effect on spermatogenesis, [Quick] 699—ab
interstitial gland cells in ovary, [Lewin] 58—ab
iodine action on, [Kostitch & Telebakovitch] 2188—ab
neuralgia, pain in, 1667
specific necrosis in infectious granulomas, [Long] *1441
study in syphilitics, [Saleeby] 197—ab
torsion, [Irk] 714—ab
transplant, exploitation, 1574
transplant reactions, [Moore] 271—ab
transplant, survival, vs. site, [Trinchera] 1871—ab
undescended, function, [Oslund] 700—ab
vasa efferentia ligation, effect, [Oslund] 700—ab
TETANUS agglutinins in human serum, [Coleman & Meyer] 2031—ab
antiserum, neuritis from, [Crouzon & Delafontaine] 708—ab
antitoxin plus chloroform in serotherapy, [Ravina] 883—ab; [Dufour & others] 883—ab
antitoxic serums, electrodialysis, [Wernicke & Modern] 886—ab
antitoxin; Tetanus Antitoxin for Human Use, 1917
immunization, [McConkey] 706—ab
immunization, by absorption through skin, [Besredka & Nikagawa] 2042—ab
in July, 250
in New York, [Nicoll] 62—ab
neonatorum, magnesium sulphate in, [Muelchi] 1566—ab
originating from uterus after abortion, [Auvray] 1160—ab
partial, [Sá Earp] 367—ab
postoperative fatal, [Dyke] 1775—ab
postvaccination, [Sharp] 1682—ab
prognosis, [Ashhurst] *2089
toxoid vs. nonspecific factors, [Zoeller & Ramon] 1688—ab
treatment, antitoxin intraspinally, [Wainwright] 198—ab; [Ashhurst] *2089
treatment; chloroform in serotherapy of, [Ravina] 883—ab; [Dufour & others] 883—ab
treatment, local anesthetics, [Wiedhopf] 1691—ab

TETANUS—Continued
treatment, serum plus metal salts, [Walbum] 982—ab
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
[Druecker & Faber] 61—ab
alkali balance and, [Mainzer] 1164—ab
berberi relation to, [Frontali] 1871—ab
biologic spring and, [Mero] 287—ab
blood calcium vs., 674—E
Clostridium tetani, new type strain, [Coleman & Meyer] 2031—ab
electrolytes and muscles, [Behrendt] 984—ab
infantile, [Scott & Usher] *1904
latent, galactose tolerance in, [Erdheim] 1864—ab
parathyroid, [Blum] 1872—ab
parathyroid, ammonium chloride for, [Boyd & others] 709—ab
parathyroid, calcium lactate controls, [Dragstedt & Sudan] 968—ab
parathyroid, strontium relieves, [Dragstedt] 968—ab
parathyroids and, [Beumer & Falkenheim] 210—ab
stomach pains due to, [Langenskiöld] 136—ab
treatment, parathyroid hormone, [Houssay] 368—ab; [Collip] *908
treatment, sodium bicarbonate intravenously, [Sicard & others] 978—ab
TETRABROTHALEIN SODIUM, 245
Tetrabromophenolphthalein Sodium Salt-Eastman 245
TETIOTHALEIN SODIUM: See also Gallbladder roentgen study
Tetraiodophenolphthalein Sodium Salt-Eastman, 245
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD, ethyl gas, [Schwarz] 1162—ab
THALLIUM and tactile hairs, [Buschke & Peiser] 371—ab
epilation, [Buschke & others] 210—ab
poisoning, acute, [Buschke & others] 1872—ab
THEATERS, first aid in, 954
THEOBROMINE, effect on uric acid, [Clark & de Lorimer] 968—ab
Sodiosalicylate: See Diuretin
value in heart failure, [Marvin] *2043
THEOPHYLLINE, permeability of tissues, [Frohlich & Zak] 71—ab
value in heart failure, [Marvin] *2043
THERAPEUTICS: See also Cryotherapy; Cults; Medication; Physical Therapy; Religious Healing; etc
alcohol in, [Willcox] 1683—ab
Anno Domini 1926. Does the Archives of Therapeutics represent modern medical thought? 2017—P
institutes, private, national federation of, Italy, 955
institutions in Prussia, 1663
modern, main principles in, Harvey Lecture, [Faber] 1346—ab
value of change of attitude in, [Leven] 527—ab
THERMOCAUTERY: See Galvanocautery
THERMOPHORE, cervical and urethral, in endocervicitis, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1818
THIGH: See also Hip Joint
osteomas, traumatic, [Cunha] 528—ab
THIOCYANATE (rhodan) in hypertension, [Westphal] 1165—ab
THIOSULPHATE, Sodium: See Sodium Thiosulphate
THIRST, injury by dehydration, [Aron] 70—ab
pathogenesis, [Binet] 283—ab
THOMAS-BINETTI TEST: See Cancer serodiagnosis
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty
combined artificial pneumothorax and, [Burnett] 1770—ab
THORAX, dilated venules on chest, 607
injury, vs. pleuropulmonary disease, [Magliano] 67—ab
measuring, device, [Vergara Lope] 2038—ab
pains in perforated duodenal ulcers, [Desmarest] 1690—ab
roentgen study, iodized oil in, [Forestier] 875—ab
stomach located within, [Guinet & Debbasch] 978—ab
surgery, air embolism complicating, [Reyer & Kohl] *1626
surgery, approach to, [Jeannides] 1861—ab
surgery, plastic, [Shipley] 1508—ab
THROAT cancer, [Imperatori] 1240—ab
cut, recovery after apparent death, [Shelley] 2036—ab
infections, scarlatinal, epidemiology, [Stevens & Dochez] *2137
sore, epidemic, cause, [Coleman & Wheeler] 1865—ab
sore, Ludwig's angina after tonsillectomy, [Sautter] *1831
surgery, scarlet fever after, [Lovett] *96
THROMBIN, excess in eclampsia pathogenesis, [Dienst] 1250—ab
antithrombin; blood clotting, [Mills] 2184—ab
antithrombin production in typhoid, [Mills & Kitzmiller] 2122—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS obliterans, roentgenotherapy, [Beall & Jagoda] 1156—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS—Continued
obliterans, [Brown] *380
obliterans, collateral circulation in, [Lewis & Reichert] *302
THROMBOCYTOBARINS: See Rieckenberg's Reaction
THROMBOCYTOPENIA; THROMBOPENIA: See Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS: See also Phlebitis; Thrombosis
internal jugular, surgery for, [Portmann] 1953—ab
septic sinus, secondary to otitic meningitis, [Eagleton] *1544
THROMBOSIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
cavernous sinus, pathologic examination in, [Dixon] *1088
coronary, 759—E
coronary, electrocardiogram in, [Clarke & Smith] 1419—ab
coronary, prognosis, [White] *1525
coronary, with absent left coronary artery, [Smith & Graber] 1240—ab
free ball, with mitral valve stenosis, [Potter] 273—ab
mesenteric, [McClanahan] 788—ab
mesenteric, superior, intestine infarction from, [Arrizabalaga] 795—ab
physical chemistry, [Schulte] 797—ab
retinal, [Lanier] *1556
sigmoid sinus, typhoid simulating, [Dixon] 2122—ab
sinus, [Herz] 373—ab
THYMICOLYMPHATIC CONSTITUTION: See Lymphatism
THYMOL in ancylostomiasis, [Manalang] 1420—ab
THYMUS, STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
aberrant, [Paul] 971—ab
action, reciprocal, between insulin and, [Okumura] 2039—ab
anxiety states effect on, [Newburgh & Camp] 1065—ab
cancer, [Simpson] 197—ab
cellular activity, [Cramer & Ludford] 444—ab
desiccated, in juvenile goiter, [Kitchen] 1510—ab
disease, blood calcium in, [Waldorp] 207—ab
disease, pathology, [Menne & others] 1509—ab
disease, serodiagnosis, [Groedel & Hubert] 2131—ab
disorders, Kottmann reaction, [Katayama] 1152—ab
during pregnancy, [Strouse & Daly] 791—ab
epithelioma, severe cachexia sign of, earliest, [Dvorak] 986—ab
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
extract effect on heart, [Herzfeld] 1079—ab
extract in senile cataract, [Kerr & others] 877—ab
extract, myxedematous ascites removed by, [Marsh] 2184—ab
extract test, [Parisot & Richard] 284—ab
foreign body in, [Wolfson] *1645
function and vomiting of pregnancy, [Davis] *1007
hair growth and, 675—E; [Chang] 1239—ab
histologic changes after iodine administration, [Glordano] 519—ab
infection, anemic, [Geiger] 1521—ab
injections, effect on Arneth count, [Ponder] 1687—ab
insufficiency in intestinal toxemia, [Castex] 283—ab
insufficiency in pregnancy with colloid goiter, [Gutzeit] 1600—ab
lime feeding (excessive) effect on, [McCarrison] 362—ab
nephrosis due to, [Davidson] 1678—ab
pancreas and, [Hammett] 1510—ab
parathyroid feeding effect on, [Woodman] 1071—ab
pepsin block and, [Garrelon & Santenoise] 131—ab
preparations, action, [Abelin] 366—ab
preparations, iodine content, 427
regeneration, [Else & others] 877—ab
rôle in growth, [Hammett] 1239—ab
rôle in nervous system growth, [Hammett] 1513—ab
rôle in pituitary growth, [Hammett] 877—ab
rôle in solids-water differentiation of nervous system, [Hammett] 1513—ab
sarcoma, [Simpson] 197—ab
serum sickness and, [de Lavergne] 977—ab
suprarenals and, [Hammett] 1510—ab
surgery, results, [Joyce] 1156—ab
Treatment: See also Thyroid, desiccated; Thyroid extract; Thyroid preparations; Thyroin
treatment, blood and endocrines, [Zondek & Koehler] 209—ab
treatment in acute pneumonia, [Nott] 974—ab
treatment in chronic nephrosis, [Epstein] *913
treatment in infantilism, [Oswald] 1840—ab
treatment in myxedema, [Tung] 130—ab
treatment in obesity, 427,2114
treatment in skin diseases, [Pottenger] 877—ab
tumor; pregnancy complicating adenomatous goiter, [Mussey & others] *1009
THYROID—Continued
tumor, toxic adenoma and pregnancy, [Davis] *1007
THYROIDECTOMY, effect on Arneth count, [Ponder & Flint] 1687—ab
effect on skin in lizards, [Drzewiecki] 1951—ab
patient unsuited to, in exophthalmic goiter, [Bartlett] *1279
THYROIDITIS, [Searls & Bartlett] 126—ab
ligneous, chronic, [Smith & Clute] 1943—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See under Goiter, Exophthalmic
THYROXIN, constitution, 492—E
in chronic nephrosis, [Epstein] *913
isolation from thyroid, [Harington] 792—ab
TIBIA, absence, congenital, [Pearlman & Cohen] 358—ab; [Evans & Smith] 1513—ab
hematoma, ossifying, [Stone] *1885
tubercle, disease, [Tagliavacche] 1163—ab
TIC Douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICK, virus obtained from, [Noguchi] 703—ab
TILNEY, FREDERICK, "Narcosan" and drug addiction, 2097—E
TIMOTHY POLLEN EXTRACT (Spring)-Mulford, 1479
TIN, poisoning with, [Handovsky] 1676—ab
TISSUE: See also Histopathology
basal metabolism of, 853—E
connective, elasticity, [Habler & Pott] 1164—ab
culture, of placenta, [Guggisberg & Neuweiler] 453—ab
diagnosis, [Dietrich] 1522—ab
extracts, depressor substance in, [Vincent & Curtis] 363—ab
ferrata cells in, [Bianchi & Ramirez Corria] 207—ab
function in immunity, [Gay] 56—ab
glycolytic power in cancer, [Dische & Laszlo] 1780—ab
in fever, [Fabràeus & others] 1166—ab
mineral content in nephritis with edema, [Lubel & others] 1689—ab
permeability, [Fröhlich & Zak] 71—ab
respiration, [Grassheim] 985—ab; [Meyer & Reinhold] 1955—ab
section, Christeller's histotopographic, [Mazza] 711—ab
subcutaneous, in sclerema neonatorum, [Harrison] 524—ab
water content, vs. insulin, [Young] 1516—ab
TOBACCO: See also Nicotine
abuse in Netherlands, 426
amblyopia, [Sharp] 1949—ab
analyses of various brands, 1762
medical aspects, [Robinson] 64—ab
smoking and lip cancer, [Butler] 447—ab
TOCOKININS, [Dohrn & others] 1873—ab
TOKYO UNIVERSITY, new medical institutes of, 113
TOLEDO ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, educating the public—a new venture, 1656—E
TOMATO juice in infant feeding, [Davis & Stillman] 2027—ab
TONGUE abnormality from red torula, [Alvarez] *1358
cancer, hemiglossectomy by endothermy, [Wyeth] 125—ab
cancer, radon for, [Simpson & Flesher] *655, 2124—ab
depressor, retracting, [Davis] *408
glossoptosis, defective suckling factor, [Robin] 2187—ab
hemiglossectomy by endothermy, [Wyeth] 125—ab
lymphangioma, in new-born, [Straith] 1154—ab
warts, [Davis] 521—ab
TONSILLECTOMY, [Oppikofer] 1246—ab
blood coagulation connection with, [Suárez] 1163—ab
in children, indications based on end-results, [Kaiser] *1012
indiscriminate, [Shambaugh] *1720
results, [Pratt] 1240—ab
sequels, Ludwig's angina and mediastinal abscess, [Sautter] *1831
subacute bacterial endocarditis and, [Turner] 1330—ab
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TONSILS, antibody production in, [Schmidt] 716—ab
depressor, retracting, [Davis] *408
extracts from, [Russ & Suchanek] 1244—ab
in childhood, [Waring] 195—ab
infected, ray and light therapy, 607
mixed tumor in, [Freedman] 876—ab
vessels, ligating, [Popper] 1685—ab
TOOTH: See Teeth
TOOTHACHE of otitic origin, [Casterán] 706—ab
TORTICOLLIS, surgery, late results, [Nussbaum] 531—ab
TORULA histolytica, infection, [Rappaport & Kaplan] 198—ab
histolytica meningitis, [Lynch & Rose] 273—ab
infection in man, [McGehee & Michelson] 522—ab
meningo-encephalitis due to, [McKendree & Cornwall] 1331—ab
red, causes tongue abnormality, [Alvarez] *1358
TOURISTS camps, survey, Indiana, 1042

TOXEMIA: See also Pregnancy
etiology, nasal sinusitis, [Willcox] 1686—ab
intestinal, and dermatoses, [Schwartz] 60—ab
intestinal, cause of renal diabetes, [Castex] 1161—ab
intestinal, in infants, treatment, 1038—E; [Powers] 1238—ab
intestinal, thyroid-ovarian insufficiency in, [Castex] 253—ab
intestinal, vs. pernicious anemia, 249—E; [Faber] 357—ab; [Koessler & others] *476; [Skoog] *1957
pneumococcus, and septicemia, [Baldwin & Cecil] *1709
TOXIN: See also Diphtheria; Endotoxins; Scarlet Fever; etc.
[Wolff-Eisner & Jahr] 2190—ab
bacterial, acute nephropathies from, [Dake] 372—ab
TOXIN-ANTITOXIN: See also Diphtheria; etc.
binding in vitro, chemically measurable, [Fuchs & Falkenhausen] 1954—ab
injection, 2020
TOXIVI not acceptable for N. N. R., 1321—P
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus, etc.
TOXOK not acceptable for N. N. R., 1321—P
TOWEL CLAMP, [Nauth] *97
TRACHEA, congenital deformity, [Brown] 1242—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
obstruction, partial, effect, [Bialock & others] 702—ab
TRACHEOTOMY, scarlet fever after, [Lovett] *96
TRACHOMA, [Williams] 606—C
clinic on Indian Reservation, Billings, 678
is it a deficiency disease? [Royer] *482
prevention, Italy, 1143
progress of work on, 181
TRACTION, skeletal, in correcting hip joint deformity, [Abbott] *1095
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATION for sinus disease diagnosis, 345
of larynx, [Samengo] 1779—ab
TRANSPLANTS: See under names of organs and regions
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates
TRAUMA: See also Neuroses, traumatic; Workmen's Compensation; and under names of organs; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
arthritis deformans and, [Seeliger] 714—ab
pelvis tumors caused by, [Pomeranz] 1770—ab
psychic, [Davis] 976—ab
psychogenic reactions to, [Aschaffenburg] 1954—ab
tuberculosis and, [Åkerman] 1600—ab
vascular reactions to, [Lewis] 2035—ab
TREMBLES, 1313; E—1835
TRENCH FEVER and rickettsiae, 1745—E
TREPANNING, decompressive, [Young] 525—ab
TRIBASIC Calcium Phosphate, 99
Tribasic Magnesium Phosphate, 99
TRICHINOSIS, [Karpeles & Blum] 1693—ab
increase, Austria, 956
TRICHLORACETIC ACID: See Acid
TRICHOMYCOSIS, [Castellani] *19
TROPHODYNAMIC doctrine, 685
TROPICAL diseases, Ross Institute for, 256
medicine, London School of, 501
medicine, opening school of, University of Porto Rico, 332
medicine research, fellowship (Belt) for, 1753
medicine, teaching, [Reed] *548
TROPICS, blood pressure in, [Roddis & Coper] *2053
health in, 829—ab
iron percentage in blood and organs in, [Oudendal] 799—ab
sanitation in tropical city, 1051
U. S. army studies extension of foreign duty tour in, 1570
use of panama hat in Africa, [Corson] 1593—ab
white man in tropical Australia, 424
TRYPAFLAVINE: See Acriflavine
TRYPANOSOMIASIS in Tanganyika, 43
treatment, tryparsamide, [King] 1152—ab
TRYPARSAMIDE: See also Neurosyphilis, treatment; Trypanosomiasis
plus mercuric salicylate in tabes and general paralysis, etc., [Pijper & Russell] 204—ab
plus neo-arsphenamine in general paralysis in insane, [Hasnin & Bassoc] 875—ab
TRYPSIN, chemistry of, [Thorpe] 792—ab
TRYPSOGEN, 345
TRYPTOPHANE determination, quantitative, [Komm] 1080—ab
TSUTSUGAMUCHI DISEASE and rickettsiae, 1745—E
TUBER CINEREUM lesions, in inanition, [Urechia & Mihalescu] 978—ab
nuclei in drowning or hanging, [Urechia & Kernbach] 978—ab
pituitary cachexia and, [Urechia & Elekes] 282—ab
relation to pituitary, [Roussy] 72—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, acidfastness, removal, [McJunkin] 520—ab
eucalyptol effect on, in vitro, [Fabry] 1338—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS—Continued
extracts, anaphylaxis to, [Schilling & Hackenthal] 1521—ab
filtrable, development, [Vaudremer] 65—ab
filtrable elements, virulent, [Calmette & Valtis] 977—ab
in books for blind, [Chatin & Rochaix] 65—ab
in butter, [Cookson] 2035—ab
in feces of children, with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Goncalves Costa] 1516—ab
in milk of cows reacting to tuberculin, 778
in spinal fluid, culture, [Prunell & Galmes] 795—ab
in tuberculous pus, [Gardner] 279—ab
ischiorectal abscess from, [Leslie] 2123—ab
mutation forms, [Sweany] *1206
nonacidfast, infection with, [McJunkin] 520—ab
pleural effusion, bactericidal action on, [Courmont & Gardère] 1951—ab
stain, modified, [Cooper] 1772—ab
staining, [Simmons & Steves] 1065—ab
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Howze] 272—ab
TUBERCULIDS, 1317
treatment, 1318
TUBERCULIN allergy, heterogenetic, [Adam] 1424—ab
allergy, induced, [Petroff & Stewart] 1948—ab
crystalline, 417—E
in tuberculous rheumatism, [Viton] 796—ab
injection, cold abscess after, [Krutzsch] 1250—ab
Old Tuberculin, Human Strain, Concentrated, 2163
reaction and nonspecific substances in tuberculous, [de Potter] 364—ab
reaction in cancer, [Renaud] 1951—ab
reaction in measles or rubella, [Debré & Papp] 1245—ab
reaction in pneumothorax cases, [Gammons] 60—ab
reaction, specificity, [Zieler & Hämel] 1425—ab; [Zieler] 1871—ab
reaction to, changed, [Carswell] 2127—ab
reaction, value, [Hamman] 1683—ab
reaction, value, in India, [Pal & Venugopal] 1688—ab
reaction vs. ultraviolet rays, [Morabito] 1519—ab
sensitization of skin to, by intracutaneous injection of water, [Kreibich] 713—ab
shock, manageso to prevent, [Walbum] 526—ab
standardization, [Calmette & De Potter] 280
Tuberculin, B. E. Concentrated Human Strain, 2163
Tuberculin, B. F. Concentrated, Human Strain, 2163
Tuberculin Ointment for Moro Percutaneous Test, 2163
Tuberculin, T. R. Concentrated, Human Strain, 2163
TUBERCULOMA, of transverse colon, [Chutro] 529—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, as Appendix; Breast; Kidney
adhesive pleurisy, pneumonia and, [Koopmann] 797—ab
anorexia in, 50
anthracosis and, [Schlossmann] 1955—ab
arrested, compensation for veterans with, U. S., 681
asthma and, [Grossfeld] 1782—ab
asthma, syphilis or, [Zerbino] 795—ab
blood, hemotonic index in, [Secco] 1247—ab
blood plasm from, effect on animals of same species, [Petit & others] 281—ab
bovine, decrease, U. S., in, 1223, 1752
bovine, in milk, [Tronconi] 1162—ab
calcium metabolism in, [Ferretti] 626—ab
caseation in, [Medlar] 1064—ab
contagion, [Opie & McPhedran] 56—ab; [Oesoinig] 2189—ab
control, France, 1405
control, Glasgow, [MacGregor] 2127—ab
control, Great Britain, [Newsholme] 204—ab
control, Italy, 111
control, Japan White Cross, 114
control, Masaryk League, 45
Diabetes In: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis in
Diagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, early, [Egger] 794—ab
diagnosis, errors, [Carroll] 968—ab
diagnosis, Pirquet, ring, tubercumet etc. tests compared, [Stewart & Collins] 1506—ab
diagnosis, qualitative, [Neumann] 1078—ab
diagnosis, ring test, [Llu & Foster] 2187—ab
diagnosis, roentgen ray, limitations in, 864
diagnosis, tuberculin, 957
diagnosis, urochromogen test (Weiss), [Glaume] 1519—ab
dispensary, function, [Philip] 882—ab
duration, of third degree, [Harms & Wangrin] 532—ab
effusions, agglutinins in, [Karwacki] 1516—ab
erythema nodosum, [Bydal] 1346—ab; [Kadri Rachid] 1517—ab
erythrocyte fragility in, [Secco] 1247—ab
exophthalmic goiter and, [Musser] 197—ab
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
experimental, and vitamin deficient diet, [Smith] 360—ab
experimental, avitaminosis in, [Lawrynowicz & Bohdanowicz] 526—ab
experimental, from nonacidfast tubercle bacilli, [McJunkin] 520—ab
experimental, specific necrosis in, [Long] *1441
familial, spread of, [Opie & McPhedran] *1549
galloping, in recent syphilis, [Laederich & Weil-Spire] 446—ab
healed generalized, [Pierson] 60—ab; [Klingenstein] 1164—ab
heliotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 692
heliotherapy in, technic; memoranda for patients, [Watson] *1023
heliotherapy in, use and abuse, [Watson] *1026
Hospitals: See Tuberculosis sanatoriums
immunity, [Krause] 1945—ab
immunity, experimental, [Dienes & Schoenheit] 60—ab
immunity, inherited, [Carter] 60—ab
immunization, [Adami] 204—ab; 1493; [Petroff & Stewart] 1948—ab; [Moeller] 1954—ab
immunization, and filtrable tubercle bacillus development, [Vaudremer] 65—ab
immunization, discussed at Paris "Medical Days" conference, 1074—ab
immunization, in infants, 863
immunization with Besredka's egg antigen, [Izuka] 526—ab
in children, [Moro] 1781—ab
in children, diagnosis and treatment, 957
in children, incidence, Prussia (1914-1923), 2109
in children, measles or rubella complicating, [Debré & Papp] 1245—ab
in children, tubercle bacilli in feces, [Goncalves Costa] 1516—ab
in infants, [Romeo Loaz Lozano] 710—ab
in infants, prognosis, [Harms & Seitz] 532—ab
in Japan, 1046
in nurses, [Mücke] 1871—ab
in salt water fish, [Aronson] 2031—ab
industrial, incidence, 1142
infection, course in adults and children, 1482—E
infection, primary, earliest anatomic manifestation, [Schürmann] 370—ab
insulin sensitiveness in, [Ahlenstiel] 1077—ab
lesions, frequency in nontuberculous, [Todd] 129—ab
metabolism in, [Röth] 370—ab
miliary, healed generalized, [Pierson] 60—ab
miliary, in premature children, [Grant] 1507—ab
miliary, without fever or with chronic course, [Rist & others] 446—ab
mortality, [Gigon & Kinzler] 365—ab
mortality, decreasing, 1651—ab
mortality rate here and in England, 1402
notification, Berlin, 1662
occult, nontuberculous peribronchitis simulating, [Meader] *139; [O'Drain] 430—C
passive sensitization in, [Schilling & Hackenthal] 1521—ab
peptic ulcer and, [Cade & Ravault] 1517—ab
perifocal, [Lydtin] 1080—ab
Pregnancy and: See Pregnancy, tuberculosis and
preventorium child, care of, [Geer] 969—ab
radio and, [Rosenau] 272—ab
reactions to tuberculin and nonspecific substances, [de Potter] 364—ab
rehabilitation in, [Hawes] 1676—ab; [Joress] 1677—ab
rheumatism and, 1316
rheumatoid purpura preceding, [Carnot & others] 65—ab
rural and urban comparison, 44
sanatoriums, 257
sanatoriums, Christmas seals build 600 hospitals, Connecticut, 1923
sanatoriums, directory, New York, 1837
sanatoriums for children, 957
sanatorium, Milan, 111
sanatorium, military, at Anzio (Rome), 2108
sanatorium, plateau, Japan, 426
sanatorium; teaching tuberculosis to tuberculous, [Morris] 1683—ab
sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, [Parfitt] 2123—ab
sanatorium, Tokyo, 258
Schick test and, 500
serodiagnosis, [Klopstock & Köster] 1343—ab
serodiagnosis, complement fixation test, [Dienes & Scheff] 1948—ab
serodiagnosis Pirquet, Mantoux, etc., compared, [Stewart & Collins] 1506—ab
serodiagnosis, tubercle bacilli dissolved in sodium benzoate solution, [Neuberg & Klopstock] 532—ab
skin reactions in, 2107
solitary, [Shie] 1681—ab
suicide and, [Koopmann] 1872—ab
surgical, treatment, [Mészáros] 622—ab
Transmission: See also Tuberculosis, contagion
transmission, intra-uterine, from mother to child, 2011
trauma, [Åkerman] 1600—ab

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
treatment: See also Tuberculosis, heliotherapy; Tuberculosis, in infants; etc.
treatment, calcium chloride intravenously, [Bothézat] 527—ab
treatment, gold (sanocrysin), 258; [Mollgaard] 289—ab; [Zadek & Sonnenfeld] 374—ab; [Araoz Alfaro & others] 796—ab; 1663
treatment, gold, sanocrysin eruption, [Benonino Udaondo & others] 711—ab
treatment, iodine, [Edwards] 509—C; [Mariette & Burke] 1065—ab; [Ritter] 1498—C
treatment, irradiated oil, [Villaret & others] 447—ab
treatment, King's formula, 776—P
treatment, milk therapy in, [Weinshenk] 1678—ab
treatment, Spahlinger, 693
treatment, spleen extracts, [Moureau & Gruvel] 1689—ab
treatment, tuberculin, 957
visceral, and skin, [Wigand] 134—ab
work colonies for, Netherlands, 425
work in Porto Rico, 500
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in, [Mattill & Wall] 969—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, air embolism complicating, [Reyer & Kohl] *1626
artificial pneumothorax in pregnant, [Viton] 530—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, testing, [Ioffe] 890—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, tuberculin test in, [Gammons] 60—ab
aspergillosis of lungs associated with, [Lapham] *1651
blood sugar in, [Berg] 1524—ab
blood viscosity in, [Dumitresco-Mante & Alexandresco] 1778—ab
cavitation in, silent, [Bendève] *1739
classification, [Cummins] 365—ab
climate in, mountain, [Dorno & Hudson] 1070—ab
climate in, winter, [Miner] 60—ab
complications, [Lathrop] 60—ab
complications, retinitis pigmentosa, [Rosenstein] 888—ab
complications, serofibrinous pleurisy, [Korns] 2187—ab
constitution and, [Neter & Feldweg] 288—ab
cough, treatment, [Wolfer] 794—ab; [Loewenstein] 2030—ab
diagnosis, deltoid flattening, [Delmege] 363—ab
diagnosis of advanced, [Habliston] 1943—ab
diagnosis, roentgen ray, [MacRae] 201—ab; [Tales] 1943—ab
diagnosis, sedimentation test, [Wingfield & Goodman] 2129—ab
etiology, trauma, [Zoltinger] 1871—ab
follow-up examinations, [Oeckinghaus] 1424—ab
frequency of combined forms, [Henius & Basch] 1424—ab
Heliotherapy in: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy in
hemoptysis, [Luzzatto-Fegiz] 980—ab
hemoptysis, artificial pneumothorax for, [Jacquelin] 1539—ab
hemoptysis, organotherapy, [Centrángolo] 796—ab
in adults and children, 1482—E
in children, 1482—E; [Morquio] 2131—ab
in children, roentgen-ray diagnosis, [MacRae] 201—ab
kidney infection in, [Medlar] 1769—ab
local rest in, [Dubrow] 60—ab
mental disease and, [Tripper] 523—ab
mineral metabolism in, [Heinelt] 1424—ab
oxygen effect on, [Barach] 59—ab
Pregnancy and: See Pregnancy, tuberculosis and
phrenicectomy in, [Deist] 532—ab
prevention, [Rouse] 1686—ab
reactivation of specific antibodies in, [Duprez] 1869—ab
stomach function in, [Perla] 59—ab
surgery in, 506; [Griffith] 522—ab
surgical treatment, modern, 956
thoracoplasty in, [Gravesen] 2036—ab
thoracoplasty in, complications, [Deist] 532—ab
thoracoplasty in, extrapleural, [Thearle] 1065—ab
thoracoplasty in, plus artificial pneumothorax, [Mattill & Wall] 969—ab
treatment, [Robertson] 1670—ab
treatment, arsphenamine in, and gangrene, [Landau] 371—ab
treatment, blood sedimentation test in, [Cutler] 786—ab
treatment, gold (sanocrysin), [Zadek & Sonnenfeld 374—ab
treatment, gold, sanocrysin eruption, [Benonino Udaondo & others] 711—ab
treatment, induced diaphragmatic palsy, [Yates] 523—ab; [Cairns] 523—ab; [Kassowitz] 523—ab
treatment, insulin, [Hofhauser & Schön] 1424—ab
treatment, pleurolysis, [Tuffier] 280—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Maragliano] 2034—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
treatment, spleen irradiation, [Zweifel] 2034—ab
TUBERCUMET TEST: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
TUBOPERMEABILIMETER, for testing patency of tubes, [Laurentie & Monssalli] 1674—ab
TUITION and other fees in medical schools in U. S., *571
fees and actual cost of medical education, 595—E
TULAREMIA, [Wallace] 1334—ab
conjunctivitis and, 156—ab; [Morrison] 607—C
dangerous devotion of scientific investigators, 2001—E
in wild rats, [Dieter & Rhodes] 520—ab
subcutaneous lesion in, structure, [Permar & Weil] 518—ab
TUMOR: See also under names of organs and under names of tumors
benign or nonmalignant, [Lilienthal] 959—C
etiology, Carrel's indol vs. Gye's theory, [Simon & Beck] 1675—ab
experimental, in rats, [Herly] 439—ab
experimental transmission by blood, [Lewis & Gaudercent] 356—ab
from foreign bodies in skin, [Finsen] 1346—ab
genital, serology, [Volkmann] 70—ab
giant cell, [Campbell] 1154—ab
giant cell, of long bones, [Gold] 209—ab
giant-cell, of pelvis, [Pomeranz] 1770—ab
metabolism, [Warburg & others] 70—ab
metastases of liver tumor, [Warren] 358—ab
metastases, pulsating tumors in bone, [Alessandri] 528—ab
mixed, in tonsil region, [Freedman] 876—ab
Netherlands Institute for Cancer Research commission on, 184
production, Gye's "specific factor" in, [Harkins & others] 439—ab
surgical removal danger, [Bloodgood] 344—C
tissue, oxidative mechanisms, [Warburg] 1592—ab
treatment, neutral salts, [Remmets] 1080—ab
TURBINATE, lower, in catarrhal deafness, [Studer] *1799
middle, mucous membrane from, in eye plastic surgery, [Wiener] *2091
TUTOCAIN, 2093
TWINS, abortion of, long interval in, [Schneider] 132—ab
exfoliating dermatitis in, [Szarka] 373—ab
increase since the War, Germany, 1932
pregnancy, diagnosis, 1578
research on, [Waardenburg] 534—ab
rickets prevention in, [Gerstenberger & Nourse] *1108
simultaneous normal and extra-uterine pregnancy, [Stiglbauer] 374—ab; [Novak] 879—ab; [Stuckey] 1537—ab
study of, [Apert] 282—ab
syphilis in, [Castorina] 980—ab
unilateral symmetrical congenital talipes in, [Berkheiser] *1390
TYPHOBACILLOSIS, [Gismondi] 285—ab
TYPHOID: See also Pseudotyphoid and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abscess of breast, [Snoke & Goforth] 58—ab
antithrombin production in, [Mills & Kitzmiller] 2122—ab
apyretic, [Rodella] 795—ab
bacilli, antibodies formation antigen is suppressed, [Nasta & Brauner] 1338—ab
bacilli, experimental drug fastness, [Meader & Feirer] 1589—ab
bacilli, filtrable forms, [Hauduroy] 1516—ab
bacilli intravenously in gonococcal conjunctivitis, [Goncalves] 1424—ab
bacilli, isolation, [Fetscher] 1781—ab
bacilli, mercurochrome ineffective, [Meyer & others] 520—ab
blood in, negative, [Ross] 445—ab
carrier, disposition, 251
carriers, nurses as, Japan, 113
clinics, Virginia, 679
complications, ostéitis and periostitis, [Keith & Keith] *2145
control, Germany, 1229
court holds town responsible for, 41; 1750; 2006
diagnosis, [Hurtado & Castellanos] 1779—ab
diagnosis, sigmoid sinus thrombosis simulating, [Dixon] 2122—ab
epidemic, Akron, New York, 1486
epidemic, Germany, 951; 1409; [Steinitz] 2133—ab
epidemic, severe, in Hanover, 1319
floods increase, Illinois, 1133
from clams, 104
immunity, 1233
immunization, occurrence after, [Lovaglio] 980—ab
immunization, oral, [Domingo & Vidal] 530—ab; [Burke & Barnes] 704—ab
immunization, plan to make it compulsory, France, 2174
in Korea, [Cate] 619—ab
in mental hospitals in New South Wales, [Hogg & Latham] 1336—ab
in Tokio, 182
in vaccinated, [Schembra] 1781—ab
increase, Germany, 696
increase, Tennessee, 765
infection in rabbit, [Jelin] 622—ab
TYPHOID—Continued
menace, [Schmidt] 1248—ab
metabolism in, [Blanc & Gmelin] 1875—ab
mortality in Chicago, [Falk] 1679—ab
Otani reaction in, [Hilario & Ira] 389—ab
sequels, myocarditis, treatment, [Gonzalo] 886—ab
skin test for susceptibility to, [Rodriguez] 530—ab
syphilis, 2108
toxin-antitoxin injection, 2020
treatment, insulin-dextrose, [Osato] 1765—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Tyau] 130—ab; [Meyer & others] 520—ab; [Foster & Chae] 1419—ab
treatment, staphylococcus vaccine, [Bie] 131—ab
Typhoid Prophylactic, 1999
vaccine (combined) in general paralysis, [Kunde & others] *1376
vaccine, photometric standardization, [Bayliss] 1241—ab
TYPHUS, complications, nervous, [Feldman] 886—ab
endemic, [Sydenstricker] 124—ab
on Mexican border, [Tappan] *1023
rickettsiae and, 1745—E
spinal fluid protein increased in, [Liag] 1512—ab

U

ULCERS: See also Peptic Ulcer; and under names of organs
leg, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Vásquez] 206—ab
Roentgen Ray: See Roentgen Rays
treatment, interrupted current, [Uarova-Jakobson] 212—ab
treatment, iodine, [Cerqueira Pereira] 286—ab
trophic, periarterial sympathectomy, [Broglio] 2131—ab
trophoneurotic, years after cauda equina injury, [Hagen] 1781—ab
Tropical: See Leishmaniasis
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULNA, absence, congenital, [Elpidio Stincer] 201—ab
dislocation, operation for, [Milch] 1944—ab
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, bactericidal action on tubercle bacillus, [Howze] 272—ab
clinical application, [Wyman] 1331—ab
effect on blood, [Schubert] 371—ab; [Harris] 782—ab
effect on cutaneous vessels, [Lewis & Zotterman] 2035—ab
effect on eye, [Duke-Elder] 203—ab
effect on lactation, [Henderson & Magee] 792—ab
effect on oxygen metabolism, [Sonne] 809—ab
effect on tuberculin skin reaction, [Morabito] 1519—ab
irradiated oil in tuberculosis, [Villaret & others] 447—ab
irradiated oils effect on metabolism of infants, [Brahm & Mende] 2189—ab
irradiated orange juice in antirachitic agent, [Maslow & others] 877—ab
irradiation effect on infants' health, [Barenberg & others] *1114
irradiation of cod liver oils, [Wyman & others] 1588—ab
irradiation of cod liver oil, antirachitic factor inactive after, [Adam] 1873—ab
irradiation of sterols, [Rosenheim & Webster] 881—ab
of sun, vitalizing cod liver oil, 191
treatment in Italy, 1144
treatment in otolaryngology, 807
treatment, medical supervision of, insisted on, 1842
treatment of idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica, [Sooy & Moise] *94
treatment of infantile tetany, [Scott & Usher] *1904
treatment of lupus, [Harthausen] 454—ab
treatment of obesity, [Faillie] 793—ab
treatment of roentgen-ray dermatitis, [Pfahler & others] 1586—ab
treatment of roentgen-ray skin injuries, [Reyn] 534—ab
treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, [Duguet & Clavelin] 66—ab
treatment of vulvar pruritus, [Gutiérrez Guijarro] 1953—ab
treatment, technic, [Lomholt] 454—ab
use of, 1930
"Ultraglass" at 200, 2010
UMBILICAL CORD, [Vaux & Belk] *154
spirochetes in, [Philipp & Gornick] 1081—ab
tears, etiology, [Joseph & Kohn] 2041—ab
tetanus infection, [Musichi] 1506—ab
UMBILICUS, bluish discoloration, [Gold] 1524—ab
UNCINARIA, breeding, [Usami] 289—ab
hot water lavage to remove, [Hall & Shillinger] 1945—ab
in feces, quantitative determination, [Hung] 2132—ab
UNCINARIASIS, anemia, biochemistry, [Narita] 985—ab
control with carbon tetrachloride and chenopodium oil in Siam, [O'Brien] 1336—ab
in cotton mill villages, [Augustine] 1864—ab

UNCINARIASIS—Continued
in Mexico, [Carr] 785—ab
index, [Duarte] 69—ab
oral infection, [Yokogawa & Oiso] 355—ab
reinfestation in sanitated area, [Hill] 785—ab
treatment, chenopodium, [Manalang] 1420—ab
treatment, thymol in ancylostomiasis, [Manalang] 1420—ab
UNDULANT FEVER: See Malta Fever
UNION DES SYNDICATS MEDICAUX, "disagreement between the medical associations in France, 504
UNITED CHARITIES of Chicago as promoter of health measures, [Bedford] *1851
UNITED FRUIT COMPANY, 108
UNITED STATES Army: See Army, U. S.
Census Bureau: See Census Bureau
Department of Agriculture: See Department of Agriculture
Public Health Service: See under Health
Supreme Court: See Supreme Court
Veterans' Bureau: See Veterans' Bureau
UNIVERSITY: See also Professors and under names of universities as Edinburgh; Johns Hopkins; Syracuse; Yale
of Berlin, medical faculty, 1575
of Bologna, school of physical education connected with, 1143
of Michigan, premedical course, [Cabot] 787—ab
of Milan, new, statistics of, 1756
of Pennsylvania and Diagnostic Hospital, petition for merger, 422
of Pennsylvania, hospital for graduate of medicine, 1927
of Sienna, new rector of, 1143
of Tennessee, college of medicine, new anatomy building, 608
UREA, coefficient, Ambard's, [Christian] 979—ab; [Paulesco & others] 979—ab
concentrating power of kidney, estimating, [Reid] 1159—ab
estimation by direct nesslerization, [Roe & Irish] 1419—ab
excretion as test of renal function, [Kawakami] 966—ab
fever and protein fever, [Baumecker & Schönthal] 2041—ab
microtest for, [Gaffi] 69—ab
nitrogen, elimination by sweat, [Barney] *1829
retention, determination, [Scholl] 1677—ab; [Hench & Aldrich] 2122—ab
UREA STIBAMINE causes untoward symptoms, [Gupta] 1593—ab
UREMIA, crossed blood transfusion in, [Nyiri] 1871—ab
meningeal reaction in, [García Otero & Vidovich, 795—ab
treatment, in children, [Blackfan] 1332—ab
URETER, duplication, [Low & Epler] 618—ab
artificial, [Väna] 1344—ab
Calculi: See also Urinary Tract calculi
calculi, [Caulk] 1590—ab; [Dourmashkin] 1590—ab
cancer, [Bastianelli] 67—ab
colic, uric acid showers, [Beer] 1865—ab
dilatation, [Necker] 2134—ab
dilatation, in pregnancy, [Carson] 1948—ab
dilatation primary congenital, [Bouchard] 793—ab
diverticulum, [Stevens] 1948—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
in pregnancy, [Frommolt] 136—ab
ligating, kidney changes from, [Helmholz & Field] 275—ab
megalo-ureters, primary congenital, [Eisenstaedt] 702—ab
ostium and bladder contraction, [Israel] 2133—ab
periureteral infection after ureterolithotomy, [Israël] 1875—ab
radium effect on, [Martin & Rogers] 1944—ab
stricture, causes abdominal symptoms, [Hogarth] 1510—ab
stricture, diagnosis, [Legge] 2113—C
transplantation into intestines, [Chute] *1613; [Judd] *1620
tumor, papilloma, [Stewart] 278—ab
vesico-ureteral reflux discussed at French Urologic Association, 1660
URETEROPYELOGRAPHY, [Eisendrath & Koll] *1640
URETHANE injection for varicose veins, [Douthwaite] 1867—ab
URETHRA, calculi, multiple, [Boger] 1948—ab
calculi, [Gomes] 329—ab
dilator, spiral, [Hayes] *939
prostatic, verumontanum inflammation cause of sexual impotence, [Quiroz] 2189—ab
retention catheter, [Brynstschak] 209—ab
stenosis, diathermy in, [Alvarez García] 1597—ab
stricture, female, [Pugh] *1790
urinary extravasation, [White & Ritch] *910
URIC ACID in Blood: See Blood
caffeine and theobromine effect on, [Clark & de Lorimier] 968—ab
eczema and, 1216—E; [Michael] 1587—ab
metabolism and creatinine, [Zwarenstein] 1592—ab
production by bacteria, [McDonald & Levine] 2028—ab
URIC ACID—Continued
showers, [Beer] 1865—ab
treatment of eczema, [Michael & Nicholas] 1587—ab
"vegetable purines" and, 2166—E
URICACIDEMIA: See Blood
URINAL, [Goldnamer] *660
URINARY TRACT anomaly, pyuria in, [Abt] 2027—ab
calculi, recurrent, [Hinman & Gibson] 1069—ab
dilatation, sudden death in, [Pleschner] 2134—ab
hypertrophy, with congenital atrophy of abdominal muscles, [Carstens] 806—ab
infection, acidosis therapy, [Johansen & Warburg] 1876—ab
infection, bacteriophagy in, [Larkum] 1863—ab
infection, colon bacillary, and cohabitation, [Scholl] *1794
infection, postoperative, [Pinkerton] 702—ab
infection in A avitaminosis, [Frontali] 1519—ab
leukoplakia, [Briggs & Maxwell] 1069—ab
mucosa, affinity for colloidal solutions, [Suchow] 375—ab
obstruction, from trigon of bladder, [Hinman & Wesson] 879—ab
obstructions, juvenile, [Mixter] 2121—ab
surgery, spinal anesthesia in, [Broglio] 885—ab
tuberculosis, [Runeberg] 1082—ab
tuberculosis, methylene blue in, [Blanc] 1161—ab
URINATION, disorders, in brain tumor, [Elsberg] 2121—ab
disorders, in nervous system lesions, [Meyers] 2125—ab
URINE: See also Urea
acetaldehyde, 1649—E
acetonuria in acute mental disorders, [Palmer] 1159—ab
acetonuric crises, [Fornara] 68—ab
Albumin in: See also Albuminuria
albumin in, quantitative estimation, [Moody & Stocking] 1677—ab
alkaline tide in achlorhydria, [Munford & Hubbard] *922
alkaptonuria, [Katch] 1077—ab
ammonia, origin, [Rabinowitch] 1512—ab
arsphenamine, arsenic in, in nephritis, [Mathieu & Chatelain] 1338—ab
bacilluria, postoperative, [Pinkerton] 702—ab
bilirubin, tests Grimbert vs. Gmelin, [Garnier & Giroire] 131—ab
Blood in: See Hematuria
carbohydrate in normal, [Patterson] 1592—ab
carbon-nitrogen ratio after iodine, [Watanabe] 1077—ab
carbon-nitrogen ratio in, [Fishberg] 70—ab
casts, formed elements in, [Addis] 439—ab
changes after glucose ingestion, [Katayama] 1419—ab
cholesteroluria in general paralysis, [Vergara] 1690—ab
diastase, concentration, [Cohen] 791—ab
examination in normal pregnancy, [Faught] 517—ab
extravasation, vs. pelvic and perineal fascia, [White & Ritch] *910
glucose, does normal urine contain it? 2166—E
glycosuria, and glycosuria; prognostic value, [Roger] 1870—ab
hematoporphyrinuria, [Rothman] 1238—ab
in edemas vs. insulin, [de Fonseca] 1516—ab
in syphilitic, [Carrera] 711—ab
incontinence, adenoids, 339
incontinence, treatment, [Ørum] 1600—ab
Iodine elimination in exophthalmic goiter, [Cattell] 787—ab
ketonuria in pregnancy, 1560—E
ketonuria, insulin in, [Freise & Boeringer] 373—ab
lead in, [Kehoe & others] *2081
levulosuria, [Snapper & others] 212—ab
nitrogen determination in, [Folt] 1076—ab
nitrogen, [Kowarski] 133—ab
nitrogenous substance excretion, vs. insulin, [Zinsser] 2040—ab
normal, carbohydrate in, [Patterson] 1592—ab
normal, does it contain glucose? 2166—E
normal, formed elements in, [Addis] 439—ab
of athletes, [Flössner & Kutscher] 1782—ab
oliguria and hyperhydrosis, [Louros] 1694—ab
oliguria, habitual, [Bauer] 1164—ab
pentosuria, chronic, metabolism in, [Rabinowitch] 1332—ab
phenol excretion, seasonal variation, [Holck] 2028—ab
pyuria in urinary tract malformations, [Abt] 2027—ab
pyuria, juvenile, surgical aspect, [Mixter] 1773—ab
ratio C:N, [Kanamori] 1780—ab
retention, and bladder paresis, 51
retention, in acute prostatitis, [Ruiz] 368—ab
specific gravity, determination, [Kirkpatrick & Kling] *487; [Reichle] 777—C
Sugar: See also Glycosuria; Urine, glucose
sugar, bacteriologic differentiation, [Klein & Soliterman] 452—ab
URINE—Continued
sugar, estimating, [Folin & Svedberg] 2124—ab
sulphates, colorimetric test, [Yoshimatsu] 279—ab
suppression, blocking splanchnic nerves in, [Rudcindo de la Fuente] 449—ab
suppression for 3 days, [Lankester] 1776—ab
uric acid, determination, [Wiener & Wiener] 1419—ab
uric acid, in infants, [Rougichitch] 2027—ab
urobilinuria in neurologic patients, [Larson] 1876—ab
UROBILIN in new-born, [Winternitz] 371—ab
in Urine: See Urine
origin and fate, 492—E
Terwen's test for, [Greppi] 1247—ab
UROBILINOGEN estimation during antisyphilitic treatment, [Brown & Greenbaum] 1862—ab
Test: See Liver, function tests
UROCHROMOGEN TEST (Weiss) in children, [Glaume] 1519—ab
UROLOGY, autogenous vaccines in, [Adler-Rácz] 375—ab
clinic at University of Brussels, 340
diagnosis, importance, [Beck & Goldstein] 785—ab
French Urologic Association, 1660
mercurochrome in, [Walther] 441—ab
sedimentation test in, [Litten & Szpiro] 1080—ab
URONEPHROSIS: See Hydronephrosis
UROTROPIN: See Methenamine
URTICARIA and alkali reserve, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] 65—ab
anaphylactic skin reaction, [Lewis & Grant] 2035—ab
from sunlight, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] 883—ab
psychic, [Dufke] 287—ab
UTERUS: See also Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
adhesions, after curettage, [Wolff] 289—ab
adnexitis, surgery for, discussed at French Congress of Surgery, 1659
amputation, stump tumors, [Koerner] 1250—ab
amputation, supravaginal cancer in stump after, [Isbruch] 715—ab
anteflexion as hindrance to delivery, [Repholtz] 72—ab
arteries ligation in placent praevia, [Kerwin] 1941—ab
bifd, surgery for, [Strassmann] 71—ab
bilharzia in, [Plaut] 198—ab
bicornis, uriculoplasty for, [Murray] 1244—ab
blood coagulum removed from, for postpartum hemorrhage, [Kok] 1694—ab
cancer, [Culbertson] *1808
cancer, bladder changes in, [Marzetti] 1246—ab
cancer, discussion on, [Curtis & others] *1819
cancer (epithelioma), [Gabastou] 367—ab
cancer in stump, [Isbruch] 715—ab
cancer, metastatic from liver, [Pavlovsky] 369—ab
cancer, Percy cautery method for, [Collins] 1942—ab
cancer, pregnancy after, 1233
cancer, prognosis, [Plaut] 1865—ab
cancer, radiotherapy, [Fürst] 1166—ab; [Den Hoed] 1554—ab
cancer, radium in, [Ransohoff] 1334—ab; [Ward] *1697
cancer, roentgenotherapy, [Coutard & Regaud] 447—ab
cancer, transition of syphilis into, [Gellhorn] *1814; [Audry] 1951—ab
cancer, treatment, [Lynch] *1700
cervicitis, chronic, passive hyperemia treatment, [Moench] 518—ab
cervix as cause of sterility, [Fox] 2188—ab
cervix, chronic endocervicitis, [Miller] *1695
cervix, chronic endocervicitis, electric cautery treatment, [Richardson] 124—ab
cervix, chronic endocervicitis, electric cautery vs. Sturmdorf operation, [Matthews] *1802
cervix, dilatation, lack of, in labor, 2020
cervix disease, galvanocautery in, [Nicholson] 1248—ab
cervix, endocervicitis, [Fulkerson] 1861—ab
cervix, erosion, [Culbertson] *1808
cervix, gonorrheal endocervicitis, diathermy in, [Corbus & O'Connor] *1816
cervix relaxation by procaine-epinephrine injections, [Gellert] 288—ab
cervix source of systemic infection, [Miller] *1696
cervix, stenosis, diathermy in, [Alvarez García] 1597—ab
cervix, syphilis, [Gellhorn] *1812
curettage, adhesions after, [Wolff] 289—ab
curetting, in puerperal infection, [López Hermosa] 206—ab
development, relative, of ovaries and, 1041—E
dilatation in dysmenorrhea, [Schwoerer & Wichmann] 1428—ab
displacement, treatment, [Bland] 1153—ab
excision, in fibromyoma, [Masson] *1530, (correction) 1928
excision, technic, [DuBose] 522—ab
excision, vaginal, [Chueco] 1596—ab

UTERUS—Continued
excision, vaginal, new clamp for, [Hendricks] *168
galvanization, intra-uterine, [Kraul] 1251—ab
hemorrhage, atypical, from gastric atony and constipation, [Bauer] 1522—ab
hemorrhage, autohemotherapy in, [Baksecht] 211—ab
hemorrhage, female sex hormone, [Frank & Goldberger] *1719
hemorrhage, in puberty, [Fekete] 452—ab
hemorrhage, postclimacteric, [Schiffmann] 71—ab
hemorrhage, puberty, [Fekete] 452—ab; [Wolfe] 1153—ab
hemorrhage, roentgenotherapy, [Freudenthal] 2155—ab
hemorrhage vs. hypertension, 192
hemorrhage, without physical signs, [Whitehouse] 2186—ab
hernial aperture closure with, [Hilgenberg] 1342—ab
hydatiform mole, pregnancy after, 1233
hydrorrhea in pregnancy, [Netzer] 1523—ab
implanting ovary in, [Grove] 448—ab
implanting tubes in, [Unterberger] 133—ab
infantile, 960
inflammation, caused by intestinal bacteria, [Schill] 1074—ab
inflammation from syphilis, [Audry] 1951—ab
inserction, [Gerstmann] 983—ab
myomectomy, [Murray] 1244—ab; [Masson] 1530, (correction) 1928
ovarian cancer originating in, [Bengolea & Pavlovsky] 2189—ab
packing, technic, [Spangler] *754
prolapse, 1051
prolapse, surgical end-results, [Bullard] 517—ab
prolapse, Watkins operation, [Brady] 1865—ab
retraction during delivery, [Commandeur] 527—ab
retrodisplacement during pregnancy and puerperium, [Danforth & Galloway] *826
rigid os, causes injury to child's skull, [Poeck] 1694—ab
roentgen study, [Henkel] 1523—ab
roentgen study with iodized oil, [Rubin & Bendick] *657; [Newell] 1585—ab; [Gregoire & others] 1594—ab; [Béclère] 1869—ab
rupture during delivery, [Lederer] 715—ab
sarcoma, primary, [Momigliano] 980—ab
scarification in gynecology, [Selivanoff] 2041—ab
septate, repeated cesarean section in, [Tallant] 1510—ab
smallpox in, [Greene] 960—C
surgery, electric cautery vs. Sturmdorf operation, [Matthews] *1802
surgical replacement, end-results, [Reyes] 1591—ab
syphilis, [Gellhorn] *1812
tetanus originating from, after abortion, [Aurray] 1166—ab
tumor; bleeding myoma, [Crossen] 1680—ab
tumor, diagnosis by iodized oil, [Newell] 1585—ab
tumor, endometrioma and ovarian pregnancy, [Dawson] 1593—ab
tumor; fibromyoma, hemolytic, [Carajannopoulos] 1160—ab
tumor, fibromyoma, myomectomy, hysterectomy and radiotherapy in, [Masson] *1536, (correction) 1928
tumor, hemangioma, [Wright] 1590—ab
tumor, myoma, fluid sugar in, [Hellmuth] 133—ab
tumor, stump, [Koerner] 1250—ab
UTRICULOPLASTY for uterus bicornis, [Murray] 1244—ab

V

VACCINATION: See also Immunization; and under names of diseases as Smallpox vaccination; Tuberculosis immunization; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
scar as index of immunity, [Leake & Thomas] *1125
VACCINIA: See also Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
smallpox and, 118
VACCINES; See also under Gonococcus; Staphylococcus; etc.
agar, advantages of biologic dressing with, [Jauston & others] 283—ab
allergy of guinea-pigs, [Gins] 1080—ab
autogenous, in urology, [Adler-Rácz] 375—ab
autovaccine, in ear affections, [Hemeleers] 708—ab
autovaccine in lung abscess, [Livierato] 1952—ab
control in Czechoslovak Republic, 1407
diagnosis, [Castorina] 1162—ab
Nicolle's, anergy following, [Tixier & Bize] 1160—ab
T. A. B., reactions to, and spinal fluid, [de Lavergne] 1338—ab
Therapy: See also Arthritis; Asthma; Gonorrhea; Infection; Otitis Media; Pneumonia; etc.
therapy, empiric practice, [Ledingham] 63—ab
therapy, local, [Maffeo] 1075—ab

VACCINES—Continued
vials, [Fantus] *171
virus from second day, [Paschen] 1343—ab
VACUUM treatment of furuncle, [Düker] 1077—ab
ampule, new two compartment, [Smith] *1996
VAGINA, antiseptic, mercurochrome, [Mayes] 62—ab
artificial, [Baldwin] 1081—ab
artificial, made from intestinal loop, [Iribarne & Contreras Ortiz] 449—ab
discharge, bacteriologic examination, [Ramirez] 368—ab
douche, [Fantus] *33, *98; [Meaker] *1377
douche in gonorrhea, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1816
foreign bodies, [Stöber] 210—ab; [Hermans] 2125—ab
gynatresia, treatment, [Naujoks] 134—ab
inflammation senile, [Vital Aza] 1597—ab
secretion acid reaction and gonorrhea, [Steiger] 72—ab
secretion acid reaction in uterus erosion, [Culbertson] *1808
streptococci immunity in pregnancy, [Robertson] 1081—ab
Vaginal Suppositories Silvol 5 Per Cent, 99
VAGOTOMY: See Nerve, vagotomy
VAGOTONIA: See Nerve, vagotonia
VAHLKAMPFIA lobospinosa, trends in studies of amebiasis, 1129—E
VALVES OF HEISTER: See Bile Ducts; Gallbladder
VAN DEN BERGH TEST: See also Liver function test
[Wiener] 209—ab
in diabetes, [Rabinowitch] 706—ab
VAQUEZ DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARGOL: Silver Protein Preparations, 436—P
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOSE VEINS and albuminuria, [Kristenson] 2136—ab
metabolism (local) and, [Grossmann] 1782—ab
treatment, occlusion, [Sicard & Gaugier] 283—ab
treatment, saphenous vein ligation, [Magnus] 1426—ab
treatment, sodium chloride injection, [Lomholt & Gonner] 1600—ab
treatment, sodium salicylate, [Alexander] 1072—ab; [Meisen] 1345—ab
treatment, sympathectomy, [Opazo] 1424—ab
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VASA EFFERENTIA, ligation, effect, [Ostund] 700—ab
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM changes after sympathetic ganglionectomy and neurectomy, [Brown] 1587—ab
collapse in spinal anesthesia, guarding against, [Zlegner] 714—ab
disorders, [Neubürger] 1955—ab
disorders, treatment, [Brown] *579
VEGETABLE marrow cause of positive benzidine tests in stools of diabetics, [Massee] *409
material retained in stomach, [Bryan] *397
"purines" and uric acid, 2166—E
VEINS; dilated venules on chest, 607
Fistula: See Fistula
Inflammation: See Phlebitis, Thrombophlebitis
insufficiency, orthostatic supramalleolar cyanosis from, [Delater & Hugel] 1778—ab
jugular, thrombophlebitis, surgery for, [Portmann] 1952—ab
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
renal, clamping, [Hübner] 621—ab
saphenous, ligation, in varicose syndrome, [Magnus] 1426—ab
VENA CAVA, rupture, ligation for, [Pfaff] 518—ab
VENEREAL DISEASES: See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis
control among sailors, Netherlands, 1142
control, Brazil, 1141
control in Japanese army, 426
control in juveniles, Italy, 955
control, Quebec, [Desloges] 1682—ab
in Czechoslovakia army, 1758
in negro, [Rosser] *2084
special courses in control and treatment, at Hot Springs, 1835
VENESECTION: See Bloodletting
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM: See Cobra; Spider; Snake
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION and electric current, [Prévost & Batelli] 984—ab
VERONAL: See Barbital
VERRUCA arteritis, [Holsti] 1082—ab
of tongue, [Davis] 521—ab
treatment, sulpharsphenamine, [Sutton] *1127
VERRUGA peruviana and Oroya fever, 1639—E
VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra, prostatic
VERTEBRAE: See under Spine
VERTIGO, incidence in endocrine disorders, [Drury] *26
VESICULOGRAPHY: See Seminal Vesicles, roentgen study
VETERANS, compensation for, with arrested tuberculosis, 681
hospitals for, U. S., 1840
in national cemeteries, 1488
VETERANS' BUREAU, life work for physicians, 1753

VETERANS' BUREAU—Continued
manual of nephritis, 549—ab
Medical Service, plan to eliminate unnecessary roentgen-ray examination by, 1403
proposed, chiropractic division in, 334
VIBRIO: See Cholera
VINCENT'S ORGANISM: See Spirochetosis
VINSON'S SIGN: See Argyle-Robertson Pupil
VIPER bites, serotherapy, [Kraus] 883—ab
VIRILISM, suprarenal cancer with, [Feinblatt] 2122—ab
VIRULENCE, bacterial, and chemotherapeutic action, [Kroo] 713—ab
test, Ruge-Philipp's, in surgery, [Bumm] 2132—ab
VIRUS, antivirus in glanders treatment, [Svetkoff & Veller] 884—ab
antivirus in streptococcus infection immunization, [Besredka] 2188—ab
filtrable, nature of, 174—E
neutropic, [Kraus & Takaki] 374—ab
obtained from tick, [Noguchi] 703—ab
ultraviruses and filtrable forms of bacteria, [Hauduroy] 282—ab
VISCERA: See also Perivisceritis
pains, chronic, surgical suppression, 2186
transposition, [Cleveland] 1593—ab
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISION: Astimatism; Eye; Myopia; Refraction etc.
acuity, effect of viewing motion pictures, [Irvine & Weymann] *1123
acuity in women, variations, [Lorenzetti] 1246—ab
conservation classes in Jamestown, New York, 1837
disturbances with pituitary tumors, [Hirsch] 66—ab
Lincoln's vision, [Maxey] 441—ab
VITA RICA TONIC PILLS and Laxative, more misbranded nostrums, 776—P
"VITAGLASS" at 200, 2010
VITAL CAPACITY of negro, [Smillie & Augustine] *2055
VITAL RED test of blood volume of man, 761—E
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Cancer, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternal mortality; etc.
birth rate, decrease, Canada, 1224; 2009
birth rate, decrease, Germany and France, 341
birth rate, excess of male births, [Mijsberg] 1428—ab
birth rate falling, Great Britain, 1226; 2010
birth rate, increase of multiple births since the War, Germany, 1932
birth rate, need to limit our population, England, 1314
census, Bremen, 46
census for 1925, results, Germany, 1574
census, Irish Free State, 1139
death of physicians, average age of, 431
death rate, Chicago's low mortality rate, 105
death rate, lowest, effort of Germany to attain, 1052
death rate, minimum, competition in, [Roesle] 887—ab
death rate of physicians, 1919—E
deaths by violence in 1925, New York, 1655
for Argentina, 341
for Czechoslovakia, 1407
for France, 1040
for Germany, 773
for Italy, 505
morbidity, England, 1225
morbidity of school children, Japan, 258
morbidity, U. S., for 1925, 1312
mortality, especially tuberculosis, [Gigon & Kinzler] 365—ab
mortality in India from wild animals, 1753
mortality, low temperature, and high barometer, [Bundesen & Falk] *1987
mortality, Prussia, 1319
population and provisions, Japan, 1573
population, female, Germany, 114
registration area, every state in, before 1930, 511—ME
registration area, extension, A. M. A. report on, 1922
registration of births and deaths, 761—E
VITAMINS: See also Diet; Food: Nutrition
A avitaminosis, urinary tract infections in, [Frontali] 1519—ab
A deficiency vs. anemia, [Koessler & others] *476; 672—E
A in cheese, [Morgan] 1586—ab
A in milk, diet and sunlight effect on, [Chick & Roscoe] 881—ab
A in nut sterols, [Hume & Smith] 792—ab
A, sources in nature, [Burrows & Jorstad] 699—ab
anticorbutic, in fresh beef, [Medes] 790—ab
avitaminosis in diabetes, [Wohl] *901
avitaminosis in experimental tuberculosis, [Lawrynowicz & Bohdanowicz] 536—ab
avitaminosis in frogs, [Hoffmann] 450—ab
B and gastric motility, 852—E
B, need for, in food, [Collazo & Funk] 972—ab
B, nonidentity, [Hauge & Carrick] 1512—ab
B, source in nature, [Burrows & Jorstad] 699—ab
bacteria and, [Kollath] 287—ab
C in raw milk versus pasteurized milk, 184

VITAMINS—Continued
C, preservation in dried orange juice, [Humphrey] 1512—ab
D in milk vs. diet and sunlight, [Chick & Roscoe] 881—ab
deficient diet and experimental tuberculosis, [Smith] 360—ab
discussed at Düsseldorf session of German scientists and physicians, 1408
E and reproduction, [Mattill & Clayton] 618—ab
E, lactation promoting factor, [Sure] 1067—ab
E, need for, [Kennedy] 1687—ab
E, reproduction-promoting, [Clément] 365—ab
effect on metabolism and urinary ratio C:N, [Kanamori] 1780—ab
Fearon's test for, [Willimott & Moore] 1592—ab
imbalance, cancer and roentgen-ray activity, [Burrows & others] *86
in cod liver oil, [Flamini] 528—ab
in human milk, 103—E
in lemon rind, 417—E
light of new-born and, [Abels] 797—ab
VOCATIONAL guidance, congress on, 44
training for cardiac child, [Gager] 1336—ab
VOLKMANN'S SYNDROME: See Paralysis, ischemic
VOLSTEAD ACT: See National Prohibition Act
VOLVULUS due to adhesions of ileum, [Kennedy] 128—ab
omentovolvulus, [Koster] 1417—ab
VOMITING: See also Seasickness
[Gold & Hatcher] 1154—ab
blood changes result of, [Hartmann & Smyth] 1063—ab
diphtheria, primary, [Versari] 980—ab
habitual; inanition and constipation, [Jordan] 438—ab
in infants, [Greer] *936
in malaria, excessive, [Alvarado & Arroyabe] 1690—ab
incoercible, arrest by suggestion, [Lemierre & Deschamps] 364—ab
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
postanesthesia, how to avoid it, [Meyer] 1770—ab
postoperative, nondiabetic, [Herz] 1080—ab
recurrent, and hypoglycemia, 34—E; [Josephs] 57—ab
VULVA hematoma, diagnostic blunder of placenta praevia, [Materzanini] 794—ab
myiasis by Cochliomyia macellaria, [Greenway & Marciano] 2131—ab
Pruritus: See Pruritus
tumor, melanoma, [Goforth] 1591—ab
tumor, rhabdomyosarcoma, in children, [Lockwood] 1859—ab
VULVOVAGINITIS in children, [Pipping] 2042—ab

W

WALLACE LIVER FUNCTION TEST: See Liver
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Veterans' Bureau; Veterans
war-time undernutrition, some lessons of, 2165—E
WART: See Verruca
WASHINGTON, D. C., SESSION: See American Medical Association.
WASSERMANN TEST: See also Complement Fixation
[Watson] 1159—ab
after complement fixation, [Kirschenblatt & Narinjian] 1343—ab
analysis, [Detweiler] 876—ab
behavior at parturition, [Boas & Gammeltoft] 452—ab
daily variation in untreated syphilitic patients, [Greenbaum & Yagle] *318
examination of spinal fluid, 778
for federal prisoners, 108
globulins and, [Trenti] 1162—ab; [Forssman] 2190—ab
in leprosy, [Pineda & Roxas-Pineda] 521—ab; [Argüelles] 1242—ab
in malaria, [Lloyd & Mitra] 1949—ab
irrecuelbly positive, [Gougerot & Peyre] 977—ab
menace of slightly positive, [Mitchell] *1351; [Relch] 1934—C
on menstrual blood, 431
WASSERMANN TEST—Continued
reactivation, [Pinard] 205—ab; [Millan] 281—ab
reactivation under infection, [Dufour & others] 281—ab
serology, [Mackie & Watson] 1071—ab
syphilitic reagin in ascitic fluid, [Bedding] 1507—ab
vs. benzoin colloidal test in 536 cases, [Urechia & Ciocan] 978—ab
WATER: See also Seawater
calcium hydroxide alkalinity in, 192
distribution during fever, [Pribram] 970—ab
drinking, chlorine in, 1486
drinking, researches on, 1756
elimination, [Seyderhelm & Goldberg] 210—ab
elimination, function of sweat glands, 100—E
enough, more or less, [Houghton] 190—C
from tank lined with tar, 265
Metabolism: See also Diuresis
metabolism, [Meyer-Bisch & Wohlenberg] 984—ab
metabolism and buttermilk, [Röckemann] 374—ab
metabolism discussed at Düsseldorf meeting of German scientists and physicians, 1845
metabolism in cardiac asthma, [Bruwn] 1078
metabolism in diabetic coma, [Meyer-Bisch & Wohlenberg] 211—ab
metabolism of infants in fever, [Hirsch] 2040—ab
Mineral: See Mineral Water
of condensation in bacterial cultures, 1219—E
orthostatic retention, [Seyderhelm & Goldberg] 1342—ab
radioactivity, 1480—E
residual, purification, 425
rigor, cardiac musculature conduction and contraction in, [Brooks] *1195
rôle in maintaining acid-base balance, [Solano Ramos & Garcia Fox] 1517—ab
supply in Bohemia, 44
WATER HEMLOCK: See Hemlock
WATER HEMP Pollen Extract-Mulford, 1479
WATKINS OPERATION: See Uterus prolapse
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, WILFRED, resigns as director of South African Institute for Medical Research, 766
WAX: See also Floor Wax
epilating, recipe for, [Pusey] *663
WEATHER: See also Climate; Seasons; Summer; Temperature; Winter
genius epidemicus, [Magelssen] 212—ab, 2136—ab
pathogenic influence, [Annes Dias] 710—ab
sudden death and, [Bundesen & Falk] *1987
WEIGHT: See Body Weight
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WEISS TEST: See Tuberculosis diagnosis
WELLCOME HISTORICAL MEDICAL MUSEUM, 1658
WEST INDIES, medical service in, 494—E
WHEAT: See also Bread
oil, lactation promoting factor, [Sure] 1067—ab
WHITE SNAKE ROOT POISONING: See Snake Root Poisoning
WHOOPING COUGH: See also Pertussis
clinic, Syracuse, N. Y., 1310
roentgenotherapy in, [Pinos & Pujadas] 530—ab
treatment, ether by rectum, [Magliano] 2039—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Krijger] 2135—ab
vaccine, 44
WILLS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Hepatolenticular Degeneration
WIMPUS FRAUD, 1497—P
WINCARNIS: See Wines
WINES, medicated, Wincarnis, held to be "intoxicating liquor," England, 1841
WINTER, influence on pulmonary tuberculosis, [Miner] 60—ab
WOMEN in medicine, in U. S., *570
medical officers, new reason for preferring, 425
medical students, fewer, England, 1490
men vs., 2105
physicians, proposed medical center for, New York, 1926
visual acuity in, variations, [Lorenzetti] 1246—ab
WOMEN—Continued
woman faculty member on Medical Faculty of Prague, 1757
WOOD, FRANCIS CARTER, newspaper publicity in control of cancer in Detroit, [Saltzstein] *347
WOOL FAT: See Fat
WORK and arterial blood in circulatory diseases, [Eppinger & others] 1164—ab
WORKMEN: See also Industrial disease, hygiene, etc.
diet of, 1661
loss of time among, 1844
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Arizona, fees for treatment of injured workmen, 1308
Missouri, referendum on, 1135
Missouri, voters approve, 1749
Washington, opinion about physicians pay under, 253
WORMWOOD POLLEN EXTRACT-Mulford, 1479
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
bullet, of thoracic aorta, [La Roque] 701—ab
dressing, horse serum, [Welil] 365—ab
healing and *pH*, [Nather & Jalcowitz] 208—ab
healing, classification, [Ward] *3
healing, regenerated skin effect on, [Carnot & Terris] 1869—ab
healing vs. embryonal juices, [Roulet] 1516—ab; [Carnot & Terris] 1869—ab
infection, abdominal incision, [MacFarlane] 517—ab
WRIST-DROP, unilateral, in lead poisoning, [Adler-Herzmark & Selinger] 453—ab
WRY-NECK: See Torticollis

X

XANTHINE diuretics, value in congestive heart failure, [Marvin] *2043
XANTHOCHROMIA of spinal fluid in newborn, [Kohlbry] 1063—ab
XANTHOMA cells, formation in pathologically changed breast, [Lobeck] 1597—ab
familial, simulating gout, [Glibert & others] 709—ab

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY, mental hygiene program at, 418
professorship in psychiatric nursing established, 2004
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, action on lactic acid, [Hoffert] 792—ab
as pellagra preventives, 90—ab
extracts, gastric response to, [Gompertz & Cohen] 2184—ab
fermentation test, classification of mercurials, [Peterson] *223; 246—E
fermentation tests, Sliver Protein Preparations, 430—P
importance of symbiosis in, [Castellani] *16
polysaccharides formed by, [Naganishi] 1592—ab
YEASTONE (Merck & Co.), 1655
YELLOW FEVER, atypical, [Hanson] 1064—ab
on Mexican border, [Tappan] *1024
recrudescence, in Brazil, 600
retreats from the Americas, 1480—E
volunteer, Congress pensions, 499
YOHIMBIN, action on splanchnic nerves, [Houssay & Molinelli] 886—ab

Z

ZINC, biologic potency, [McHargue] 968—ab
chloride in cancer, [Steinthal] 373—ab
industrial disease from, [McCord & Friedlander] 273—ab; [Batchelor & others] 1418—ab
metabolism, normal, [Fairhall] 2125—ab
salts inhibit coagulation, [Lumière & Couturier] 884—ab
stearate inhalation, 36—E
ZONA: See Herpes Zoster
ZOOLOGICAL gardens, photother apy at, London, 1314; 2010
ZOOLOGIST, Japanese, to Rockefeller Institute, 1406; 2012

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

A

Aaron, A. H., 274
Aballi, A. A., *2049
Abbott, F. F., 1578
Abbott, L. C., 198, *1095
Abe, T., 1424
Abel, A. L., 1158
Abelin, I., 1780
Abelin, J., 366
Abelous, J. E., 364
Abels, H., 374, 797
Abt, I. A., *240, 618, *991, 1241, 2027
Aceves, F., 206
Ackman, F. D., 2122
Acuña, J., 1779
Adair, F. L., 355
Adam, A., 287, 1424, 1873
Adami, J. G., 204
Adams, A. R. D., 1243
Adams, G. S., 1769
Adams, J. E., 1157
Adams, S. F., 438
Adams, Z. B., 1068
Addis, T., 439, 439
Adels, 375
Adle, W. J., 1866
Adler, 1599
Adler, E., 1694
Adler-Herzmark, 453
v. Adler-Rácz, A., 375
Adlersberg, D., 1598
Adloff, 1164
Adrogué, E., 1341
Adson, A. W., 881
Aguirre Plata, C., 1340
Ahlenstiel, R., 1077
Ahlfeldt, P. E., 1331
Ahman, G., 1784
Aigner, 1423
Åkerman, J., 1600
Alatorre, M. R., 1247
Albano, G., 1340
Albee, F. H., 62
Alberioni, P., 68
Alden, A. M., 202
Aldershoff, H., 986
v. Aldor, A., 372
Aldrich, C. A., 1238
Aldrich, M., 2122
Alekseeff, A. G., 1081
Alessandri, R., 528
Alessandrini, A., 2038
Alessandrini, J., 531
Alexander, E. G., 519
Alexander, S., 1072
Alexandrasco, G., 1778
Allus, L., 1079
Allan, G. A., 525
Allen, C. D., 202
Allen, D. S., 1330
Allen, E., 1511
Allen, F. M. B., 524, 1867
Allina, M., 888
Allison, N., 2185
Alonso, A. F., 711, 977
Alpern, D., 136
Alpers, B. J., 356
Alsina, J., 1520
Alstern, G., 2039
Alterthum, 1164
Altschuller, G., 1783
Alurraide, 368
Alvarado, R., 1690
Alvarez, A., 1341
Alvarez, R. S., *1358
Alvarez Soto, N., 2189
Alvarez, W. C., 273, 1239, 2028, *2086
Alvarez Garcia, A., 1597
Alvez, A., 1163
d'Amato, H. J., 1163
Ambard, L., 2037
Amberg, S., 705, 1064
Amberger, 1251
Ameghino, 368
Anderson, H. B., 356
Anderson, I. H., 1868
Anderson, J. F., 1943
Andersson, 1166
Anderront, H. B., 356
Andler, R., 289
de Andrade, C., 1597
Andrews, C. L., *928
Andruszewski, M., 133
Annecke, S., 2187
Annes Dias, 719
Anrep, G. V., 2035
Antoncich, R., 1690
Antonova, R., 533
Antunes, A., 795
Apert, E., 282
Appelbaum, E., *1992
Aragón, E. O., 711
Aráoz Alfaro, G., 796
Arborelius, M., 716
Arbuckle, M. F., *1035, *1998
Arbuthnot, R. E., *1723
Arce, J., 448, 448
Archer, B. H., *741
Ardeshir, K., 525
Arens, R. A., 606, *1299, 1682
Arezzi, M., 1075
Argüelles, M. Y., 1242
Arisz, L., 1082
Arkhangelsky, S., 136
Arkin, A., 356
Arkin, H., 876
Armand-Delille, P. F., 2027
Arndt, H. J., 1249
Arneth, 211
Arnold, L., 57, 1675
Arnold, W., 184
Arnoldi, W., 887, 983, 1342, 1954
Arnott, D. H., 2124
Aron, H., 70
Aronson, J. D., 2031
Arrillaga, F. C., 1247
Arrizabalaga, G., 528, 795
Arroyabe, V., 1690
Aschaffenburg, G., 1954
Aschheim, S., 371
Aschman, T. H., 1680
Aschner, P. W., 1152
Aschoff, L., 1077
Ascoli, M., 1518
Asdell, S. A., 1071
Ashcroft, G. V., 62
Asher, L., 365, 983, 2038
Ashford, B. K., 59
Ashhurst, A. P. C., *2089
Ashley, L. B., 1591
Ashman, R., 437, 967
Askanazy, M., 980
Aslan, 526
Atwater, R. M., 355, 699
Aubel, E., 1689
Aubertin, 978
Auchard, V. M., 878
Audry, C., 1951
Aufermann, O., 135
Augustine, D. L., 1864, *2055
Auler, H., 1427
Austin, J. H., 1333
Austin, W. C., 700
Austmann, K. J., *1196
Auvray, 1100
Aversenq, 979
de Avila, A., 530
Avoni, A., 1774
Aycock, W. L., *75, *635
Ayer, J. B., *377
Ayres, S., Jr., 702
Aza, V., 1597
Azerad, 283

B

Babcock, W. W., 875
Baccichetti, A., 67, 1162
Bachrach, R., 2134
Bacigalupo, J., 68
Backman, 283
Bacon, J. B., 1591
Bär, R., 133, 1874
Bagger, S. V., 882
Baggio, G., 1874
Bailey, H., 1159, 1867, 1868
Bainbridge, H. W., 792
v. Bakay, L., 621
Baker, A. H., 1243
Baker, B. M., Jr., 2030
Baker, G. T., 2128
Baker, H. M., 789
Bakker, C., 290
Baksch, G., 211
Balado, M., 448
Baldridge, C. W., 2121
Baldwin, H. S., 56, *1709
Balenswelg, L., 1333
Balfour, A., 1411
Balfour, D. C., 1508
Ball, C. P., 1686
Ball, R. P., 1064
Ballance, C., 707
Ballon, D. H., 274
Balmain, A. R., 1686
Balthazard, V., 1338
Banciu, A., 1688
Bancroft, F. W., 1065
Bang, O., 289
Banister, J. B., 1684
Banting, F. G., 709
Baptista, V., 2038
Barach, A. L., 59, *1213, 1332
Baradulin, G., 375
Baráth, E., 1162
Barber, W. H., *1635
Barborka, C. J., *1646
Barbosa, N., 367
Barbour, O., *488
Barco, P., 835
Barenberg, L. H., *1114
Barfurth, W., 452
Bariéty, 65
Barkas, M. R., 1244
Barker, H. B., 1509
Barker, L. F., *80
Barker, P. S., 437, 1330
Barkman, A., 1876
Barnard, W. G., 882
Barnes, A. R., 58
Barnes, C. K., *663
Barnes, L., 704
Barney, R. E., *1827
Barnwell, J. D., 1064
Baron, A., 1600
Baronoff, 2041
Barratt, J. O. W., 706
Barraud, G., 1423
Barrenscheen, H. K., 2190, 2190
Barrett, C. D., 1334
Barrow, W. H., *920
Barsky, C., 1250
Bársony, T., 1873
Barss, W. R., 876
Bartlett, E. I., 136
Bartlett, W., *1279
Baruk, 885
Basch, F., 378, 1424
Basiliou, 282
Basler, A., 452
Bass, C. C., 196, 202
Bass, E., 1692
Bassler, A., *96
Bassoe, P., 875
Bastiananse, F. S. V., 986, 1876
Bastianelli, P., 67
Bastos, 451
Batchelor, R. P., 1418
Bateman, C. D., 1072
Battistini, T. S., 359
Baty, J. M., 1331
Bauch, M., 1077, 1165
Baudry, 365, 708
Bauer, A., 1426
Bauer, A. W., 1522
Bauer, G., 1082
Bauer, J., 1164
Bauer, K. H., 981
Bauer, W., *1902
Baum, 1522
Baumecker, W., 2041
Baumgartner, E. A., *144
Baumm, H., 70
Bayer, G., 1425
Bayer, W., 1780
Bayle, H., 1161
Baylis, A. B., 1241
Bay-Schmith, E., 2042
Bazán, J., 1347
Bazilevskaya, 890
Bazin, E. V., 788
Bazy, P., 526
Beacom, D. N., 1419
Beall, K. H., 1156
Becher, E., 714, 983, 1250, 1523, 1958
Bechet, P. E., *320
Beck, C. S., 1065, 1241
Beck, H. G., 785, 1511
Beck, J., 280, 364
Beck, J. S., 1507
Beck, M. D., 1675
Beck, R. J., 1683
Becker, 1780
Becker, F. E., 704
Becker, G., 376
Becker, J. E., 2125
Becker, S. W., 1862
Béclère, A., 2134
Béclère, C., 1594, 1869
Bedford, S. E. W., *1851
Beer, E., 1865, 2121
Beerman, P., 1864
Begg, R. C., 278
Behnsen, G., 1078
Behrend, C. M., 210
Behrendt, F., 985
Behrendt, H., 887, 984
Behrmann, 887
Behnhauer, L. G., 1676
Bejarano Fuentes, A., 529
Belaieff, I., 290
Belding, D. L., 1507, 1586
Belfield, W. T., 1069
Belk, W., *154
Bell, E. T., 518
Bell, J. W., 59
de Bellard, E. P., 1520
Bellerby, C. W., 1071
Bellio, A., 991
Bénard, H., 700
Bénard, R., 280, 977
Benatti, D., 2131
Benda, R., 884, 982
Bendick, A. J., *857
Bendien, S. G. T., 534
Bendove, R. A., 1417, *1739
Benedict, E. B., *1917, 2029
Benedict, E. M., 61
Benedict, P. G., 969
Benedict, W. L., *1735
Bengolea, A. J., 1248, 2189
Bennett, A. E., 1418
Bennett, C. E., 62
Bensaude, R., 1074
Bentivoglio, G., 366
Berens, C., *1127, *1301
Berenberg, E. A., 450
Berenberg, J. J., 1163
Berg, L., 197
Berg, S., 1524
Bergeim, O., 1946, 1946, 1946, 1947
Bergel, S., 1692
Berger, R., 2190
Berger, W., 1694
Bergmann, E., 2132
Berk, A., 1771
Berkheiser, E. J., *1300
Berlot, J. A., 199
Bermann, S. E., 1163
Bernard, E., 283
Berndt, F., 1522
Berndt, U., 1165
Bernhard, A., 790
Bernstein, A., 1597, 2133
Bernstein, S. L., *561
Berri, J. C., 133
Berri, P., 67
Berrie, A. R., 1872
Berry, J. G., 63
Berry, J. M., 62
Bertrand, I., 885, 1587
Bertwistle, A. P., 1684, 2034
Besançon, 883
Besredka, A., 798, 2037, 2042
Bessesen, D. H., 704
Besson, A., 2130
Beumer, H., 210
Beverley, D. A., 703, 703
Beverly, S. S., 777
Beye, H. L., 125
Bianchetti, C. F., 366
Bianchi, 207
Bidou, 1780
Bie, V., 131
Bieling, R., 982
Bien, 453
Bienstock, 284
Bier, A., 134
Bierring, W. L., *484
Bigatti, 1163
Biglieri, H., 207
Biglieri, R., 65
Bijl, 1876
Bikovtseva, M. I., 1166
Billings, F. T., 786
Binet, L., 283, 1423, 1516, 1869, 1952
Bing, H. J., 290
Bing, R., 1423
Bingold, K., 1599
Birk, W., 1078
Biscegile, V., 289, 1427
Bishop, E. L., *645
Bishop, L. F., *165, 361
Bisi, J., 2188
Bittinger, W. P., 442
Bjure, A., 2136
Black, C. E., 1941
Blackfan, K. D., 1332
Blair, L. G., 1337
Blaisdell, J. H., 876
Blake, D., 126
Blalock, A., 439, 702, *1984
Blalock, J. R., 273
Blamoutier, P., 65, 883
Blanc, H., 1151
Blanco, L. F., 367
Blanco Acevedo, E., 308
Blanco Soler, C., 710
Bland, P. B., 2153
Blaschko, H., 1691
Blatt, F., 1427
Blaxland, A. J., 2035
Bleyer, L., 284
Blix, G., 1784
Bloch, B., 1339
Bloch, G., 67
Bloch, J. C., 709
Bloch, E. R., 1946
Blöch, J., 1521
Bloedorn, W. A., 880
Bloodgood, J. C., 345
Bloomberg, W. M., 876
Blumenfeld, A. L., 438, 1239, 1771
Blotevogel, W., 1781, 1873
Blotner, H., 438
Blumel, C. S., 788, 1567
Blum, F., 1873
Blum, H. N., *1033
Blum, J., *553
Blum, K., 1249, 1693
Blum, L., 281
Blumenfeld, L., 1333
Blumental, N. L., 1783
Blumenthal, F., 1342
Blumer, J., 437, 1588
Boas, E. P., 968
Boas, H., 452
Boas, I., 1162, 1343, 2190
Boch, J., 1678
Bock, E., 1775
Bock, H., 715
Bock, J. C., 1067
Bode, O., 1158
Bodin, 447
Boehm, G., 443
Böhme, A., 982
Börger, H., 790
Boeringer, H., 373
Boero, E. A., 1596
Boger, J. W., 1948
Bohdanowicz, 526
Bohmansson, G., 72
Bolgey, M., 365
v. Bókay, J., 1349
Bolle, A., 1690
Bolle, P., 290
Bollinger, A., 2184
Bollman, J. L., 198, 2028, 2028
Bolognesi, G., 884
Bolshakova, M. M., 1081
Bolton, N. H., 1684
Bonaba, J., 367
Bonadies, A., 1162
Bond, R. C., *1603
Bonikowsky, H., 2041
Bonjour, 1952
Bonne, 290
Bonne, C., 1422, 1524
Bonney, V., 1686
Bonsino, Udaondo, C., 629, 711, 1519
Boothby, W. M., *1909
Borak, J., 288, 2134
Borchardt, W., 2133
Bordet, F., 364
Bordley, J., III, 2030
Borman, M. C., 1769
Born, R., 135
Borries, G. V. T., 72
Bortree, L. W., *2162
Borzell, F. F., 358
Bosæus, W., 2136
Bose, J. P., 1949
Bostock, J., 279, 1072
Bothe, A. E., 1065
Bothézat, M., 527
Bouchard, R., 793, 2037
Bouché, E. J., 1078
Bourne, G., 524, 1686
Bourne, W., 1679, 2127
sufn de Boutemard, 1780
Boutiron, 1689
Bowden, D. T., 2126
Bowen, B. D., 274
Bowers, M. R., 355
Bowie, E. R., *1033
Bowing, H. H., 1943
Bowman, K. M., 877
Bowman, W. M., 791

Boyd, G. L., 1043, 1238
Boyd, G. D., *1020
Boyd, M. F., 272
Boyd, M. L., *1214
Boyd, T. E., 700
Boyd, W., 198, 1772
Boyer, 2037
Brachetto Brian, D., 285, 451
Brady, L., 1865
Braeye, L., 1947
Brahm, C., 2189
Brain, W. R., 130
Bralzew, W. R., 1944
Brakeley, E., 2184
Brams, J., 1241, 1678
Brams, W. A., 58, 1241, 1678
Bramwell, J. C., 2035
Brandes, W. W., 970
Brandt, B., 733
Brandt, K., 1346
Brandt, T., 622
Branovacky, M., 206
Brasl, M., 629
Brauch, 1423
Braul, J., 1600
Braumer, R., 1238
Braun, P., 1339
Bravo y Frias, J., 1247
Breakey, S. F., 1422
Brecher, E., 2134
Breed, L. W., 1478
Breeze, E., 1678
Breitner, B., 208
Brems, A., 376, 1876
Brennemann, J., *801, *1704
Bressot, E., 620
Breuer, F., 2132
Brewer, F., *1037
Brewer, V., 790
Briggs, W. T., 1069
Brindeau, A., 2037
Briscoe, C., 707
Brocq-Rousseu, 1338, 2188
Brodersen, J., 713
Brody, L., 1675
Broglio, G., 2131
Broglio, R., 67, 794, 885
Brooks, B., *722
Brooks, C., *1195
Brooks, C. D., 1591
Brooks, L., 126
Brossa, G. A., 794
Brown, E. V. L., *1167
Brown, G. E., *379, 429, 1511, 1537, 1771
Brown, G. V. I., *1379
Brown, H., 61, 618, 1154, 1862
Brown, J. H., 390
Brown, P. W., 136
Brown, R. M., 1242
Brown, W. H., 359
Browne, W. R. * 47
Browning, I. B. 419
Browning, J. L., 1419
Bruce, H. A., 1862
Bruck, C., 887
Bruck, F., 2134
Brücke, E. T., 1874
Brügel, S., 1078, 1179
Brüning, F., 1873
Brugsch, T., 1343, 1691
Brulé, 526
Brunn, F., 1078
Bruns, E. H., 1064
Bruns, O., 532
Brushfield, T., 2034
Bruynoghe, R., 1951
Bryan, L., *597
Bryant, E. A., 264
Bryant, J., 199
Brydon, M. E., *932
Buchheister, K., 373
Buchman, J., 2029
Buckstein, J., 345, *661
Budde, 799
von Bünau, H., 1343
Bürger, M., 70
Büttner, H. E., 1598
Buglisi, G., 275
Buie, L. A., *1271
Bullard, E. A., 517
Bullitt, J. B., *166
Bullitt, R. A., 981, 1341, 1691, 1871
Bulson, A. E., Jr., *2071
Bumm, R., 2132
Bumpus, H. C., Jr., 1421
Bundesen, H. N., *1987
Bunker, H. A., Jr., 876, 1588, 1769
Burbank, R., 1068
Burchi, R., 620
Burgerhout, H., 1428
Burgheim, 373
Burghi, S. E., 448
Burke, G. R., *321
Burke, J. W., 1065
Burke, V., 704
Burkitt, R. W., 792
Burleigh, C. H., 359
Burnam, C. F., *1445, 1944
Burnett, C. T., 1770
Burnett, T. C., 2029
Burns, E. M., 1677
Burr, H. S., 60
Burrell, L. S. T., 706, 1686
Burrows, M. T., *86, 699, 1512
zum Busch, J. P., 798
Buschke, A., 210, 371, 1872
Busse, F., 1424
Bussel, M., 1518
Butler, C., 447
Butler, H. W., 1155
Butler, R. F., 291
Butomo, W., 962
Buttles, J., *391
Buzaglu, 1595
Buzoianu, G., 2130
Bydal, 1346

C

Cabmis, 281
Cabeça, C., 368
Cabot, H., 787
Cacace, E., 1247
Cade, 1517
Cadenat, E., 979
Caesar, O., 2038
Caffey, J. P., *91
Cain, 526
Cairns, J. M., 523
Caligas, T. M., *1896
Cajori, F. A., *2148
Caldwell, J., 1335
Calhoun, F. P., *1104
Calkins, L. A., 128
Calmette, A., 286, 977, 1074
Calot, 793
Calvé, 1778
Calvery, H. O., 618
Cameron, A. T., 2128
Cameron, E. J., 1241
Cameron, E. P., 619
Cameron, G., 972, 972
Cameron, J. A. M., 882
Camp, C. D., 1065
Camp, J. D., 275, 700
Campanacci, D., 1693
Campbell, A., 278
Campbell, D., (Baltimore), 1679
Campbell, D., (Glasgow), 973
Campbell, G. A., 1678
Campbell, G. E., *168
Campbell, J. M. H., 130
Campbell, L. D., 1154
Campbell, M. F., 1065
Campbell, W. C., 879
Campbell, W. R., 359
Camus, L., 1689
Cannon, W. B., 1508
Cantón, E., 1248
Capecchi, E., 685
Capen, S. P., 787
Capon, N. B., 524
de Capua, F., 67
Carajannopoulos, G., 1160
Cardamatis, J. P., 136
Cardot, 1516
Carey, J. B., 1069
Caridroit, 986, 1252
Carlson, G. W., 2121
Carnett, J. B., 277
Carnot, P., 65, 131, 281, 1516, 1689, 1869
Carp, L., 522
Carpenter, C. M., *1280
Carr, H. P., 785
Carrel, A., 200
Carrera, J. L., 449, 449, 711
Carreras, F., 69, 530
Carrere, J., 448
Carrick, C. W., 1512
del Carril, 450
Carrington, G. L., *166
Carroll, W. E., 968
Carson, W. J., 519, 618, 1048
Carstens, J. H. G., 800, 800
Carswell, R., 2127
Carter, H. G., 60
Carter, P. J., 786
de Carvalho, L., 281
Casaubón, A., 1779
Cascao de Anciaes, J. H., 1516
Case, J. T., *891, 1424
Casellas, P. R., *1393
Casey, T. J., 1157
Cassel, 713
Cassie, E., 1244
Castaño, C. A., 1953
Castellani, A., *15, 1069, 1321
Castellano, T., 69
Castellanos, A., 1779
Castcrán, E., 796
Castéran, R., 284, 883
Castex, M. R., 68, 307, 283, 1161, 1163, 2038, 2038
Castorina, G., 380, 1162
Castresana, A., 531
Castro Pavlliar, Y., 2039
Castroviejo, R., 69
Cate, M., 787
Cate, W. R., 619
Cattell, H. W., 2113
Cattell, M., 972
Cattell, R. B., 787
Caulk, R. B., 1580, 1948
Caussade, C., 1339
Caussimon, J., 527
Cavazzani, T., 206
Cave, H. W., 1862
Ceccarelli, G., 284
Cecil, R. L., 56, *741, *1709
Cederberg, C., 1341
Centanaro, D. E., 69
Cerqueira Pereira, F., 286
Cetrángolo, A., 196
Chabanier, H., 203
Chabrol, E., 709
Chabrol, M., 364, 884
Chabroux, E., 369
Chace, A. E., *1258
Chaikoff, I. L., 1947
Chalier, J., 1595
Chalmers, M., 1867
Chamberlain, W. E., 271, 1682
Chambers, W. H., 2028
Chandler, A. C., 1950, 1950
Chang, H. C., 2039
Channon, H. J., 792
Chao, H. A., 1419
Chapin, C. V., 1679
Chapin, H. D., *1364
Chapman, C. L. G., 203
Chapman, C. W., 130
Charlton, C. F., 1934
Charnock, S., 1072
Chatelain, P., 1336
Chatin, 65
Chatterji, K. K., 1593
Chawla, G. S., 382
Chaytor, L., 130
Chen, K. K., 50, *836, 1153
Cheney, G., 2030
Cheney, W. F., *22
Chenoy, C. F., 362
Cherry, J., 2077
Chetverikoff, N. S., 1876
Chevens, L. C. F., 1514
Chevki, M., 1245, 1778
Chevrel, 447
Chiappori, G. A., 1164
Chick, H., 881
Chien, C. H., 976
Child, S. F., 1322
Chiodi, L., 886
Chipman, C. N., 791
Chiray, M., 1152
Chopra, R. N., 1949, 1950
Chorozin, K., 2040
Christensen, O., 1783
Christian, E., 979
Christiansen, V., 290, 454, 716
Christie, A. C., *291
Christopher, F., *167, 198
Chu, J. S., 976
Chueco, A., 1596
Chulovskaja, N. L., 2135
Chung, M., 1418
Churchill, F. S., *821
Chute, A. L., *1613
Ciancio, P., 529
Ciampl, L., 368
Ciminata, A., 284
Cintra do Prado, F., 367
Ciocan, I., 978
Cipollani, A., 1690
Cirajas Labajo, F., 1520
de Claret, 1073
Clark, A. R., 519, 519
Clark, G., 968
Clark, J. H., 699
Clark, L. P., 704, 1153, 1334
Clark, S. L., 1513, 1586
Clarke, N. E., 1419
Clarke, R. M., 2029
Claude, F., 1246
Claude, H., 132, 1100, 1689
Clauss, O., 71
Clavelin, 66
Clawson, B. J., 518
Clay, C. L., 1773
Clayton, M. M., 618
Cleland, J. B., 2127
Clément, R., 665
Clendening, L., 360
Cleveland, M., *550, 1509
Clifford, R., 1677
Clifford, S. H., 1064
Cline, J. W., Jr., 2029
Clinton, W. R., 1591
Clute, H. M., 1943
Coates, V., 1513
Cohen, F., 57
Cohen, H., 130
Cohen, I., 278, 791
Cohen, L. S., 358
Cohen, R. B., *1355
Cohen-Solal, 1689
Cohen, W., 2184
Cohn, A., 532
Cohn, L., 443
Cohn, M., 371
Cohn, T., 985
Cohnreich, E., 1873
Cola, A., 979
Colby, W., *919
Cole, P. P., 64
Cole, W. H., 1861
Coleman, F. P., 1942
Coleman, G. E., 2031, 2031
Coleman, M. B., 1865
Coles, A. C., 975
Collazo, J. A., 528, 972
Collins, A. E., 1506
Collins, C. U., 1942
Collins, R. K., 202
Collinson, F. C., 1776
Collinson, G. A., 524
Collip, J. B., *908
Colmant, J., 979
Colp, R., 1508
Colwell, H., 707
Colwell, N. P., *546
Combes, F. C., Jr., 702
Comby, J., 1073, 1160
Commandeur, F., 527
Compton, A., 1244
Comrie, J. D., 1774
Comte, H., 446
Concepcion, L., 440
Condrea, I., 1338
Cone, W., 1330
Connell, W. J., 127
Conner, H. M., 1239, 1240
Conner, T., 1777
Consiglio, L., 285
Contolém, E., 72
Contreras Ortiz, 449
Cooke, W. E., 1158
Cookson, H. A., 1244, 2035
Cooley, T. B., 1506
Coombs, C. F., 1070, 1513
Cooper, F. B., 1772
Cooper, G. W., *2053
Cooper, J. E., 1421
Cooper, M. L., 520
Copeman, W. S. C., 203
Copher, G. H., 1861
Copinas, M., 279
Copp, E. F. F., 126
Coquoin, R., 281, 1689
Corbett, R. S., 1865
Corbus, B. C., *1816
Cori, C. F., 2125, 2125
Cori, G. T., 2125
Cornbleet, T., 60
Cornejo Arias, J., 886
Cornil, 205, 205
Cornwall, E. E., 361
Cornwall, L. H., 1331
Coro, A. J., 1520
Corradini, C., 1872
Correa, L. M., 1596
Corrigan, F. P., *408
Corson, J. F., 1593
Corvillos, P. N., 2028
Costero, I., 1872
Cottenot, 527, 1594
Cotton, F. J., 62
Cotton, T. F., 129
Cottrell, S. S., 1158
Coughlin, W. P., 1945
Coughlin, W. T., 1860
Couretas, D., 1870
Courmont, C., 1951
Courtney, A. M., 1063, 1238
Couturd, H., 447
Couto, M., 712, 712
Coutts, W. E., 286, 1591
Couturier, H., 886
Coventry, W. A., 705
Covey, G. W., 441
Covington, P. W., *646
Cowan, J., 1774
Cox, U., 1244
Coyon, A., 526
Cracium, E. C., 359
Craig, C. F., 1945
Cramer, W., 444, 706
Crance, A., 1334
Crawford, A. M., 1072
Crawford, F. B., 363
Crawford, J. C., 1867
Crawford, S., 1676
Crew, F. A. E., 1335
Crichton, E. C., 1072
Crile, G. W., *309
Crimmins, M. L., *1645
Crofton, G. H., 2033
Crone-Münzebrock, E., 1875
Crossen, H. S., 1680
Crouter, C. Y., *2148
Crouzon, O., 708
Cruchet, R., 365, 527
Cruciani, J. A., 132
Cruickshank, E. W. H., 444
Crumbine, S. J., 617
Cucullu, 451
Cuff, L., 69
Culbertson, C., *1808
Cullen, T. S., 1943
Cummins, S. L., 363
Cumston, C. G., 1589
Cuneo, B., 709
Cunha, J., 528
Curl, H., 1157
Currle, G. C., 2028
Curschmann, H., 985, 1781
Curtis, F. R., 363
Curtiss, A. N., 517
Cushing, H., *539
Cushing, H. B., 1510
Custer, M., 1538
Cutler, E. C., 1081, 2121
Cutler, J., 736
Cuzzi, C., 794
Cygielstejch, 131
Czyhlarz, E., 1251

D

Dabney, S. G., 127
Dack, G. M., 1589, 1589
Dahl-Iversen, E., 1345
Dailey, M. E., 2185
Dailly, L., 706
Dake, T., 372
Dakin, H. D., 61
Dalsace, 1423, 1689
Daly, P. A., 791
Dameshek, W., 58
Dami, A., 528
Damon, L. A., 200
Damski, A., 66
Dana, C. L., 58
Dandy, W. E., 198, *1477, 1862, 2029
Danforth, W. C., *826
Daniel, 1869
Danielopolu, D., 526, 2130
Daniels, L. E., *1743
Danzer, C. S., 356
Darbois, 1594
Darling, S. T., 272, 272
Darrach, W., *609
Dart, E. E. P., 2127
Davenport, C. B., *864
David, O., 1867
Davidson, E. C., 1241
Davidson, J. R., 1678
Davies, D. T., 1592
Davis, A. B., *233
Davis, E. E., 974
Davis, C. H., *1004
Davis, E. M., 2027
Davis, J. S., 1508
Davis, R., 198
Davis, N. C., 272
Davis, R. C., 360
Davis, T. C., *408
Davis, W., 1923
Davis, W. C., 790
Davis, W. D., 521
Davison, H. M., 195
Davison, T. C., 195
Dawson, C., 1506
Dawson, B., 1593
Dawson, J. W., 1774
Dawson, W. T., *319
Dayton, A., *967
Dear, W. R., 2032
De Asis, C., 125
de Assis, A., 286
Deaver, J. B., 701
Debbie, C., 205
Debbasch, A., 978
Debedat, X., 979
Debray, J., 1074, 2037
Debré, R., 365, 708, 884, 978, 1245
DeCourcy, J. L., 701
Decourt, 1689
Deeks, W. E., 202
Degiorgi, 207
Degkwitz, R., 1249
Deicher, H., 69
Deist, H., 532
DeKraft, F., 879
De La Chapelle, C. E., 437
Delafontaine, P., 708
Delageniere, H., 131
Delageniere, P., 131
Delaney, E., 2187
Delas, R., 364
Delater, G., 1778
Delmege, A., 363
Delore, X., 1074
De Lorimier, A. A., 908
Demant, P., 1951
Denecke, G., 373
Denk, W., 208
Dennis, H. G., *1970
Dereux, J., 709
De River, J. P., *662
Deschamps, F. N., 364
Desjardins, A. U., 1242, *1537, 1681
Desloges, A. H., 1682
Desmarest, E., 1690
Druickshank, E. W., 1074
Detre, L., 1693
Dettling, J., 1779
Detweiler, H. K., 876
Deutsch, F., 1426
Deutsch, M., 1250
Deutsch, W., 982
Déré, F., 364, 1073
Devesa, 367
Devincenzi, G. J., 1953
Dew, H. R., 204, 1072
de Wesselow, O. L. V., 1775
Dewey, R., 607
Dias-Caravoni, J., 281

Dickens, F., 1592
Dickson, F. D., *1275
Dickson, W., 130
Dieckmann, W. J., 706
Diehl, H. S., 1680
Dienes, L., 60, 1948
Dienst, A., 1250
Dietel, F., 1424
Dieter, L. V., 520
Dieterich, H., 621
Dietrich, A., 1522
Diez, J., 1779
Diller, T., 2018
Dillingham, F. H., 1507
Dillon, T. G., 360
Dimitrijević, 70
Dimitroff, T. T., 1332
Dingmann, 1164
Diot, 283
Dische, Z., 1780
Diveley, R. L., *1275
Dixon, H. A., 359
Dixon, O. J., *1088, 2122
Dixon, W. E., 63
Dmitrieff, J. P., 1344
Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N., 2188
Dochez, A. R., *2137
Dock, W., 1330, 1682
Dodds, E. C., 278, 1592
Dodds, G. H., 444
Dörholt, P., 797
Doerr, R., 1341
Dohrn, 1781, 1873
Doisy, E. A., 1511, 1512
Dold, H., 1077, 1426, 1693
Doleschall, 2190
Doljansky, J., 2135
Dombray, P., 1245
Domingo, P., 530
Dominick, M., 1077
Donahue, J. J., *488
Donaldson, E., 1867
Donath, C., 1344, 1782
Donath, W. F., 799
Dónovan, R. D., 621, 1519
Donzelot, E., 2037
Dore, G., 1075
Dorno, C., 1670
Dorrance, G. M., *1433
Dorst, S. E., 1417
Doub, H. P., 2184
Douglass, M., 1865
Douris, R., 280, 364
Dourmashkin, R. L., 1590
Douthwaite, A. H., 1867
Downey, T. H., 972
Downing, W. L., 59
Dragstedt, L. R., 968, 968, 968
Draper, G., 785
Dresser, R., 700, 790
Drinker, K. R., 1418
Driscoll, T. L., 791
Driver, J. R., *1821
Druckee, P., 61
Drummond-Robinson, G., 1071
Drury, D. W., *26
Drzewicki, S., 1951
Duarte, A. A., 69
Du Bois, E. F., *542
DuBois, F. E., 618
DuBose, F. G., 522
Du Bray, E. S., 1419
Dubrow, J. L., 60
Ducamp, 1073
Ducey, E. F., 700
Dudgeon, L. S., 1071
Dudley, H. W., 792
Düker, 1077
Dünner, L., 1783
Düttmann, G., 1251
Duff, S. E., 203
Duffie, D. H., *1830
Dufke, F., 287
Dufour, H., 281, 883
Duguet, 66
Dujarric de la Rivière, R., 1339
Duke, W. W., 2032
Dumas, A., 708
Dumitresco-Mante, 1778
Dunbar, J., 1514
Duncan, G. G., 1943
Duncan, J. P., 1687
Dunham, B. S., 1506
Dunham, E. C., 355
Dunn, L., *1906
Dunne, J., 1515
Dupont, R., 65
Dupre, C., 1511
Dupree, C., 1869
Durand, P., 793, 793, 1245, 1777
Dutcher, R. A., 1512
Duval, C. W., *898
Dvořak, R., 986
Dwyer, H. L., 57, 360
Dyas, F. G., 1860
Dyke, S. C., 1775
Dyroff, R., 288
Dzialoszynski, A., 714

E

Eade, W. F., 876
Eades, M. F., 971
Eagleton, W. P., *1544
East, C. F. T., 444
Eaton, H. N., *1742
Eaves, E. C., 1866
Ebaugh, F. G., *1083, 1153
Ebecke, U., 1954
Ebeling, W. W., 875
Ebstein, E., 714
Echols, G. L., 196
Eckelberry, O. S., 57
Edberg, E., 1345
Eddie, B., 520
Edel, 1599
Edgar, G., *2081
Edluge, J., 1420
Edwards, D. J., 2028
Edwards, S. R., 509
Ege, R., 2039, 2042
Egger, P., 794
Eggers, H., 134
Eggerth, A. H., 200
Egoroff, A., 985
Egoroff, B., 533
Ehmer, T., 533
Ehnmark, E., 2136
Ehringer, G., 2130
Ehrismann, O., 1521
Eichelberger, M., 1067
Eiselsberg, A., 889
Eisendrath, D. N., *1640
Eisenstaedt, J. S., 702
Eisner, G., 1875
v. Eiszenmann, O., 1249
Elder, H. C., 129
Elder, W. S. D., 203, 525
Elders, C., 1666
Elekes, N., 282
Eley, R. C., 442
Elias, H., 2040
Eliasberg, H., 356
Eliason, E. L., 522
Eliot, C., 1947
de Elizalde, P., 450
Elkeles, A., 371
Elkeles, G., 1692
Eller, J. J., 879, *1533
Ellett, E. C., *1453
Elsberg, C. A., 271, 2121
Else, J. E., 877, *1465
Emmel, V. E., 1675, 2019
Encina, J., 1596
Endres, G., 713
Engel, C. S., 2190
Engel, D., 1955
Engstad, J. E., *754, 1770
Enklaar, E. F., 212
Enrico, C., 2038
Enselme, J., 1596
Epler, J. C., 618
Eppinger, H., 713, 1164
Epstein, A. A., *913
Epstein, N. N., 1418
Epstein, T., 1951
Erb, K. H., 1091
Erdélÿ, J., 1598
Erdheim, M., 1864
Erdheim, S., 2034
Erdmann, J. F., 517
Erichsen, K., 1781, 1781
Erlich, M., 1075
Ernst, E. C., *86
Errecart, P. L., 451, 2039
Erusalimchik, 1694
Escardó y Anaya, V., 367
Eschelman, K. F., 1512
Escobar, R., 2189
Escomel, E., 1248, 1519
Escudero, P., 68, 285, 1520
Estrada, O. P., 451, 1690
Esty, J. R., 1241
Etienne, G., 283, 1689
Eta, H. N., 1240
Eubanas, F., 1420
Eufinger, H., 133, 1522
Euler, 1166
Eustis, A., 1156
Evans, E. I., 1513
Evans, T. S., 2035
Evans, W. A., 700
Evers, E., 886
Ewald, C., 453
Ewig, W., 1251
Ewing, C. L., 1507
Eyster, J. A. E., 274
Ezickson, W. J., *561

F

Faber, A., 622
Faber, E., 716
Faber, F., 61
Faber, K., 136, 357, 1152, 1346, *1784
Fabian, F. W., 1675
Fabj, G., 366
Fabry, P., 1338
Fache, J., 1338
Facrber, E., 1780
Faggioli, E., 69
Fahr, T., 70
Fähraeus, R., 1166
Faillie, R., 793
Fairhall, L. T., 2125
Faldini, G., 528
Fales, L. H., 1943
Falgairolle, P., 365, 1073, 1073
Falk, I. S., 1679, *1987
v. Falkenhausen, M., 1954
Falkenheim, C., 210
Faltin, R., 1345, 2135
Faltitschek, J., 1873
Fantus, B., *32, *98, *169, *243, *321, *409, *489, *563, *667, *755
Farcas, 1073
Farmachidis, C. B., 366
Farnham, M., 1506
Farr, C. E., 125, 702, 1770, 2184
Farrell, B. P., 1068
Farrell, J. I., 968, 2028
Farreras, P., 796
Faught, F. A., 517
Faure, W., 1873
Fauvert, 447
Favre, M., 282
Fay, T., 1591
Fedotoff, J. P., 2041
Feer, E., 1161
Feer, W., 366
Fehnel, J. W., 1418
Feinblatt, H. M., 2122
Feiner, D., 277
Feirer, W. A., 1589, 1679
Fejér, J., 372
Fejgin, A., 1951
Fejgin, M., 131
v. Fekete, A., 452
Feldmann, E., 1076, 1344
Feldmann, P. M., 886
Feleky, P., 288
v. Fellenberg, T., 1164
Feilers, C. R., 1863
Fellowes, Y., 129
Felton, L. D., 699
Fenstermann, R., 288
Fenton, R. A., *1998
Ferguson, J. H., 129
Fernández, A. A., 122, 1163
Fernández, J. G., 1953
Fernandez, L., 1773
Fernández, U., 981
Fernández Ithurrat, E. M., 2039
Ferrero, V., 528
Ferretti, G., 620
Ferry, N. S., *241
Fetscher, R., 1781
Fey, 526
Fibiger, J., 1346
Fidanza, 981
Field, H., Jr., 275
Field, R. S., 875
Fiessinger, N., 620, 1073
Fifield, L. R., 278, 2034
Filippini, A., 1779
Finck, C., 282
Finger, E., 1874
Fink, E. B., 1511
Finsen, H. C. S., 1346
Finsterer, H., 1335, 1427
Firgau, L., 209
Fischer, A., 798
Fischer, H., 712
Fischer, R., 1779
Fischer, S. S., 1586
Fischl, R., 1079, 2133
Fishberg, A. M., 1152
Fishberg, E. H., 70
Fishberg, M., 437
Fisher, J. F., 442
Fitts, J. B., 196
Fitz, R., 438
Fitzgerald, E. B., 876
Fitzgerald, R. E., 1675
FitzGibbon, G., 1243
FitzPatrick, T. D., 1685
Flaminí, M., 528
Flandin, C., 65, 1073
Flecke, H., 1692
Fleisch, A., 1162
Fleisher, M. S., 357, 971
Fleming, G. W. T. H., 1515
Flesher, E. E., *655, 2124
Fletcher, H., *1877
Fletcher, H. N., 2129
Flickinger, R., 1872
Flinn, F. B., *2078
Flinn, Z. M., 1687
Flint, K. N., 1687
Flösasner, O., 1782
Flood, H. C., 358
Flood, R. C., 2027
Floyd, M. L., *220
Flu, P. C., 1252
Flury, F., 714
Föderl, V., 1872
Foerster, E., 372
Foerster, H. R., *1605
Foit, R., 1076
Folin, O., 2124
Foncin, R., 1869
Fong, T. C., 704
da Fonseca, F., 1424, 1516
Fontaine, R., 447, 1595, 1689, 1952
Foot, N. C., 518
Forbes, A., 1508
Forbes, A. M., 62
Forbus, W. D., 1772, 1863
Forestier, J., 875, 1862
Form, O., 1425
Formiggini, B., 284
Fornara, P., 67, 68, 284
Fornet, W., 2040
Forssman, J., 2190
Forti, E., 885
Forton, 1423
Foss, H. L., 702
de Fossey, 1951
Fossier, A. E., 58
Foster, G. L., *2151
Foster, J. H., 1419, 2187
Fowler, E. P., *1877
Fowler, L. H., 880
Fowweather, F. S., 524
Fox, E. A., 2188
Fox, H., 50, *1785
Fox, J. C., 1866
Fox, M. C., *1301
Francis, L. M., *1373
Frank, E. S., 2042
Frank, M., 1063
Frank, R. T., *554, 1510, *1719
Franke, F., 287, 288
Franke, U., 452
Frankenberger, C., *612
Frankl, O., 981
Franz, L., 371
Fraser, R. H., 618
Frazier, C. H., 1420, *1730
Freedman, A. O., 876
Freeman, R. C., Jr., *556
Freeman, W., *1601, 1772
Freise, R., 373
Fremont-Smith, F., 2185
Frenkel, H., 374
Freis, G. P., 290
Freud, J., 1689
Freudenberg, E., 984
Freudenthal, P., 2135
Frey, S., 1344
Fried, B. M., 970, 1411
Friedberger, E., 798
Friedemann, U., 69
Friedenwald, J., *1466, 1943
Friedländer, A., 273
Friedman, I., *1114
Friedrich, H., 715, 1598
Friend, H., 971
Fröhlich, A., 71
Frommolt, G., 136
Frontali, G., 1519, 1871
Frost, W. D., 200
Frothingham, C., 1588
Fruchaud, 979
Fründ, H., 1599
Frumkin, 1783
Fryszman, A., 375
Fuchs, F., 531
Fuchs, H. J., 1954
Fürst, W., 1166
Fulkerson, L. L., 1861
Fuller, A. W., 1072
Funk, C., 792, 972
Funkhouser, W. L., 124
Fusé, N., 281

G

Gaarde, F. W., 2185
Gabastou, J. A., 367
Gabbe, E., 1165
Gabriel, W. B., 525
Gadaud, 1778
Gade, F. G., 376, 1252
Gaehtgens, W., 886
Gärtner, L., 1079
Gaeta, R., 366
Gage, E. E., *848
Gager, L. T., 1330
Gaines, L. M., 124
Gairns, S., 700
Galán, J. C., 2038
Galarieta, P., 797
Galbraith, W. W., 278
Gallagher, E. T., 2033
Gallavardin, L., 2130
Galloway, C. E., *826
Gaimes, J., 795
Galt, H. M., 2129
Galwialo, M. J., 1954
Gamberini, M., 980
Gammel, J. A., *1821
Gammeltoft, 452, 526, 1345
Gammon, H. F., 60
Gamna, C., 2131
Gamper, E., 1782
Ganter, G., 1077
García Faure, M., 132
García Fox, L., 1517
García Otero, 795
García, R., 281, 364, 1689
Garabre, H., 1951
Gardiner-Hill, H., 1422
Gardner, A. D., 279
Gardner, J. A., *661
Gargett, O., 135
Garland, R., 437
Garnier, M., 131
Garr, C. G., 62
Garrelon, L., 131
Gasser, H. S., 973
Gastelum, B. J., 1520
Gastinel, 1517
Gasul, B. M., *1185
Gasul, R. Y., 1081
Gaté, J., 282, 1595
Gates, I., *319
Gatewood, *1479
Gaugler, L., 283
Gault, A. S., 1950
Gay, F. P., 56, 519, 519
v. Gazza, W., 713
Gazzolo, J. J., 450
Gee, A. H., 1947
Geer, E. K., 969
Geiger, H., 1521
Gelling, E. M. K., 1679
Geist, E. S., *486
Geist, S. H., 1585
Gellert, P., 135, 288
Gellhorn, G., *1812
Gelma, 1595
Genner, 1600
de George, L. V., 1166
George, P., 132
George, W. E., 445
Geppert, J., 886
Géraudel, E., 280, 708
German, O. A., 1524
Gernez, C., 709
Gerschon-Koch, G. S., 1252
Gerstenberger, H. J., *1108
Gerstmann, M., 983
Gerty, F. J., *1376
Geyelin, R., 1676
Gherardini, G., 621
Ghosh, N., 1593, 1949
Glaume, C., 1519
Gibb, W. S., 870
Gibbard, J., 1589, 1589
Gibbes, J. H., 705
Gibbon, J. H., 1590
Gibbs, N., 619
Gibson, G., 969
Gibson, C. L., 125, 1508
Gibson, P. C., 1336
Gibson, R. S., 1867
Gibson, T. E., 1069
Giffin, H. Z., 1771
Gigon, A., 365, 794, 1423
Gilbert, A., 281, 709
Gilbert, M., 1067
Gilbert-Dreyfus, 526, 2187
Gilchrist, A. R., 967
Gillespie, R. D., 1514, 1514
Ginepro, C., 450
Gins, H. A., 1080
Ginsburg, S., 58
Giordano, A. S., 519
Giraud, 977
Girgensohn, R., 622
Giroire, H., 132
Gismondi, A., 285
Gittings, J. C., 2027
Giuffrè, M., 980
Glaser, E., 2190
Glaser, J., 797, 1425, 1692
Glaser, J., 1512
Glaser, R. W., 272
Glass, R. L., 58
Gley, E., *1
Glover, L. P., *2092
Glover, R. M., 1421
Gloyne, S. R., 1337
Gluckhoff, 1694
Gluaker, S. D., 4, *821
Gluzman, M. P., 2042
Glynn, E., 203
Gmelin, L., 1875
Godfrey, E. S., Jr., 617, *635
Godoy, A., 2188
Göbl, P., 1077
Goetsch, W., 983
Götz, 1873
Goforth, J. L., 58, 1591
Gohs, W., 533
Gold, E., 209
Gold, H., 517, 1154, 1240, *2041
Gold, V., 1524
Goldberg, E., 210, 1342
Goldberger, I. H., 1498, 2178
Goldberger, K., 289
Goldberger, M. A., *554, 1585, *1719
Goldhofer, 1425
Goldnamer, W. W., *660
Goldsmith, H., 133
Goldstein, A. E., 618, 785
Goldzieher, M., 702
Gomes, A., 529
Gomes, A. A., 1949
Gompertz, L. M., *1277, 2184
Gonçalves, A. A., 1424
Gonçalves Costa, G. J., 1516
González, H. S., 206
González, J. B., 69
González Campo, 369

Gonzalo, G. R., 836
Good, R. W., 518
Goodall, J. H., 788
Goodman, R., 197
Goodman, R., 2129
Goodyear, H. M., 1772
Gorasch, W. A., 1251
Gordon, A., 197
Gordon, J. E., *1429
Gordon, R. M., 1243
Gordon-Watson, C., 443
Goria, C., 1347
Gornik, P., 1081
Gorodiskaya, G. J., 1783
Gorovits-Vissova, L. M., 1524
Gorter, E., 883
Gotmakher-Redelman, A. M., 1428
Gotta, H., 2039
Gottschalk, 370, 1692, 1947, 1947
Goudamit, J., 1428
Gougerot, H., 977
Gould, A. G., 199
Goyena, J. R., 530, 1241
Graber, V. C., 967, 970, 1240
Gradfield, G. F., 200, 877
Gradwohl, R. B. H., *242
Graf, F., 798
Graf, K., 208
Graham, A., *628, 2131
Graham, E. A., *806, 875, 1074, 1861
Gram, H. C., 1346, 1956
Grancianude, C., 1596
Grancnanison, 1585
Grant, A. J., 1678
Grant, A. R., 64, 362, 1515
Grant, J. H. S., 1507
Grant, R. T., 2035
Grassheim, K., 985
Grassmann, K., 1599
Graves, M. L., *842
Gravesen, J., 2036
Gravier, 2130
Gray, H., *31, 1943
Gray, J., 883
Green, D., *1114
Green, M., 958
Green, H., 438
Green, J., *382
Green-Armytage, V. B., 1867
Greenbaum, S. S., *318, 1761, 1862
Greene, C. H., 1239
Greene, J. A., 1331
Greene, L. G., 960
Greenbaum, J. V., *1972
Greenfield, S. D., 274
Greengard, J., 1238
Greenhill, J. P., *228
Greenthal, R. M., 355
Greenwald, H. M., 356, 1866
Greenway, D., 68, 207, 2131
Greer, D., *936
Gregg, D., 60
Grégoire, 1594
Gregory, D. A., *848
Gregory, H. H. C., 303
Greig, D. M., 975
Grenet, H., 1594, 2187
Greppi, E., 1247
Gret, L. G., 132
Grigg, K., 1427
Griffith, F. W., 522
Grimbly, A. F., 68
Grinker, R. R., 790, 1771
Grob, O., 1238
Groedel, F. M., 2131, 2134
Groehl, M., 789
Grömer, V., 797
Groppali, M., 1693
Gross, H., 1693
Gross, L., 437
Grossfeld, H., 1782
Grossmann, H., 713, 887
Grossmann, W., 1782
Grosso, A. J., 451
Grosso, P. D., *659
Groth, A., 798
Grothe, E. W., 2126
Grove, R., 448
Grow, H. M., 877
Gruber, C. M., 271, 972, 973
Gruca, A., 701
Grünbaum, A., 212
Grünbaum, F. T., 2190
Grulee, C. G., *137
Grunenberg, K., 211
Gruny, 205
Gruvel, C., 1689
Gubergritz, M. M., 373
Gudger, W. W., 1772
Gudzent, F., 532
Güdemann, J., 1693
Günther, H., 1425
Guérin, M., 1538
Guerry, L. G., 1508
Guggisberg, H., 453
Guillain, G., 280, 364
Guillaumin, 620
Guinet, M., 978
Guisez, J., 1161
Guldberg, G., 376
Guleke, 1676
Gundel, 887
Gupta, C. C. D., 362, 362
Gupta, T. P. S., 1593
Gussio, S., 67
Gustavson, R. G., 1510
Guthrie, C. G., 1332
Guthrie, J. B., 441, 1945
Gutiérrez, A., 207
Gutiérrez Guijarro, M., 1953
Gutierrez, P., 1773
Guttman, M. R., 2122
Guttmann, E., 533, 1873
Gutzeit, K., 1166, 1600
Guy, J., 129
Guy, W. H., *1551
Gwyn, N. B., 1510
György, P., 287

H

Haak, A., 533
de Haan, P., 376
Haas, S. L., 702, 1509
Haas, S. V., *558
Habakkuk, E. G., 1685
Habbe, J. E., 201
Haberer, H., 208
Haberland, H. F. G., 1781
Haberlandt, L., 984
Habliston, C. C., 1943
Hackenthal, H., 1521
Haden, R. L., 960, 520, *632, 1864, 1864, 1864
Häbler, C., 1164
Hämel, J., 1425
Haendel, M., 528
Häusler, H., 1871
Hagedorn, H. C., 2042
Hagen, F., 1781
Haggart, W. W., 199
Haguenau, J., 2187
v. Hahn, F. V., 1343
Haines, W. D., 1859
Hainss, E., 1872
Håkansson, A., 2039
Hakansson, E., 880
Hale, K., 125, 701
Halitza, M., 1161
Hall, E. M., 970
Hall, G. W., *1376
Hall, M. C., 1945
Hallam, K. H., 1515
Hallez, G. L., 1876
Halpern, G., 2190
Halpert, B., 789
Halstead, A. K., 1942
Halsted, H., 518
Hamazaki, I. Y., 1950
Hamburger, F., 71, 1874
Hamburger, M., 884
Hamilton, J. R., 960
Hamilton, W. F., *817
Hamman, L. V., 1683
Hammes, E. M., 705
Hammett, F. S., 877, 1239, 1510, 1510, 1513, 1513
Hamperl, H., 1427
Handfield-Jones, R. M., 278
Handousa, A., 1158
Handovsky, H., 1976
Hanna, M. L., 359
Hannema, L. S., 715
Hansen, K., 1425
Hansen, K. M., 2042
Hansen, S., 136
Hansmann, G. H., 1771, 2121
Hanson, H., 1064
Hanzlik, P. J., 1334, 1862
Harada, F., 2036
Harbin, M., 62
Harbin, R. M., 123
Harbitz, F., 290, 1252
Harboe, M., 376
Harding, M. C., 2185
Harington, C. R., 792
Harkins, M. J., 439
Harms, 532, 532
Harmsworth, D., 706
Harper, W. W., 2126
Harrar, J. A., *233
Harrenstein, R. J., 454, 2190
Harries, E. H. R., 129
Harrington, S. W., *1200
Harris, D. T., 792
Harris, W. H., 705
Harrison, C. H., 202
Harrison, G. A., 524
Harrison, G. R., 1865
Harrison, T. R., 439, 702, *1984
Hart, 1248, 1425
Hartenberg, P., 205
Hartman, C., 1541
Hartman, F. A., 1586
Hartman, F. W., 2184
Hartman, H., 1320
Hartman, H. R., 878, 973, 1334
Hartmann, A. F., 1063
Hartmann, E., 713
Hartmann, H., 211
Hartoch, H., 1872
Hartridge, G. K., 1337
Hartwell, G. A., 1592
Hartzell, T. B., 518
Harvey, D., 1592
Harvey, S. C., 60
Harvier, 66
Haselhorst, G., 986
Haskell, C. C., 199, 360
Haskins, H. D., 1681
Hasslam, J. F. C., 1685
Hastitt, P. P., 1157
Hass, J., 874
Hasselström, E., 2136
Hassin, G. B., 875
Hastings, H., *1998
Hatcher, R. A., 1154
Hathaway, F. J., 882
Hatzieganu, I., 1161
Haudurov, P., 282, 1516
Hauffe, G., 1956
Hauge, S. M., 1512
Hauptfeld, R., 887
Hausmann, M., 1956
Hautefeuille, 446
Hawes, J. B., Jr., 1676
Haxthausen, H., 454, 1346
Hay, J., 882, 2129
Hayden, A. A., *1390
Hayes, M. S. J., 208
Hayes, O., *939
Hays, B. B., 1063
Hays, G. L., 1865
Haythorn, S. S., 1509
Head, J. R., 125
Heald, C. L., 523
Healey, C. W., 1421
Hector, P. J., 1868
Hedén, K., 1876
Heesch, O., 210
Hegner, R. W., 699
Helanzan, N., 1076
Heldenreich, J. J., 1690
Heldrich, L., 286
Helm, H. S., 1943
Heimann, F., 1081, 1342
Helmann-Troslen, A., 797, 1873
Heine, J., 370
Heinelt, H., 1424
Heller, J., 133
Hellmuth, K., 133
Hellström, J., 1876
Helmholz, H. F., *157, 275, 355, 1506
Helwig, F. C., 360
Hemeleers, 708
Hemingway, A., 442
Hench, P. S., * 8, 2122
Henderson, J. M., 792
Henderson, M. S., 125, 879, 1156
Henderson, V. E., 2028
Henderson, W. C., 360
Hendrick, E. G., 360
Hendricks, R. G., *168
Hendricks, T. A., 1577
Hendricks, W. A., 1420
Hengstler, W. H., 128
Henius, 1424
Henkel, M., 1523
Henning, N., 1426, 1692, 1692, 2040, 2138
Henriquez, V., 2039
Henry, A. K., 1158
Henry, A. T., 197
Henry, C. K. P., 1510
Henry, G., 875
Hepburn, J., 967
Heredia, P., 530
Herfarth, H., 135
Hergt, W., 1522
Herley, L., 439
Herman, W., 876
Hermans, A. G. J., 2135
Hermans, E. H., 1166
Hernández, A. L., 59
Hernández, R. V., 368
Hernández Briz, B., 369
Hernández Ramírez, R., 2131
Heronimus, E. S., 1342
Herrmann, 1513
Herrmann, E., 1250, 1523
Herrmann, G. R., 437, *459, 517, 967, 1230
Hertzler, A. E., 1944, 2121
Hervey, D., 129
Herxheimer, H., 1694, 1955
Herz, A., 1165
Herz, M., 1050
Herz, O., 373
Herzfeld, E., 1078, 1079, 1780
Herzfeld, G. M. A., 2128
Herzog, F., 1544
Herzog, I., 1693
Hess, A. F., 2027
Hess, E., 1948
Hess, J. H., *1360
Hess, L., 1873
Hess, W. R., 1162, 1249
Hesse, E., (Düsseldorf), 453
Hesse, E., (Leningrad), 287, 531
Hesse, F., 1523
Hetényi, G., 1782
Hettwer, J. P., 1586
Hettwer, R. K., 1586
Heuss, H., 799
Hewer, C. L., 1335
Hewitt, J. A., 2036
Heymans, C., 884
Hibbard, R. J., *898
Hibbs, R. A., 1068
Hickson, S. K., 2035
Hieger, L., 791
Higgins, C. C., 702
Higgins, G. M., 2028
Higgins, H., 1686
Higgins, W. H., 1683
Highman, W. J., *1459
Hilario, J. S., 369
Hildebrandt, F., 1958
Hilgartner, H. L., 1335
Hilgenberg, F. C., 1342
Hilgenfeldt, B., 1694
Hill, H. W., 1678
Hill, R., 1960
Hill, R. B., 785
Hillemand, 280, 1073
Hindhede, M., 792
Hindse-Nielsen, S., 1345
Hines, L. E., 2122
Hinglais, N., 1423
Hinman, F., 357, 879, 1069, *1287
Hinsche, G., 287
Hinsey, J. C., 2185
Hinton, J. W., 1065, 2029
Hipsley, P. L., 1515
Hipsley, P. L., 1776
Hirsch, I. S., 1242
Hirsch, L., 2040
Hirsch, O., 66
Hirsch, S., 1598
Hirschfeld, S., 370
Hirsch-Kauffmann, H., 797, 1873
Hirschmann, C., 1691
Hirst, J. C., 786
Hitti, J. K., *1302
Hochenegg, J., 134
Hochrein, M., 288
Hodges, F. J., 274
den Hoed, D., 1524
Höglund, 1869
Höst, H. F., 212
Hojer, A., 131
Hofbauer, J., 1585
Hofbauer, L., 1249
Hoff, F., 1078
Hoffert, D., 792
Hoffmann, A., 1954
Hoffmann, W., 1958
Hoffmann, W. H., 450
Hofhunsser, S., 1424
Hofmann, F. B., 287
Hogarth, W. P., 1510
Hogg, C. A., 1336
Hogsed, J. P., 125
Holbøll, S. A., 454, 890, 1245, 1252, 1947, 1947, 1947
Holck, H. G. O., 2028
Holcomb, B., 790
Holder, H. G., 2131
Holler, G., 1521
Holloway, J., 1510
Holm, Eller, 800
Holm, Erik, 136, 534
Holman, E., 1509
Holmes, A. D., (Roston), 1588
Holmes, A. D., (Detroit), 971
Holmes, B. E., 1592
Holmes, G., 1866
Holmes, G. W., 790, 1331, 1586
Holst, J. E., 136, 1771
Holst, P. F., 376
Holsti, O., 716, 1082, 1082
Holtrep, 2042
Holzer, H., 1875
Honigmann, F., 123
Hoover, C. F., 437, *813
Hopf, 67
Hopkins, A. M., 1508
Hopmann, R., 1599
Horgan, J. R., 2128
Hormaeche, E., 528
Horning, E. S., 2127
Horowitz, P., 59
Horsley, J. S., 129, 442, 1508
Horst, A. K., 1166
Horster, H., 1077
Horsters, H., 1243, 1691
Horvath, A. A., 130, 975, 2124
Hosford, G. N., 877
Hoskin, J., 363
Hou, H., 1153
Houghton, R. A., 190
Houghton, J. E., *1898
Houlton, T. L., 128
Houssay, B. A., 271, 368, 886
Houwer, 212
Howard, N. J., 200
Howell, K. M., 703, 703
Howze, H. H., 272
Hoyne, A. L., *1185, *2139
Hryntschak, T., 209
Hubbard, R. S., *922
Hubeny, M. J., 1678
Huber, E., 2185
Hubert, G., 2131
Huddy, G. P. B., 976
Hudelo, L., 1339
Hudson, R., 1070
Hudson, N. P., 1769
Hübner, A., 135, 621
Hueck, H., 1522
Hülse, W., 1875
Huenekens, E. J., *295
Huffman, C. F., 1067
Huffman, L. F., 1948
Hugel, R., 1778
Hughes, B., 63
Hughes, E. N., 1684
Hughes, T. P., 973, 1068
Hughson, W., 2185
Hugouneng, L., 1596
Huguenin, R., 1777
Huhner, M., 201
Hulshoff Pol, D. J., 1345
Hultgren, 282
Hume, E. M., 792
Humphrey, G. J., 1512
Humphrys, E. D., 199, *1286
Hung, S. L., 2132
Hungen, A. P. V., 1509
Hunter, R. B., *1898
Hunter, R. H., 1158
Huntsinger, M. E., 61
Hurd, L. M., *1998
Hurst, A. F., 64
Hurst, E. W., 279
Hurtado, F., 1779
Hutchinson, R. C., 1837
Hutton, C., 874
Hyndman, D., 1510

I

Iatrou, S., 1872
Ibarbia, J., 207
Iglauer, S., 430
Ikeda, K., 273
Iljin, N. S., 1875
Illingworth, C. F. W., 2129
Imbert, L., 1594
Imperatori, C. J., 1240
Ince, P., 2129
Ingall, J., 1080
Ingebrigtsen, R., 716
Inbelder, H. E., 2133
Ioffe, V., 890
Ipsen, J., 454
Ira, F., 369
Iribarne, J., 449, 796
Irish, O. J., 1419
Irk, V. C., 714
Irle, 1780
Irons, E. E., *1167
Irvin, R. R., 704
Irvine, A. R., *1128
Irvine-Jones, E., 355
Irving, L., 617
Irwin, J. C., 1153
Isaac, S., 982
Isaac-Georges, 1594
Isaacs, R., 1417
Isbruch, F., 715, 889
Ishihara, T., 1773
Ishikawa, S., 1244, 1685
Israël, L., 1875, 2133
Itami, S., 439
Ivanissevich, O., 448
Iványi, F., 1694
Ivy, A. C., 357, 968, 1155, 1240, 2038
Iwanow, W., 712
Iwasaki, K., 2190
Izar, G., 1340
Izawa, Y., 700
Izquierdo, J., 2032

J

Jack, G. N., 440
Jackson, C., *729
Jackson, E., *1471
Jackson, W., 1992
Jackson, R. M., 1941
Jackson, R. W., 789
Jackson, S. W., 123
Jacob, P., 446, 526
Jacobi, 888
Jacobi, H. G., 780
Jacobowsky, B., 2136
Jacobs, A. G., 1682
Jacobs, A. W., 880
Jacobsen, A. W., 1506
Jacobsohn, G., 1784
Jacoby, H., 1164
Jacquelin, A., 1339
Jacquet, P., 1517
Jadassohn, W., 980
Jäger, H., 1521
Jaffé, R. H., 1331
Jagoda, S., 1156
Jaeuitis, P., 888
Jahr, J., 2190
Jaksch-Wartenhorst, 1956
Jakowitz, A., 208, 208, 1598, 1694
James, A. A., *317

Jamieson, R. A., 967
Jamison, C., 441, 1680
Jamison, S. C., 1156
Jankelson, I. R., *1961
Janney, N. W., 969
Jansen, H., 534
Jansen, M., 62
Jansson, G., 136
Janzen, E., 212, 376
Jaquet, A., 885
Jarno, L., 712
Jáuregui, M. A., 1424
Jausion, H., 283
Jeans, P. C., *220, 1063
Jeanselme, E., 883
Jedlička, Y., 1783
Jeiteles, R., 2040
Jelin, W., 622
Jellinek, S., 289
Jenkins, C. E., 707
Jenkins, H., 1685
Jenkinson, E. L., 201
Jennings, J. E., 761
Jensen, F. J., 790
Jerlov, E., 2135
Jewett, C. H., 1587
Jex-Blake, A. J., 1422
Jizuka, N., 326
Joachimoglu, G., 1521
Joannidès, G. S., 72
Joannides, M., 1861
Jochum, L., 205
Joël, E., 886
Jørgensen, R. R., 376
Jørgensen, S., 136, 2042
Johan, B., 1342
Johansen, A. H., 1876, 2042
John, H. J., 871, 1153
Johns, F. M., 1681
Johnston, L. P., 1159
Joltrain, E., 977
Jones, H. M., 971
Jones, H. W., 882, 1868
Jones, N. W., 277
Jones, P. H., Jr., 1680
Jones, R. W., 1157
Jones, T. D., 1417
Jonescu, V. C., 446
deJong, H., 876
de Jongh, J., 376
de Jongh, S. E., 1248, 1425
Jonsell, S., 376
Jordan, C. N., 1511, 1512
Jordan, S. M., 438, *1906
Joress, M. H., 1677
Jorpes, 376
Jorstad, L. H., *86, 699, 699, 1512
Joseph, S., 2041
Josephs, H., 57
Joyce, T. M., 1156, 1509
Juarros, C., 451, 797
Judd, E. S., *1620, 1859, 1862
Juge, C., 2037
Jungeblut, C. W., 199
Junkersdorf, P., 370
Justin-Besançon, 447

K

Kaelin-Benziger, M., 1952
Kahane, M., 1516
Kahimeter, G., 209
Kahn, M. H., 959, 1070, 1417, 1848, 1943
Kahn, P., 1250
Kahn, R. H., 1693
Kahn, R. L., 1589, *2092
Kairis, J., 125
Kaiser, A. D., *1012
Kalk, H., 209, 713
Kanamori, T., 1780
Kane, H. F., 1591
Kanner, L., 1769
Kaplan, B., 198, *2141
Kaplan, M., 979
Kaplinsky, 1783
Kapsinow, R., 125
Karnosh, J. L., *1821
Karpeles, F., 1693
Karwacki, L., 1516
Kasanin, J., 1862, 2125
Kaspar, F., 134
Kassowitz, K. E., 523
Katayama, I., 1152, 1419
Katsch, G., 209, 713, 1077
Kauders, 887
Kauffmann-Cosla, O., 1777
Kaufmann, E., 1599
Kaufmann, P., 797
Kawahara, S., 969
Kawakami, Z., 1336
Kay, H. D., 1514
Kayumi, M., 1864
Kaznelson, 622
Kee, F. G., 974
Keefer, C. S., 438, 1239
Keefer, C. S., 1771
Keeser, E., 1075
Keeser, I., 1075
Kehoe, R. A., *2081
Kehrer, J. K. W., 1080, 1344
Keidel, A., 877
Keiller, W., 1070
Keitel, K., 1691
Keith, D. Y., *2145
Keith, J. P., *2145
Keith, J. R., 1685
Keith, N. M., 56
Kelen, A., 288
Kelling, 2040
Kelly, H. A., 277
Kemp, J. E., 877
Kendrew, A., 1593
Kendrick, P. L., 1589
Kennard, M. A., 2185
Kennedy, C. C., 128
Kennedy, R. L. J., 57
Kennedy, W. P., 1687
Kerckes, A., 1955
Kerim, F., 1427
Kermauner, F., 374, 1874
Kern, R., 1063
Kern, R. A., 703, 1333
Kernbach, M., 978
Kerppola, W., 376, 712
Kerr, J. M. M., 443
Kerr, W. J., 877, 1330
Kerwin, W., 1941
Keschner, M., 1588
Kestner, O., 1873
Kevdin, N., 375
Key, J. A., 2029
Keyes, E. L., 1948
Kfouri, 281
Kidner, F. C., 1068
Kilgore, A. R., 1066
Kilgore, E. S., *453
Killian, H., 1954
Killian, J. A., 357, 1864
Kilpatrick, E., 1769
Kimbrough, R. D., 1417
Kincaid, H. L., *847
Kindermann, K., 985
King, C. G., 971
King, D. S., 1773
King, I. F., 1422
King, J. C., 1152
King, J. T., Jr., 969
King, W. W., 1244
Kingreen, O., 1522
Kingsbury, J., *1900
Kinsman, J. M., *817
Kinzler, F., 365
Kirakawa, K., 1866, 1866
Kirk, P. L., 971
Kirkbride, M. B., *623, 699
Kirkpatrick, J., *487
Kirschenblatt, D., 1343
Kisch, 713, 1164
Kisch, B., 799
Kisch, F., 983, 1599
Kisin, 890
Kisilitschenko, L., 1781
Kissin, P. E., 1160
Kissmeyer, A., 446
Kital, I., 451
Kitchen, H. D., 1510, 2123
Kitzmiller, K. V., 2122
Klaften, E., 981, 1250
Klare, K., 370, 1783
Klauder, J. V., 1586
Kleckl, C., 1517
Klein, B., (Kiew), 452
Klein, B., (Sofia), 286
Klein, F., 1165
Klein, O., 1875
Klein, S., 370
Kleinmann, H., 1077
Klemperer, P., 519
Klessens, J. J. H. M., 290
Klewitz, 889
Kligler, I. J., 355
Kline, F. M., 2184
Kling, C., 131, 1869
Kling, D. H., *487
Klingenstein, P., 1508
Klingenstein, R., 1164
Klopstock, E., 1872
Klopstock, F., 532, 1343, 1343, 1780
Klotz, O., 357
Knapp, A. C., *635
Kneebone, J. L. M., 2127
Knipping, H. W., 371
Knittel, 982
Knox, F. D., 1157
Knox, J. H. M., Jr., 1239
Kobryner, A., 1338
Koch, E. M., *1560
Koch, F. C., *640
Kodama, S., 1421, 1861
Koehler, G., 209
Köhler, H., 135
Koelensmid, A. J. A., 454
König, E., 211
Koenig, I., *1373
Koeppe, H., 797
Koerner, O., 1250
Koessler, K. K., *476
Köster, H., 1343
Kofler, L., 1779
Kogan, E. N., 1166
Kogoj, F., 711
Kohl, H. W., *1626
Kohlbry, C. O., 1063
Kohls, E., 376
Kohn, E., 2041
Kok, 1694
Kokoris, 714
Koll, I. S., *1640
Kollath, W., 287
Kolle, K., 1165
Kolle, W., 886, 1248
Koller-Aeby, H., 1340
Kollert, Y., 888
Kolmer, J. A., 439, 518, *824
Kolodziejska, S., 792
Kolpikow, N. W., 1956
Komarow, S. A., 1954
Komm, E., 1080
Konstantinoff, W. I., 1251
Koopman, J., 715
Koopmann, H., 797, 1872
Koopmann, L., 1780
Kopel, M., 1063
Kopeloff, N., 1864
Kopf, H., 287
Koppang, N. B., 212
Koppenstein, E., 1873
Korbsch, R., 712
Korns, J. E., 2187
Kosaka, R., 1949, 1949, 1949
Kossovitch, N., 1339
Koster, H., 1417
Kostlán, A., 2188
Kourilsky, R., 1339
v. Kováts, F., 453
Kowalewskij, P. M., 2132
Kowarski, A., 133
Kowtunowicz, G., 71
Krabbel, M., 211
Kracke, R. R., *29
Kräuter, R., 451
Kramer, B., 877
Krantz, C. I., 1588, 1588
Krantz, W., 1956
Krasnobaew, T., 1518
Krasnow, I., 1507
Kraul, L., 1166, 1251
Kraus, F., 1513, 1781
Kraus, R., 374, 888
Kraus, W. M., 787
Krause, A. K., 1945
Krause, F., 286
Kreibich, C., 713
Kreidler, W. A., 1589
Kreindler, F., 1249
Kreiselman, J., 1591
Kress, L. C., 1512
Kretschmann, F., 1781
Krighaum, R. E., 59
Krijger, A. H., 2135
Krimberg, R., 1954
Kristenson, A., 2136
Kritzler-Kosch, H., 1524
Krömeke, F., 1521
Krogius, A., 1345, 2042
Kroó, H., 713
Kroschinski, E., 1782
Krueger, H., 1510
Kruger, J. H., 1512
Krumbhaar, E. B., 2184
Krutzsch, G., 1250
Krzywanek, F. W., 1873
Kudicke, R., 2133
Küstner, H., 289
Küttner, H., 888
Kugel, M. A., 437
Kuhn, F., 135
Kuhn, J., 1346
Kulenkampff, 286
Kulp, W. L., *833
Kunde, M. M., 969, *1376
Kundratitz, K., 1078, 1692
Kuraya, T., 1949
Kurtz, A. D., 1865
Kurtzahn, H., 887
Kutscher, F., 1782
Kutschera-Aichbergen, A., 888
Kuttner, L., 1873
Kwasniewski, S., 1426, 2040, 2133
Kylin, E., 211, 1165

L

La Barre, J., 1951
Labbé, M., 283, 1245, 1778
Lacassagne, J., 1246
Lachmann, H., 288
Lacy, G. R., 1773, 1773, 1774
Ladwig, A., 1344
Laederich, L., 446
Laffaille, 281
de la Fuente, R., 449
Lagos García, C., 369
Laguna, J., 367
Lahey, F. H., *754, *1282
Laibe, J. E. F., *1541
Lamache, 1689
Lambert, A., 56
Lambrecht, J., 977
Lambright, G. L., 58
Lampert, H., 371
Lamson, O. F., 1591
Lamson, P. D., 1512
Lamy, M., 365, 708
Lanari, E. L., 286, 620
Lánczos, A., 369
Landau, A., 131
Landau, W., 371
Landé, K., 453
Landis, E. M., *821
Lane, W. A., 61
Lang, K., 1426
Lang, O. W., 2031
de Lange, C., 355, 800
Lange, J., 533, 1873
Lange, W., 983
Langenskiöld, F., 136
Langer, 210
Lanier, L. H., *1556
Lankester, A. L., 1776
Lankford, J. S., 1335
Lantuéjoul, 282
Lapham, M. E., *1031
Lapidari, M., 1953
Laporte, 1073
Laqueur, E., 1248, 1425
Laquière, M., 2037
Largufa, 450
Larkum, N. W., 1863
LaRoque, G. P., 701
Larsen, E. J., 1876
Larsen, N. P., 56
Lasch, C. H., 622
Lasch, F., 1078, 1342, 1779
Lasersohn, M., 437
Lash, A. F., 879
Lassalle, H., 1338
Lassen, E., 1600
Lassen, H. K., 800
Laszlo, D., 1780
Lathan, O., 1336
Lathrop, A. S., 60
Laudat, 65
Laufberger, V., 984
Laufer, O., 1781
Laughlin, H. H., 1082
Laughton, N. R., *317
Laurell, H., 2136
Laurentie, 282, 1074
Lavedan, A., 281
de Lavergne, V., 977, 1338
Lawrence, J. S., 373
Lawrow, D., 1251
Lawrynowicz, 526
Lawson, T. C., 1865
Lazard, E. M., 1153, 1666
Leach, H., 2129
Leake, J. P., *1125
Leake, W. H., 1677
Leas, R. D., 1240
Lebermann, F., 1781
Le Blanc, E., 1875
Lebouco, 365
Le Calvé, J., 2188
Le Clerc, R., 884
Lecomte, R. M., 618
Lederer, L., 715
Ledingham, J. C. G., 63
Lee, P., 1506
Leff, C. O., 2185
Leff, M., 364
Leger, M., 283
Legge, J. E., 2113
Legrain, P., 1517
Legrand, C., 280
Legrand, R., 1246
Legueu, 526
Lehfeldt, 889
Lehmann, C. F., 1682
Lehmann, F. M., 1598
Lehmann, H., 888
Lehmann, W., 1343
Lehmann, W., 2134
Leibowitz, O., 1343
Leighton, W. E., 1941
Leiri, F., 136
Lemaire, 1423
Lemery, C. W., 877
Lenhartsitter, A. B., 62
Lemierre, A., 283, 364
Lenaz, L., 453, 1874
Lenstrup, E., 1947
Lentz, O., 373
Lentze, F. A., 1342
Lenzmann, R., 1954
León, N., 2038
Leonard, C. S., 1068
Leonard, G. F., 1943
Leonard, V., 1679
Leoper, 1689
Leopold, S. S., 971
Lereboullet, P., 65
Léri, 527
Leriche, R., 1590, 1595, 1689, 1952
Lesbre, P., 1596
Leslie, G. L., 2123
Lesné, 65
Lesser, F., 70
Letterer, E., 72
Leucutia, T., 700
Leuller, 65
Leuwer, W., 1079
Leven, G., 527
Levi, P., 200
Levin, J. J., 1337
Levine, S., 1152
Levine, S. A., 517
Levine, V. E., 2028
Levinson, A., 1238
Levit, 799
Levy, D. J., *848
Levy, R. L., 970
Levy, W. E., 518, 879
Levy-Dorn, 373
Lévy-Solal, 66, 1423, 1689
Lewi, W. G., 440
Lewin, B., 1692
Lewin, B. D., 58
Lewin, P., *399, 876, *1644
Lewis, D., *302
Lewis, E., 1156, 1238
Lewis, M. R., 356
Lewis, T., 2035, 2035, 2035, 2035
Lhermitte, J., 65, 881
Li, K. H., 1950
Libert, E., 65, 131
Lichtenstern, R., 2134
Lichtwitz, 708
Lichty, J. A., *144
Lida, E., 1341
Lieb, C. C., *23
Liebe, W., 135
Lieberman, B. L., 786
Liebeschütz-Plaut, 1873
Liebling, P., 786
Liegner, B., 1250
Liese, W., 714
Lifvendahl, R., 1238
Liljé Pavia, J., 132
Lilles, J. D., 1322
Lillenthal, H., 360, 701, 959
Lind, W. A. T., 1072, 1593
Lindau, A., 1166
Lindblad, J., 371
Lindsey, W. H., 1509
Ling, S. M., 1512
Lingenfelter, J. S., 1863
Linge, C., 1
Linner, H. P., 57
Linton, R. W., 519
Lintvareff, 799
Lippitt, S. H., 1774
Lippmann, A., 1343
Lipschütz, B., 798
Litten, L., 1080
Little, H. G., 1945
Litzner, S., 1875
Liu, K. B., 2187
Livierato, S., 1952
Livingston, S. F., 519
Llanas, E., 839
Lloyd, R. B., 1949
Lobeck, E., 1597
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., 1158
Lockwood, C. D., 1859
Lodge, S., 63
Lodge, W. O., 63
Löffler, G., 1955
Löffler, W., 1690
Löhr, W., 986
Loeper, M., 131, 281
Loesser, A., 1081, 1781
Loewe, S., 532
Löwenberg, W., 371, 1873, 2133
Loewenstein, E., 2030
Loewenstein, O., 453, 797
Loewenstein, W. W., 372, 2040
Löwenthal, K., 210
Loewi, O., 209, 209, 1874
Loewy, A., 982
Loewy, I. D., 1683
Logeais, P., 884
Lolseau, 281
Lomholt, S., 454, 1600
Long, F., 786
Long, E. R., *1441
Looney, J. M., 2125
Lopatin, G. M., 1783
López, D., 2038
López Hermosa, A., 206
Lopez-Rizal, L., 1773
Lord, J. P., *406
Lorenzetti, F., 1246
Lortat-Jacob, S., 527, 1517
Loshkareva, E. V., 799
Loudon, J., 200
Loughlin, R., *476
Lourau, N., 209, 453, 1081, 1694
Lovaglio, R., 980
Love, R. J. M., 278
Lovett, R. W., *96
Low, G. C., 1158, 1321
Low, H. T., 618
Lowenfeld, M. F., 63
Lowman, C. L., *1002
Lozano, A. R., 710
Lozano, R., 1872
Lublin, A., 983, 1342
Luckhardt, A. B., *640
Ludford, R. J., 444
Ludwig, 67
Lüdin, M., 67
Lüttge, 2190
Lugones, C., 285, 450
Lukowsky, A., 531
Lumbroso, U., 793
Lumière, A., 884, 1517
Lumsden, J., 203
Lumsden, T., 976
de Luna, C., 1245
Lund, R., 890
Lundh, C., 534, 889
Lundsgaard, C., 1245, 1252, 1947, 1947, 1947

Lundy, J. S., 878, 2128
Luridiana, P., 68
Lurje, H. S., 889
Luscinian, J. H., 701
Lutz, J. R., 276
Luzzatto-Fegiz, G., 980
Lydiin, K., 1085
Lynch, J. B., Jr., 273
Lynch, F. W., *1700
Lynch, K. M., *4

M

Mabon, T. M., 1509
Macaggi, G. B., 980
McAliley, R. G., 196
Macallum, A. B., *317
McAlpine, D., 881
Macbeth, J. S., 1085
McCafferty, L. K., 1418, 1507
McCalla, E. B., 1239, 1330
MacCallum, D. B., 1675
McCarrison, R., 362, 2186
McCarthy, F. P., 1676
Macchiarello, O., 1343
McClanahan, B. V., 788
McClintic, C. F., 127, 1587
McClure, C. W., 61, 787
McCollum, E. V., 2125
MacConkey, A. T., 706
McConnell, W. J., 1675
McCord, C. P., 278
McCord, J. R., 787
McCormack, J. M., 209
McCormick, E. J., 361
McCowen, G. R., 444
McCoy, S. C., 1044
McCrae, T. 53
M'Crea, E. D., 278, 1687
MacCready, P. B., 1588
McCulloch, H., *967
McCuskey, C. F., 2123
MacDonald, A. D., 1687
McDonald, C. G., 1776
Macdonald, G., 1243
McDonald, J. R., 2028
MacDougall, M. S., 699
M'Dowall, R. J. S., 1687
McEachern, J. D., 1421
McElroy, J. B., 291
McFarlane, A., 1154
MacFarlane, C., 517
McGehee, J. L., 522
Macgregor, A. N., 2127
McGregor, R. B., 880
McGuire, F. W., *662
Machado, Adelmo, 795
Machado, Antenor, 711
McHargue, J. S., 968
Macht, D. I., 973
McIlhenny, P. A., *1888
McIntosh, C. A., 273, 1330
McIntosh, J., 1514
McIntosh, J. A., *996
McIver, M. A., 2029
McJunkin, F. A., 520, 520
MacKee, G. M., 879, *1533
McKeen, S. F., 61
MacKeith, M. H., 973
McKendree, C. A., 1331
M'Kenzie, D., 64
Mackenzie, I., 1867
Mackenzie, R. D., 2129
Mackey, R. D., 273
McKhann, C. F., 1506
Mackie, T. J., 1071, 2128
Mackie, T. T., 1417
Macklin, M. T., 788
McKnight, H., 1335
Mackoy, F. W., 1157
MacLachlan, I. F., 1063
Maclachlan, W. G., 2184
MacLean, A. B., 356
MacLean, H., 525
Maclean, J. J., 1859
MacLean, S., *91
MacLeod, D., 1686
McLester, J. S., *1990
McMahon, J. J., 1585
McMillan, T. M., 1510
McNalley, F. P., 1861
McNelle, L. G., *236
McPhedran, P. M., 56, *1549
Macras, D. Je., 1941
MacRae, D. F., 2123
MacRae, J. D., 201
McReynolds, G. S., *107
M'Swiney, B. A., 1687
Maddock, S. J., 274
Madsen, T., 280
Maeda, M., 2035
Maes, U., 277
Maffeo, L., 1075
Maftei, 978
Magath, T. B., 2028
Magee, A. V., 48
Magee, H. E., 792, 1592
Magelssen, A., 212, 2136
Magenta, M. A., 886
Magliano, G., 67
Magliano, H., 2029
Magnus, G., 1426
Magnuson, P. B., 2185
Mahler, A., 1512
Mahler, P., 1250
Mainini, C., 369, 1075, 1341
Mainzer, F., 1164
Major, R. H., *311, 2030, 2030
Maliwa, E., 372
Malfet-Guy, 1074
Mallory, W. J., 58
Månsson, P. G., 716
Malten, H., 210
Manalang, C., 1420, 1420
Manara, M., 1779
Mandanas, A. Y., 440
Mandelbaum, M. J., 2122
Mandelstamm, A., 209, 983
Mandelstamm, M., 531
Mandl, F., 134
Manero, V., 2189
Manges, W. F., *987, 1676
Mann, F. C., 198, 2028, 2028, 2028
Mannheim, A., 2132
Manson-Bahr, P. H., 1159
Manwaring, W. H., 2030
Maragliano, V., 2034
Marañon, G., 209, 529, 1953
Marburg, O., 1871
Marcellus, M. B., 2033
Marciano, A., 2131
Marconi, S., 1518
Marcus, H., 1869
Marfan, A. B., 282, 2037
Margolis, A., 374
Marie, A., 284
Marie, P. J., 66
Mariette, E. S., 1065
Marietta, S. U., 1770
Marin, P., 1519
Marinacci, S., 1596
Marine, D., *1463
Marion, G., 793
Mark, A. E., 1677
Mark, R. E., 370, 2131
Markowitz, J., 271
Marotta, A., 1162
Marotta, A. S., 1163
Marples, E., 789, 2032
Marquis, A. M., 366, 367, 710
Marques, A., 795
Marrack, J., 881, 1336
Marrian, G. F., 792
Marsh, H. E., 2184
Marsh, M. C., 439
Marshall, V. F., 2121
Martin, C. L., 1944
Martin, E., 134
Martin, H. W., *1723
Martin, J. L., 1586
Martin, K. A., 1417
Martin, P. H., 974
Martinez, F. F., 1595
Martínez Zuviría, E., 531
de Martini, A. J., *660, *1212
Martini, P., 798, 2133
Martland, H. S., 1587, 1863
Martland, M., 1592
de Marval, L., 2039
Marvin, H. M., *1016, *2043
Marx, E., 1252
Marza, 979
Marzetti, V., 1246
Mascheroni, 451
Masci, B., 1596
Maslow, H. L., 877
Mason, E. H., 359, 1333, 1333
Mason, R. L., 880
Massee, J. C., *409
Massie, F. M., 791
Masson, J. C., *1530
Materzanini, A., 794
Mathews, E. S., 1508
Mathieu, L., 1238
Mathieu, P., 205, 1870
Matsuo, I., 1774
daMatta, A., 2189
Mattei, C., 281
Mattei, G., 794
Matthew, C. W., 1861
Matthews, H. B., *1802
Mattick, W. L., 700
Mattill, H. A., 918
Mattill, P. M., 969
Matus, M., 1596
Maunsell, R. C. B., 1776
Maurer, S., 2476
Maurice, 1689
Maxey, E. E., 441
Maxwell, E. S., 1069
May, G., 983
Mayer, A. E., 982
Mayer, C., 978
Mayer, E. G., 790, 1598
Mayer, L., 62
Mayer, R. L., 1955
Mayers, L. H., 1421
Mayer-Umhöfer, 1780
Mayes, H. W., 62
Mayo, C. H., 1490
Mayo, W. J., *1609
Maytum, C. K., 2185
Mazza, S., 448, 711, 886, 886, 1163
Mead, H. C. A., 2122
Meader, C. N., *139
Meader, P. D., 1589
Meaker, S. R., *1377
Means, J. H., 1588, 1588
Mecklenburg, M., 1783
Medes, G., 790
Medina Jiménez, R., 529
Medlar, E. M., 1064, 1064, 1769
Megrall, E., 973
Méhes, J., 1093
Mehta, V. N., 362
Meigs, J. V., 1331
Meinicke, E., 1077
Meisels, E., 701
Meisen, V., 1345
Meissner, R., 1342
Melchior, E., 888
Meleney, F. L., 1591
Mella, H., 1153
Mellanby, J., 444
Meller, J., 1874
Meltzer, S., 788
Ménard, M. C., 518
Mende, L., 2189
Mendel, B., 1077, 1165
Mendenhall, W. L., 787
Mendonça, S., 68
Mendoza, D., 1341, 1691
Mengert-Presser, H., 799
Menne, F. B., 1509
Menninger, W. C., 1943, 2131
Mentzer, S. H., 522, 2029
Mera, R., 1165
Mercer, N., 442
Merklen, 709
Merletti, C., 794
von Mertz, 2190
Merriam, H. E., *1269
Merritt, E. L., 2032
Mestre, J. J., 1341
Mestrezat, W., 1688, 2188
Mészáros, K., 622
Metzger, E., 1872
Meulengracht, E., 1252
Meyer, A. W., 372
Meyer, E., 1955
Meyer, H., 1164
Meyer, J., 1074, 1777
Meyer, K., 1
Meyer, K. A., 58, 1241
Meyer, K. F., 520, 2031, 2031, 2031
Meyer, S., 1955
Meyer, W., 1770
Meyer-Bisch, R., 211, 984
Meyers, I. L., 2125
Miangolarra, C. J., 1155
Michael, J. C., 1587, 1587
Michael, P. R., 533
Michelson, I. D., 522
Michelson, V., 1521
Michon, L., 446
Mihalescu, S., 978
Mijsberg, W. A., 1428
v. Mikulicz-Radecki, F., 70
Milanesi, E., 204
Milano, E. M., 1520
Milch, H., 1944
Miles, J. E., 880
Millan, G., 281
Millar, T. M., 1158
Miller, A. M., 786
Miller, C. J., 786, *1695
Miller, G. H., 970, 973, 1154
Miller, H., 1418
Miller, H. A., *830
Miller, H. T., 1770
Miller, J. L., *383
Miller, R. H., 974, 1508
Miller, T. G., 50, 272, 1509
Milligan, E. H. M., 1421
Mills, C. A., 271, 2122, 2184
Mills, H. W., 277
Mills, L., *1156
Minehart, V. L., 1157
Miner, J. R., 60
Minot, G. R., *470, 1242, 1331, 1417
de Mira, F., Jr., 281
Miranda Gallino, M., 369, 449, 1779
Miravent, J. M., 207, 886
Mironesco, 1073
Miskjian, H. G., *1436
Mitchell, A. G., *1873
Mitchell, J. H., *1351
Mitra, G. C., 1949
Mixter, C. G., 1773, 2121
Miyagawa, Y., 1536
Miyake, K., 1335
Mizuta, N., 1774
Mjassnikow, A. L., 1694
Mnatsakanoff, L., 211
Mobitz, W., 371
Modern, F., 896
Moeller, A., 1954
Möller, P., 1346
Møllgaard, M., 289
Moench, G. L., 518
Mörch, J. R., 70
Moersch, H. J., 1240
Moffett, R. D., 1064
Mogena, 710
Moïse, T. S., *94
Molesworth, E. H., 1868
Molinelli, E. A., 69, 271, 796, 886
Moll, H., 524
Moll, L., 888
Momigliano, E., 980
Monash, S., 522
Monceaux, R., 979
Mondain, C., 280, 364
Mondolfo, E., 1340
Monges, J., 1245
Moniz, E., 796
Monrad, 1784
Monsarrat, K. W., 1158
Montague, J. F., *30
Montanaro, 531
Montassut, 1160
Moody, A. M., 1677
Moody, R. O., 271
Moog, O., 373
Moore, A. B., 1943
Moore, C. R., 271, 700
Moore, C. U., *1970
Moore, J. E., 877, 877
Moore, J. R., 704
Moore, J. W., *817
Moore, S., *1608
Moore, T., 1592
Moore, W. J., 1865
Moorhead, T. G., 445
Moppert, G. G., 67
Morabito, P., 1519
Moracchini, R., 1690
Moreau, 1423
Morelli, J. E., 528
Morera, M., 1690
Morera, V., 1039
Morfit, J. C., 521
Morgan, A. F., 1586
Moriconi, L. M., 1596
Morimoto, S., 707
Morinaka, K., 1244
Morishima, K. L., 440
Moritsch, P., 1165, 1693
Moritz, L., 1426
Moro, E., 287
Moro, H., 1781
Morquio, L., 448, 795, 1423, 2131
Morris, E., 1683
Morris, R. M., 1159
Morris, R. S., *463
Morrison, T. H., *1406
Morrison, W. R., 607
Morriss, W. H., 1419
Morrow, H., 1066
Morse, J. L., *736
Mortier, C. W., 1774
Moschcowitz, A. V., 1508
Moschcowitz, E., 2184
Mosier, E., 1078
Mosser, W. B., 1420
Most, A., 1875
Mott, F., 443
Mouat, T. B., 1157
Mougeot, A., 131
Mourão, M., 68
Moureau, 1689
Mouriquand, 65
Moussalli, 1074
Moutier, F., 131
Mucci, D., 1340
Muck, O., 533, 1523
Mücke, 1871
Muelchi, A. F., 1506
Müller, E., 133, 288
Müller, E. F., 71, 453, 1599
Müller, H., 1081
Müller, M., 134
Müller, W., 371
Münter, H., 887
Muir, H. P., 2032
Mull, W., 1425
Mullin, W. V., *739
Mulzer, P., 1598, 1956
Mumford, E. B., 1068
Mumford, P. B., 1514
Munck, J., 890
Munford, S. A., *922
Murdfield, P., 1692
Murison, C. C., 1868
Murphey, E. E., 124
Murphy, F. D., 2122
Murphy, W. P., 438, *470, 1331
Murray, H. E., 2129
Murray, H. L., 1244, 1244
Musser, J. H., 197, *459, 1155
Mussey, R. D., *1009
Mustafa, H., 777
Muterculich, S., 1160, 2188
Myers, C. N., 789, 2032
Myerson, M. C., 274

N

Nadler, J. E., 2028
Naegeli, T., 888
Naegeli-Schubiger, L., 132
Nagal, K., 1774
Naganishi, H., 1592
Naharro, D., 1321
Nakahara, W., 707
Nanhorya, H. B. D., 1593
Nanta, 205
Narinjan, A., 1343
Narita, S., 985
Nasarov, N. N., 1597
Nassau, 374
Nasta, M., 1338
Nastasi, A., 1518
di Natale, L., 981
Natali, C., 67
Nather, K., 208, 208, 288
Naujoks, H., 134
Nauth, W. W., *97
Navarro, J. C., 450
Navarro, R. J., 1773
Navratil, E., 209, 209
Neal, J. B., *1092
Neal, M. P., 2032
Nechkovlich, M., 205
Necker, F., 2134
Neddermeyer, A., 1341
Neff, E. A., 975
Neff, F. C., 360, 1155
Negelein, 70
Neidhardt, K., 210
Neill, W. J., 1044
Nejrotti, G. M., 285
Nelken, L., 211
Nemenoff, N. I., 1081
Nemser, F., 1523
Netzhammer, R., 1952
Neuberg, 532
Neuburger, K., 1935
Neuburger, J., 1955
Neuer, 288
Neumann, A., 983
Neumann, W., 1078
Neuswanger, C. R., 1421
Neuweiler, W., 453
New, G. B., 1772
Newburgh, L. H., 1065, 1065
Newell, G. U., 1585
Newhart, H. B., 1159
Newhart, H., *1883
Newman, J. W., 518
Newsholme, A., 204
Neymann, C. A., 202, 1333
Nicholas, J. S., 1587
Nicholson, D., 1068
Nicholson, E., 1248
Nickel, A. C., *1117
Nicola, F., 279
Nicolini, 448
Nicoll, M., Jr., 62, *213
Nicolle, C., 793, 1777
Nielsen, J. M., 200
Nielsen, S. F., 136
Nikagawa, S., 2042
Nikitin, D. V., *2143
Nikolaeff, P. N., 2041
Nikolajew, A., 1050
Niles, G. M., 196
Nishigishi, S., 1086
Nitzescu, I. I., 1869
Nobel, E. J., 374
Noceti, A., 1163
Noeggerath, C., 887
Nogelkoff, 983
Noguchi, H., 359, 703
Noonan, C. J., 777
Norgaard, 136
Nott, H. W., *94
Nourse, J. D., *1108
Novak, E., 879
Nureddin, A., 1598
Nussbaum, J., 531
Nuzum, F. R., 437
Nyfeldt, 1074
Nyriri, W., 1782, 1871
Nyström, G., 715

O

Oakman, C. S., 1682
Obarrio, J. M., 450
Oberling, C., 1160
Obregía, L., 1516
O'Brien, H. B., 1336
O'Connor, J., 1508
O'Conor, V. J., *1816
Odier, L., 523
O'Donovan, J. M., 2128
O'Donovan, J. S., 1685
O'Donovan, W. J., 1159
O'Dwyer, J., 430
Oeckinghaus, E., 1024
Orum, H. P. T., 1600
Oestreicher, J., 452
v. Oettingen, K., 981
Owre, A., 376
Offergeld, H., 1079, 1693
Oiso, T., 355
Okumura, T., 2039
Olesoff, I. N., 1876
Olivet, J., 1599, 1955
Olivier, 1073
Olmsted, W. H., *1603
Olow, J., 1682
Opazo, F., 1424
Opie, E. L., 56, *1549
Oppel, 1954
Oppenheimer, E. H., 275, 959
Oppikofer, E., 1246
Orator, V., 982
Orcoyen, 710
Orcel, H., 374
Orndoff, B. H., *1294
Ornstein, F., 1165
Orr, H. W., 1942
Orr, J. H., 359

Orr, T. G., *632, 1864, 1864, 1864
Orton, H. B., 519
Osato, S., 1165
Osborne, M., 437
Osgood, E. E., 274, 1681
Oslund, R. M., 700, 700
Osnato, M., 357
Ossoinig, K., 2189
Oster, 887
Oswald, A., 1340
Otis, F. *1973
von Ott, D., 715, 1522
Otto, H. L., 517, 1240
Ottow, B., 135
Oudendal, A. J. F., 799, 1344, 2133
Owen, D. R., 63
Owen, H. R., *319

P

di Pace, L., 794
Pacheco, G., 206
Pacheco, M., 448
Pack, G. T., 1419, 1507
Packard, C., 439
Padéano, G., 1516
Padilla, T., 1871
Page, H., 2028
Pai, M. K., 1688
Pai, J., 374
Paldrock, A., 287
Palmer, C. M., 1159
Palugyay, J., 135
Pandit, C. G., 1949
Paneth, L., 1692
Panina, 894
Panisset, 281
von Pannewitz, G., 985
Panter, H., 372
Paolucci, A., 981
Paolucci, R., 1075
Paperini, H., *1261
Papp, K., 1245
Pappenheimer, A. M., 518
Paraf, 978
Paramore, R. H., 1243
Paras, E. M., 974
Pardo, J. M., 368
Pardo Castelló, V., 1341, 1418
Parfitt, C. D., 2123
Parhon, C. I., 1516, 1516
Pari, G. A., 1518
Parisot, J., 286
Park, W. H., *556
Parker, F., Jr., 1769
Parker, W. R., *1891
Parkes, A. S., 1071
Parodi, F., 2038
Parounagian, M. B., 201
Parry, G. W. V., 1158
Parsons, E., 1773
Parsons, J. G., 441
Parsons, L. G., 1421
de Pascalis, F., 206
Paschen, E., 1343
Patek, A. J., 791
Patel, P. T., 1422
Paterson, D., 1513
Patrick, A., 1867
Patterson, H. A., 200
Patterson, J., 1592
Patterson, J. C., 196
Pattison, C. L., 766
Pauchet, V., 205, 207
Paul, J. R., 971
Paulesco, N. C., 979
Paullin, J. E., *925
Pavel, 1152
Pavlovsky, A. J., 369, 449, 621, 981, 2189
Payr, E., 286
Peacock, P. R., 1244
Pearce, L., 359
Pearcy, J. F., 1586
Pearse, H. E., 785
Peck, S. M., *702, *1900
Peet, M. M., 1240
Péhu, 1870
Peiper, A., 1077
Peirce, C. B., 1865
Peiser, B., 371, 1872
Pelczar, C., 1517
Pellegrini, A., 68
Peis Leusden, F., 210
Pemberton, R., *1253, *2148
Penau, H., 620
Pende, N., 795
Pendleton, G. F., 1861
Penfield, W., 1330
Pennington, J. R., 126, *2064
Pennock, W. J., 1069
Pereda y Elordi, P., 710
Pereira, H., 1949
Perekropoff, G. J., 712
Perewosskaja, N. O., 1954
Pérez, M. L., 451
Peritz, G., 622
Perkins, O. C., 786, 970
Perkins, R. G., 973
Perla, D., 59
Perlman, H. H., 358
Perlmann, S., 1251, 1522
Peristeln, A., 1344
Permar, H. H., 518
Péron, N., 1870
Perrin-Terrin, 884
Perry, M. C., *391
Perutz, A., 1342
Peshkin, M. M., 355
Peterman, M. G., 1774
Petersen, J. N., 2125
Petersen, W. F., 71, 453, 973, 1068
Peterson, C. A., 62
Peterson, J. B., *223
Petges, 1778
Petit, G., 281
Petitjean, 283
Petot, C., 978
Petow, H., 985
Petrén, K., 72, 1784
Petroff, S. A., 1948
Petty, O. H., 786
Petzetakis, M., 1777
Peutz, 212
Peyre, E., 977, 1074
Pézard, 890, 986, 1252
Pezzi, C., 1245
Pezzotti, L., 68
Pfab, B., 288
Pfaff, G., 518
Pfahler, G. E., 1586
Pfeiffer, H., 1598
Pfister, O., 132
Phemister, D. B., *1429
Philip, R., 882
Philipp, E., 1081
Philippson, A., 1598
Philips, H. B., 1776
Phillips, E. V., 1685
Pickering, J. W., 443
Pickhan, A., 1427
Pico, C. E., 207
Pierach, A., 2133
Pierl, G., 68
Pierson, M., *848
Pierson, P. H., 60
Pigott, M. G., 971, 1588
Pijper, A., 204, 1072
Pike, F. H., 271
Pilar, F., 1596
Pinard, M., 205
Pinch, A. E. H., 1949
Pincussen, 70
Pineda, E. V., 521, 1242
Piñero García, F. P., 2039
Piness, G., 1418
Piney, A., 1157, 1772, 1872
Pinkerton, C. C., 702
Pinninger, S., 1157
Pinós, A., 530
Pinoy, 205
Pinto Monteiro, 711
Piper, R. K., 355
Piper, W. A., 1680
Pipping, W., 2042
Pitzman, M., 521
Plant, O. H., 973, 1154
Plass, E. D., *1716, 1861
Plaut, A., 198, 1865
Plaut, F., 1956
Plehn, A., 982, 1076
Plesch, J., 1521, 1783
Pleschner, H., 2134
Plomley, M. J., 1776
Plummer, W. A., *1009
Poeck, E., 1694
Pogorzelchsky, 374
Pokras, S., 1521
Polák, E., 2135
Polak, J. O., *226
Pollcard, A., 1590
Poll, 1781, 1873
Pollak, L., 889, 1779
Pomeranz, M. M., 1770
Pomeroy, J. L., 691
Ponder, J., 1068, 1687, 1687, 1687, 1687
Pondman, A., 376
Ponndorf, W., 371
Pope, C., *242
Popesco, D., 533
Popowa, A., 373
Popper, H. L., 1874
Popper, L., 2190
Popper, M., 1246
Popper, O., 1685
Pordes, F., 374
Porges, O., 210, 1249, 1598
Porter, W. B., 442
Portis, B., 703
Portmann, G., 1423, 1952
Poska, A., 441
Pott, J., 1164
Pottenger, F. M., 877
Potter, E. B., 273
de Potter, F., 280, 364, 977
Poumeau-Delille, 527
Pounders, C. M., 2126
Powell, J. F., 699
Powers, G. F., 1238
Powers, J. H., 1065
Poynton, F. J., 1336
Pozzo, M., 530
Prager, L., 1081, 1081
Pratt, F. J., 1240
Pratt, J. H., *809, 971
Prcdtechenskiy, 2042
Prentiss, A. M., 200
Presser, K., 533
Pribram, B. O., 1342
Pribram, E., 970
Price, J. W., Jr., 1770
Priesel, 288, 374
Priest, R., 1684
Prigge, R., 1426
Probstein, J. G., 522
Proetz, A. W., 876
Protopopoff, F., 212
Prunell, A., 795
Puca, A., 366
Puchok, A., 290
Puech, 977
Pütter, A., 2190
Pugh, W. S., *1790
Puhr, L., 1427
Pujadas, J. M., 530
Pupco, H., 884
Purpura, F., 285
Pusey, W. A., *663
Putnam, T. J., *1102
Puxeddu, E., 620

Q

Qualn, E. P., 1155
Quensel, U., 2136
de Quervain, F., 709
Quick, A. J., 2124
Quick, W. J., 699
Quintana, H., 2189
Quiroz, G. F., 2189

R

Raab, W., 1598
Rabiner, A. M., 1588
Rabinowitch, I. M., 706, 788, 1332, 1512
Rabinowitsch, K. N., 1081
Rabinowitz, M. A., *142
Rachet, 526
Rachid, K., 1517
Rácz, E., 2040
Rad, A., 1874
Radelet, A. H., 789, 1332
Radovici, 526
Ræder, J. G., 1252
Raevskiy, A., 1690
Raffin, 1160
Rahlwes, G., 453
Raine, F., *391
Ralls, J. O., 1511, 1512
Ramirez, E., 368
Ramirez, J., 1774
Ramirez Corria, C. M., 207, 886
Ramon, G., 1688
Ramos, S., 1517
Ramsine, S., 364
Rankin, F. W., 277, 701
Ransohoff, J., 1334
Ranson, J. R., 199, *1266
Ranson, S. W., 2185
Rao, B. R. N., 1868
Raphael, B., 1075
Rappaport, B. Z., 198
Ratera, J., 1164
Ratera, S., 1164
Ratti, A., 1247
Raube, H. A., 972
Rausche, C., 715
Rauschkolb, J. E., 1418
Ravault, 1517
Ravaut, P., 1777
Ravdin, I. S., 701, 703
Ravina, A., 883
Ravina, J., 66
Razemon, P., 793
Recalde Cuestas, J. C., 796
Récamier, 977
Rechnitzer, S., 887
Redewill, F. E., *1287
Redwood, F. H., 129
Reed, A. C., *548
Reed, G. B., 359
Reed, J. M., *1213
Reed, O. K., 437
Reese, H. H., 1157
Reeves, H. G., 2036
Reeves, R. J., 375
Regan, J. C., *1997
Regaud, C., 447
Rehberg, 375
Rehberg, P. B., 881, 881
Rehn, 1954
Reich, W. W., 1934
Reichert, F. L., *202
Reichie, H. S., 777
Reid, C., 1159
Reid, W. D., *1036
Reilly, 1517
Reimann, F., 1599
Reinhold, A., 1955
Reist, A., 454, 1690
Reiter, G., 452, 1425
Reiter, P. J., 290
Reitter, G. S., 1587
Remmets, T., 1080
Remund, M. H., 1953
Remynse, J. G., 1421
Renaud, A., 206
Renaud, M., 1951
Renzo, A., 286
Repholtz, K., 72
Réquin, 66
Reschke, K., 1522
Resnik, W. H., 275
Reusse, P., 370
Rey, J., 714
Reye, 373
Reyer, G. W., *1626
Reyes, C., 1591
Reyher, P., 2133
Reyn, A., 534
Reynard, 979
Reynolds, G. P., 1946
Reznikoff, P., *542
Rhamy, B. W., *405
Rhodes, B., 521
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., 282, 1074
Richard, G., 284
Richardson, C. H., Jr., 124
Richardson, F. H., *1977
Richer, V., 1951
Richet, C., Jr., 979
Richter, C. P., *1300, 1514
Richter, F., 2131
Richter, H., 1165
Riddell, J., 1685
Ridderstrald, J., 290, 290
Ridgway, R. F. L., 358
Ridley, H. N., 1775
Riehl, G., Jr., 208
Rietschel, 1693
Rietti, F., 714
Rigler, L. G., *295, 705
Rigler, R., 2040
Riley, H. A., 1588
Riley, W. A., 1064
Riley, W. J., 1156
Rinaldi, R., 885
Risak, E., 135
Rischawy, E., 1250
Risquez, F. A., 1424
Rist, E., 446, 2130
Ritch, C. O., *910
Ritossa, P., 285, 1518, 1870
Ritschl, A., 799
Ritte, F., 2189
Ritter, J., 1498
Rives, J. D., 277
Rizzo, C., 621
Robbins, G., 438
Roberts, H. L., 2127
Roberts, I., 524
Roberts, O. W., 525
Roberts, S. J., 271, 972, 972
Robertson, A. N., 1070
Robertson, G., 445
Robertson, I. M., 1515
Robertson, M. E., 443
Robin, G., 132
Robin, P., 2187
Robins, S. A., *1961
Robinson, C. S., 1067
Robinson, G. C., *814
Robinson, G. H., 704
Robinson, J. W., 691
Robinson, M. R., 1585
Robinson, R., 1592
Robinson, Samuel, 1066
Robinson, Sybil, 1336
Robitschek, W., 889
Roch, M., 709
Rochaix, 65
Roche, J., 65, 1777
Rockwood, R., 198, 519
Roddis, L. H., *2053
Rodella, M., 795
Rodríguez, G., 530
Rodriguez, P. A., 1420
Roe, J. H., 1419
Röckemann, W., 374, 2041
Roeder, C., 1155
Roelofs, R., 446
Roesle, E., 887
Rössler, R., 1874
Roest, J., 1954
Roffo, A. H., 207, 621, 621, 1596, 1596, 2188, 2188
Roger, H., 1870
Rogers, C. S., 1065
Rogers, F. T., 1944
Rohner, F. J., 2121
Rolando, S., 1595
Rolland, 446, 2130
Rollestun, H., 64
Rolnick, H. C., 1069
Rombold, C. R., 1588
Rominger, E., 1077
Rona, P., 982, 1780
Ronaldson, G. W., 2034
Rongy, A. J., 517
Rookmaker, 800
Root, H. F., 969, 1422
Ropes, M. W., *1902
Roquier, A., 1870
Rosburg, A. H., *940
Roscoe, M. H., 881
Rose, E., 273, 1333
Rose, W. C., 789
Rose, W. J., 1586
Rosen, I., 1507
Rosen, I. T., 1586
Rosenak, S., 2133
Rosenau, M. J., 355
Rosenau, W. H., 272
Rosenberg, 887
Rosenfeld, M., 2040
Rosenfeld, S. S., 1585, 1861
Rosenhelm, O., 881
Roseno, A., 985, 1427, 1872
Rosenow, E. C., 127, 357, 520, 520, 875
Rosenow, G., 209
Rosensohn, M., 276
Rosenstein, A. M., 888
Rosenstein, P., 1344
Rosenstirn, J., 439
Rosenthal, S. M., 1947, 2122
Roskin, G. O., 2190
Ross, K. C., 445
Ross, R., 1321
Ross, V., 2031, 2031
Rosselló, H., 2131
Rosser, C., *2084
Rossi, L., 1689, 1898
Rostoski, 289
Roth, E. J. R., 1684
Roth, N., 374
Roth, O., 885
Roth, W., 2133
Rothman, P. E., 1238
Rothman, S., 1341, 1342
Roubinovitch, J., 281
Roubitscheck, R., 983, 1513
Rougichitch, O. S., 2027
Roulet, F., 1516
Rouquier, A., 1870
Rouse, A. E., 1686
Roussy, G., 72
Rowbotham, S., 1775
Rowland, J. M. H., *2158
Rowlands, R. P., 445
Rowntree, L. G., 1511
Roxas-Pineda, E., 521, 1242
Roxburgh, A. C., 974
Roy, A. D., 1949
Roy, D., 123
Royer, B. F., *482
Royle, N. D., 869
Rubel, H. M., 1156
Rubenstone, A., 276
Rubin, E. H., 277, 438, 1419
Rubin, I. C., *657, 1153
Rubino, M. C., 1953
Rubino, P., 2131
Rucker, M. P., 1683
Rud, E., 1245, 1346
de Rudder, B., 984
Rudolf, R. D., 359, 876
Rudy, A., 1943
Ruhemann, W., 1956
Ruiz, F. R., 981, 2039
Ruiz, J. R., 368
Rule, A. M., 1587
Runeberg, B., 136, 1082
Russ, V., 1344
Russell, E. D., 204, 1072
Russell, R. L., 1421
Russi, P., 366, 885
Ryan, E. J., 1944
Ryan, W. J., 2121

S

Saadi-Nazim, 1689
Sachs, E., 441
Sá Earp, Jr., 367
Sáenz, A., 528
Sæthre, H., 376, 1252
Sagel, W., 133
Sager, W. W., 878, 973, 1234
Saikiman, 883
Saidmann, M., 135
St. John, J. H., 1945
de St.-Martin, 1517
de Saint Rat, L., 1952
Saínz de los Terreros, C., 448
Saisawa, K., 1242
Salto, T., 1336
Salant, W., 2028
Salcedo, L., 440
Saleeby, E. R., 197, 1154
Salinger, H., 1521
Salomon, M., 977
Salomonsen, L., 376
Saltzstein, H. C., *347
Salutzky, H., 711
Samarin, N., 533
Sambon, L. W., 1422
Samengo, A., 1779
Sampson, J. J., 1330
Samson, 1875
v. Samson-Himmelstjerna, H., 1679
Samssonow, 2188
Samuel, E. C., *1033
Sánchez, J. A., 133
Sand, 986, 1252
Sanders, L., *2081
Sandor, 1073, 1869
Sands, I. J., 790, 1862
Sanguinetti, L. V., 1519
Santa-Olalla Esquerdo, J., 285
Sante, L. R., 1242
Santenoise, D., 131
Santillan, J., 974

Sargent, P., 1158
Sarles, R., 1245, 1951
Sartori, C., 67
Satanowsky, P., 530
Satanowsky, S., 1520
Sato, A., 379, 1506
Saupe, 289
Sautter, C. M., *1831
Savchenko, 2041
Savignac, R., 1951
Savin, L. H., 1159
Sawyer, W. A., 1334
Saxl, P., 288, 1078, 1782
Schadow, 1873
Schanzberg, J. F., 439, 1154, 1587
Schaumann, J., 446
Schaupp, K. L., 1066
Schayer, 210
Schechter, M., 985, 1342, 1954
Scheel, H., 1078
Scheff, L. D., 1948
Scheinfinkel, N., 2039
Scheller, R., 2134
Schembra, F. W., 1781, 1875
Schepmann, W., 1692
Scherescheswsky, E., 715
Scheunert, A., 1873
Schiassi, B., 1861
Schiele, 1597
Schier, A., 797
Schiff, E., 1780, 2040
Schiffmann, J., 71
Schil, L., 1074
Schilling, C., 1521
Schilling, V., 713
Schindler, R., 2040
Schischow, I. F., 135
Schlack, H., 373
Schlegel, A., 1521
Schlesinger, H., 1426
Schlichphake, K. E., 2039
Schlisler, E., 521
Schloffer, H., 887
Schlossberger, H., 1248, 1426
Schlossmann, A., 713, 1248, 1955, 2040
Schlüns, O., 1523
Schlueter, S. A., 1681, 2029
Schlutz, F. W., *1193
Schmid, 2037
Schmidt, A. A., 1954
Schmidt, C. F., 50, 524, *836
Schmidt, H., 1522
Schmidt, P., 713, 1248
Schmidt, R., 532
Schmidt, S., 280
Schmidt, V., 454, 716
Schmitz, H., *1541
Schmort, 283
Schneider, A., 1962
Schneider, E., 2134
Schneider, G. H., 133
Schneider, H., 1067
Schneider, P., 1693
Schoch, E. O., 1873
Schöbl, O., 1773, 1774, 1774, 2136
Schön, E., 1424
Schönbauer, L., 208
Schönberger, M., 984
Schoeneck, 1780
Schoenfeld, H., 2077
Schönfeld, W., 1248
Schoenheit, E. W., 60
Schoenholz, L., 1955
Scholl, A. J., 1677, *1794
Schönthal, L., 2041
Schosserer, W., 1694
Schreiner, B. F., 1512
Schreus, H. T., 1941
Schridde, H., 1954
Schrijver, J., 712
Schroeder, M. L., 1421
Schröpl, E., 1872
Schröter, A., 1953
Schröter, H., 1065
Schteingart, M., 2038
v. Schubert, E., 371, 745
Schuberth, K., 1427
Schürmann, P., 370
Schuhringa, J. G., 533
Schulte, H., 797
Schultheiss, H., 889
Schultz, I. H., 714
Schultze, G. F. K., 715, 1251
Schultze-Jena, K., 1523
Schultze-Rhonhof, F., 452
Schumacher, J., 714
Schuster, H., 371
Schwalbe, J., 1521
Schwarcz, R., 69, 710, 1164
Schwartz, H. J., 60
Schwarz, F., 1162, 2038
Schwarz, G., 289, 1428
Schwarz, H., 715, 1164
Schwarz, O., 706
Schwarzacher, W., 1874
Schwarzenberg, J., 710
Schwerdtner, H., 422
Schwoerer, B., 1428
Sciuky, E., 2038
Sciarra, O., 795, 1675
Scott, A. C., Jr., *1188
Scott, J. P., 519, *1904
Scott, S. G., 361
Searls, H. H., 126
Sebileau, P., 1074
Secco, C., 1247
Secor, W. L., *940
Seegal, B., 437
Seelig, M. G., 522
Seeliger, F., 714, 1693
Seemann, H., 884
Segal, L., 972
Segall, H. N., 2035
Segre, R., 280
Séguin, P., 884, 1338
Seidl, H., 1873
Seifert, E., 2132
Seiffert, W., 70
Seiler, F., 709
Seitz, A., 532, 1873
Sekiguchi, S., 372
Sekiya, S., 279
Seligmann, E., 1164
Selinger, 457
Selivanoff, V. I., 2041
Selkirk, T. K., *1973
Sellards, A. W., 1773, 1773, 1774, 2136
Sellers, T. B., 128
Sellheim, H., 1781
Semon, H. C., 2129
Sennett, S. N., 619, 1515
Sennewald, E. C., *1360
Senokuchi, W., 372
Sepich, 368
Serby, A. M., 1771
Serdukoff, M. G., 1339
Serebrijski, I., 374, 889
Serejski, M., 1783
Sergent, E., 280, 364, 1073
Serna, C., 69
Seu, P., 1162
Severin, J., 371, 1342
Sevringhaus, E. L., 972, 2134
Seyderhelm, R., 210, 1342
Seymour, R. J., 1928
Spalitzer, M., 2133
Shalne, M. M., *941
Shambaugh, G. E., *1720
Shands, A. R., Jr., 2135
Shapiro, L., 969
Shapiro, L. L., 969
Shapiro, P. F., 1240
Shapiro, S., 968, 1771
Shapland, C. D., 1775
Sharp, C. G. K., 1949
Sharp, W. B., 1682
Sharpe, W., 62
Sharpey-Schafer, E., 1687
Shattuck, G. C., 1945
Shaw, M., 200
Shaw, W., 1243
Shea, J. J., *162
Sheard, C., 198, 439, 2028
Shearson, J. W., 196
Sheffield, H. B., 191
Sheiden, W. D., *650
Sheldon, W. P. H., 707
Shelley, H. M., 1956
Shelling, D. H., 877
Shepardson, H. C., 877
Sherk, R. L., 519
Sherwood, N. P., 878
Shevyakova, 2042
Shie, M. D., 1681
Shiga, K., 975
Shih-Hao, L., 1950
Shillinger, E., 1945
Shinn, P. A., 1683
Shipley, A. M., 1508
Shipley, P. G., 2125
Shiteko, V. G., 1251
Shtralkher, 1428
Shulman, 799
Shwartsman, Y., 375
Sicard, 709
Sicard, J. A., 283, 978, 1862
Siebert, W., 985
Siegl, 1597
Siegrist, A., 1161
Sigler, L. H., 2134
Sikström, 376
Silberstern, E., 2040
Silva, J. M., 366
Silverston, D., 64, 1515
Silvestrini, R., 1340
Simici, D., 533
Simmonds, N., 2125
Simmons, C. C., 1591
Simmons, J. S., 1065, 1589, 2031
Simnitzky, S. S., 1599
Simon, C. E., 1675
Simon, H., 2133
Simon, L., 531
Simon, S. K., *73
Simonds, J. P., 970
Simonena, A., 373
Simonin, P., 1246
Simonnet, H., 620
Simonson, E., 2131
Simpson, A. S., 1686
Simpson, B. T., 439
Simpson, F. E., *655, 2124
Simpson, W. M., 197, 197, 701
Sims, H. J., 788
Simson, F. W., 883
Singer, H. A., *2141
Singer, J. J., *1298
Singer, R., 1782
Singleton, D. E., 202, 1156, 1333
Sinton, J. A., 362
Sittig, O., 60
Sirwen, P., 2133
Sjövall, E., 1784
Skaar, T., 2136
Skoog, A. L., 1455, *1957
Slater, E. A., 1334
Slocumb, L., *307
Sluder, G., *1799
Sluiter, E., 454
Slye, M., 439
Smiley, D. F., 1675
Smillie, W. G., *2055
Smirnoff, S. A., 1597
Smirnow, N. A., 135
Smith, A. D. F., 1068
Smith, A. E., *1980
Smith, C. E., 1066
Smith, E. P., 1586
Smith, F. J., 1419
Smith, H., 973, 1240, 1771
Smith, G. H., 2030
Smith, H., 1514
Smith, H. H., 792
Smith, J., 1071
Smith, J. F., 1422
Smith, J. T., Jr., 1334
Smith, L. W., 889, 1588, 1943
Smith, M., 61, 1773
Smith, M. G., 2030
Smith, M. H., 2126
Smith, M. I., 360
Smith, N. Ross, 1513
Smith, N. Rudolph, 127
Smith, P. E., *2151
Smith, P. S., 2126
Smith, R. R., 886, 1591
Smithies, F., 689
Smitz, W. G. S., 1428
Smyth, F. S., 1063
Smythe, A. M., 355
Snapper, I., 212
Snell, N. W., 1159
Snodgrass, W. R., 973
Snoke, P. O., 58
Sobernheim, G., 709
Söderbergh, G., 980
Socken, G., 1523
Sørensen, H., 1784
Sofoteroff, S., 714
Sokolow, A. S., 373
Soldin, S. C., 1425
Solé, R., 68
Soler, F. L., 450
Solfterman, 452
Solfgruber, 1597
Sollmann, T., *1990
Solomon, 526
Solomon, H. C., 1771
Solomons, B., 283
de Somer, E., 526
Sommer, H., 520
Sonne, C., 800
Sonnenfeld, A., 374
Sooy, J. W., *94
Sorrel, 447
Sorrel-Dejerine, 447
Soudager, H. A. R., 1868
Souques, A., 708, 885
Sourasky, M., 1684, 1868
Spalding, A. B., 2126
Spangler, P. E., *754, 2126
Sparacio, B., 364
Sparkman, D. B., 974
Sparrow, H., 1516
Spath, F., 982
Specht, O., 210
Speed, K. S., *1631
Speed, K., 1859
Speese, J., 2121
Spehlmann, F., 983
Spencer, F. R., *216
Spencer, H. A., 1776
Spencer, O. M., 2185
Sperling, M., 1780
Sperling, O., 1894
Spielberg, D., 361
Spiller, W. G., *639
Spitzmüller, W., 134
Sprague, H. B., 967
Sprinz, 985
Sprogis, G., 131
Sprunt, T. P., 705
Squirru, 448, 448
Stachelin, K., 67
Stafford, F. B., 442
Stahl, O., 982
Stajano, C., 366, 528
Stalder, H., 794
Stallard, H., *2058
Stammers, A. D., 881
Stander, H. J., 789, 1832
Stanklewicz, R., 1518
Stanton, E. M., *2160
von Starck, 210
Stark, N., 1241
Stark, W. J., 1069
Starlinger, F., 208
Statham, R. S., 63
Steabben, D. B., 706
Steeger, 710
Steel, J. P., 279
Steele, A. E., 1589
Stegemann, H., 1426
Stein, I. F., *1299, 1682
Steinberg, B., 1769
Steindl, H., 134
Steindler, A., 1068, 1678
Steiner, G., 1692
Steinfeld, 1692
Steinfeld, E., *241
Steinitz, E., 2133
Steinitz, H., 211
Steinsieger, M., 451
Steinthal, 373
Stengel, E., 72
Stenström, T., 2040
Stenström, W., 700
Stephan, R., 70
Stephens, G. A., 2128
Stepp, W., 1426
Stern, A., 797
Stern, C., 1597
Stern, G., 1077
Stern, M., *1726
Stern, W. G., *1355
Sternberg, Hermann, 289
Sternberg, Hugo, 716
Sternberg, W., 375
Stevens, A. R., 1948
Stevens, F. A., 1591, *2137
Stevens, R. H., 1586
Steves, E. J., 1065
Stewart, C. A., 57, 355, 1506
Stewart, F. W., 1948
Stewart, H. J., 1330
Stewart, R. L., 278, 619
Stewart, S. W. H., 1944
Stieffel, 978
Stiglbauer, R., 374
Stillman, H. A., 2027
Stincer, E., 207, 450
Stock, A., 714, 1599
Stockbarger, D. C., 1588
Stocking, L., 1677
Stockman, R., 2128
Stöber, T., 210
Stoffel, R., 2041
Stöhr, F., 134
Stokes, W. H., *1891
Stokes, W. R., 1507, 1675
Stolte, K., 286
Stolz, E., 1782
Stone, C. A., *1885
Stone, C. T., *2388
Stouer, W. H., 786
Stookey, P. F., 1155
Stooss, M., 1340
Stopford, J. S. B., 443, 1687
Strasburger, A. C., 1860
Stradal, A., 370
Stransky, Erwin, 887
Stransky, Eugen, 888
Strassmann, P., 71
Straub, R., 1250
Strauss, 1597
Strauss, A. A., *991
Streicher, M. H., 1675
Strempel, K., 1249
Striath, C. L., 1154
Strickler, F. P., 127
Strössner, E., 1780
Strogranoff, B., 786
Strong, L. C., 1512
Strongin, H. F., 117
Stropeni, L., 794
Strouse, S., 791
Struthers, R. R., 2123
Stryker, G. V., 971
Stuart, H. C., 1506
Stuber, B., 1426
Stuckey, F. S., 1837
Stühlern, V. R., 453
Sturm, F. P., 2035
Sturtevant, M., 969
Suárez, A. M., 1163
Suchanek, E., 1344, 1523
Suchow, W., 375
Sudan, A. C., 968, 968, 968
Sudhoff, K., 1952
Suermondt, 290, 1872
Sulger, E., 372
Sullivan, R. C., 356
Sundberg, 1166
Sundt, H., 974
Sure, B., 1067, 1067, 1067
Surmont, H., 1517
Suter, F., 2130
Sutton, H., 1776
Sutton, H. B., *1347
Sutton, I. C., 857, 704
Sutton, R. L., *1127
Suzuki, K., 1243
Suzuki, T., 1337
Svedberg, A., 2124
Svehla, K., 364
Svetkoff, K., 884
Swan, W. H., *2162
Swanson, C. N., *1716
Swanson, W. W., *1193
Sweany, H. C., *1206
Sweet, P. W., 441
Swetlow, G. L., 517
Swjatskaja, A., 1875
Swyer, R., 64
Sybrandy, B., 1082
Sydenstricker, V. P., 124
Sylvester, P. H., *298
Sylveston, J. D., 362
Sysak, N., 1076
Szandicz, S., 888
Szarka, W., 373
Sziárd, P., 797
v. Szily, A., 1954
Szpiro, J., 1080

T

Tachi, H., 279
Tada, K., 1337
Tagliaferro, P., 1247
Tagliavacche, N., 1163
Takahashi, H., 1506
Takaki, J., 374
Takata, K., 1243
de Takats, G., 1152
Talbert, G. A., 777
Tallant, A. W., 1510
Talley, J. E., 437, 1509
Tallqvist, T. W., 1345, 1956
Tanabe, B., 1242
Tang, F., 703
Tannenbaum, J., 1343
Tappan, J. W., *1022
Tardieu, A., 1339
Targowia, 1689
Tarozeaud, J., 1595
Tarozzi, G., 885
Tarruella, J., 68
Tashiro, O., 372
Tatum, A. L., 788
Tauh, S. J., 788
Taylor, G. W., 2029
Taylor, H. M., *1998
Taylor, R. E., *846, *1559
Taylor, W., 879
Taylor, W. M., 202
Teachenor, F. R., 1941
Tebbutt, A. H., 1868
Tedstrom, M. K., *1603
Teissier, P., 1517
Telebakovitch, A., 2188
Templeton, H. J., 1862
Tennant, C. R., 199
Terburgh, 1876
Terrasse, 446
Terris, E., 1869
Terry, R. J., *307
Teulières, M., 1778
Tey, A., 68
Thacker, G., 881
Thalhimer, W., *391, 1861, *2156
Thannhauser, P., *2081
Thatcher, H. S., 1240
Thaysen, T. E. H., 2042
Thearle, W. H., 1065
Thelier, M., 1671
Thenon, 430
Thibierge, G., 1246
Thiel, R., 210
Thienes, C. H., 1862
Thiolet, R., 1423
Thomas, André, 980
Thomas, Atha, 880
Thomas, E., 788
Thomas, F., 978
Thomas, S., *1125
Thomas, W. S., 356
Thomasen, F., 1346
Thommen, A. A., 1069
Thompson, A., 1761
Thompson, J. E., *1854
Thompson, W. O., 1333
Thoms, H., 786
Thomsen, E., 1876
Thomson, A. P., 2036
Thomson, C. J., 2129
Thomson, D., 1866
Thomson, J. G., 2187
Thomson, M. S., 787
Thomson, R. M., 1418
Thomson, S., 279
Thorn, H. E., 2128
Thorne, E., 792
Thorp, E., 1244
Thorpe, E. S., 2027
Thorpe, W. V., 792
Throckmorton, T. B., *1731
Throne, B., 789, 2032
Thunberg, T., 800
Thurston, H. F., 1942
Tidy, H. L., 1336
Tiebout, H. M., 1769
Tièche, 1779
Tietze, A., 1249
Tillgren, J., 890
Tilmann, 1954
Timker, M. B., *1347
Tiscornia, A., 1520
Tisserand, 282, 1074
Titus, N. E., 1769
Tixier, L., 1160
Tobé, 446

Tobias, J. W., 68
Tobler, W., 1870
Todd, A. T., 356, 1070, 2036
Todd, T. R. R., 129
Todesco, J., 707
Tomanek, F., 1514
Tomb, J. W., 976
Tomita, T., 210
di Tommasi, E., 980
de Toni, G., 284
Tonina, 531
Tonnet, 281
Tonney, F. O., 617
Toogood, E. S., 1422
Toomey, J. A., *941, 1507
Tootell, G. T., 525
Torgerson, W. R., 1591
Torraca, L., 285
Torres Umaña, C., 1340
Tournade, A., 131, 364, 884
Tourrelles, 451
Tovaru, S., 2130
Toverud, K. U., 1346
Tovey, D. W., 1590
Townsend, M. M., 791
Townsend, J. H., 125
Tracy, J. L., 1679
Trauba, N. C., 1157
Traum, E., 1521
Trelles, R. A., 65, 207
Trenti, E., 1162
Trétiakoff, C., 2038
Treu, R., 1250
Trevan, H. W., 792
Trifu, 979
Trinchera, C., 1871
Trippeer, B., 523
Troell, A., 620, 2135
Troisier, J., 1517
Trommer, K., 533
Tronconi, S., 1162
von Trossel, I., 1692
Trout, H. H., 277
Truchot, 526
Trumper, M., 50
Tschirch, A., 885
Tsukahara, S., 707
Tsukerstein, 1428
Tsuruda, S., 1775
Tuffier, T., 280
Tung, C. L., 130
Tunnicliff, R., *625, *846, *2139
Tunnicliff, R., *2139
Tur, A., 890
Turco, A., 528
Turenne, A., 1953
Turkhud, D. A., 1593, 1949
Turnbull, H. M., 1514
Turner, E. L., *2052
Turner, K. B., 1330
Turries, J., 66, 1245
Tuttle, G. H., 199
Tyau, E. S., 130
Tyson, R. M., 358
Tzanck, 281

U

Uarova-Jakobson, S., 212
Ucko, H., 2133
Uhlenhuth, 70, 713, 887
Ukai, S., 1078
Ullmann, H., 452
Unger, E., 799
Unna, P. G., 1425
Unterberger, F., 133
Unverricht, 1343
Upson, W. O., *891
Urbain, A., 1160, 1689
Urechia, C. I., 282, 978, 978, 978
Usami, K., 289, 984
Usher, S. J., *1904

V

Vachey, 1074
Vadone, 711
Valdes, U., 711
Valdez Olascoaga, H., 1953
Valdoni, P., 1596
Valera Fuentes, 2131
Valerio, A., 132, 206, 449, 885, 1597
del Valle, D., 621, 1519
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 65, 883
Valls, J., 528
Valtis, J., 977
Vampré, E., 367
Vâña, A., 1344
van Bogaert, L., 1587
Van Caulaert, 1688
van Creveld, 212
van Dam, 290
Vandel, D. T., *169
Vanderhoof, D., 2033
van der Horst, L., 1428
Van der Reis, 1875
van der Scheer, W. M., 800
van Dongen, J. A., 890
Van Dyck, L. S., 2032
van Geider, A. H., 1082
van Herwerden, M. A., 986, 1082
van Leersum, E. C., 986
van Leeuwen, W. S., 453
van Liere, E. J., 1586
Van Nuys, R. G., 271
Vanrell, J., 1953
van Rijnberk, L., 454
van Westrienen, A., 800
van Wulfften Palthe, P. M., 1249
Vaquez, H., 2037
Varckamp, 453
Variot, G., 1952
Vasilieff, I. V., 211, 1166
Vasilyeff, A. L., 1783
Vásquez, M., 206
Vaucel, 283
Vaudremer, A., 65
Vaux, C. J., *1980
Vaux, N. W., *154
Veau, V., 1160
Veckl, V. G., 1066
Veeder, B. S., *779
Velasco Blanco, L., *1261
Velasco Pajarón, L., 1248
Velasco Suárez, C., 1248
Vélez, D. M., 529
Veiler, A., 884
Vendel, S. N., 1600
Venugopal, C. A., 1688
Verain, 283
Verbrugge, J., 528
Vergara, E., 1690
Vergara Lope, D., 2038
Verger, H., 365, 978
Verhave, J. H., 1524
Verning, P., 1346
Versari, A., 285, 980
Vialle, 979
Vidal, J., 530
Vidal Jordana, G., 1247
Vidovich, 795
Vierordt, H., 1250
Viethen, 887
Vietor, A. C., 1590
Vignali, A., 794
Vigyázó, J., 986
Viko, L. E., 967
Villén, E., 2136
Villa, L., 621
de Villa, S., 68
Villalobos, S., 2189
Villaret, M., 447
Vincent, S., 363
Vinson, P. P., 1943
Violle, H., 793
Violle, P. L., 283
Vipond, A. E., 619
Virgilio, F., 67
Visher, J. W., 785
Vitou, J. J., 132, 530, 796
Vivaldo, J. C., 529
Vivoli, D., 2039
Vogel, W., 889
Vogt, A., 132
Vogt, E., 371, 1693, 1874
Volgt, J., 1875
Volkmann, K., 70
Volkova, 1694
Vollmer, H., 374, 889
Volpino, G., 795
Volterra, M., 1875
v. Geldern, H., 1677
Von Glahn, W. C., 518
Von Lackum, H. L., 1068
Von Meysenbug, L., 1070
Vonnegut, F. A., 1523
Von Oettingen, W. F., *1990
von Váró, B., 1250
Voronoff, D. L., 977
Voss, 532
Voss, O., 2132
de Vries, W. M., 986
Vruwink, J., *236, 1153

W

Waardenburg, P. J., 534
Wachowiak, M., 357
Wada, K., 1336
Wade, H. W., 521
Wadia, J. H., 63
Wadsworth, A. B., *623, 699
Wagner, R., 288, 374
Wagoner, G. W., *1433
Wahl, H. R., 1156
Wahlgren, F., 890
Wainwright, J. M., 198
Wainwright, L., 1950
Waite, F. C., *535
Wakefield, E. G., 273
Wakeley, C. P. G., 2129
Walbum, L. E., 526, 713, 982
Waldman, D. F., 1070
Waldorp, C. P., 65, 65, 207, 207, 368, 449, 1163, 1953
Waliński, F., 1780
Walker, H. M., 1867
Wall, M. H., 969
Wallace, C. S., 445
Wallace, W. R., 1334
Waligren, A., 1784
Walravens, P., 1951
Walsh, J., 1770
Walsh, T. G., *305
Walsh, Y. G., 706
Walsh, W. E., *535
Walters, W., *2153
Walthard, B., 709, 1870
Walthard, H., 366
Walther, H. W. E., 441
Wang, C., 1063
Wang, G., 1514
Wangrin, 532
Warburg, E. J., 1876, 2042
Warburg, O., 70, 982
Ward, G. E., 277, *1697
Ward, G. G., *1
Wardlaw, H. S. H., 2127
Warfield, L. M., 2122
Waring, J., 195
Warner, E. C., 130
Warren, S. L., 358, 785, 785, 1064
Wassink, W. F., 1524
Watabe, I., 1780
Watanabe, M., 1077
Watchorn, E., 706
Waters, C. A., *1618, 1944
Waters, E. G., 777
Watson, C. J., 1064
Watson, H. F., 1071, 1159
Watson, S. H., *1020
Watson-Williams, E., 1685
Watterson, W. H., 202, 1065
Weatherford, H. L., 1675
Weaver, M. M., *640
Webb, C. H. S., 278
Webb, J. E., 1936
Weber, F. P., 706, 1158, 2034, 2034
Webster, J. H. D., 443
Webster, T. A., 881
Wechsler, H. F., 1331
Weeber, R., 1874
Weekers, L., 977, 979
Weeks, A., 126
Wegelin, C., 1246
Wehefritz, E., 981
Weichbrodt, R., 982
Weidlein, I. F., 1681, 2029
Weihmann, H., 1426
Weil, A., 785
Weil, G. C., 518
Weil, M. P., 620
Weil, P. E., 884, 978
Weill, E., 1485
Weil-Spire, R., 446
Weinberger, M., 67
Weiner, 622
Weinshenk, O., 1678
Weinstock, M., 2027
Weise, K., 1250
Weiskotten, H. G., *1560
Weismann-Netter, 1423
Weiss, 2134
Weiss, Edward, 970
Weiss, Emil, 360
Weiss, R., 704
Weiss, T. B., 1523
Weissenbach, R. J., 979
Welch, A. S., 521
Welcker, A., 984
Wels, F., 1779
Werner, P., 981
Wernicke, R., 886
Wernœ, T. B., 1784
Wesener, F., 984
Wesson, M. B., 879
West, R., 61
Westerborn, A., 1600
Westlund, R. E., 520
Westphal, A., 1343
Westphal, K., 133, 133, 1165
Wetmore, W. O., *1298
Wetterdal, P., 534
Weymann, M. F., *1123
Wheeler, M. W., *623, 1865
Wheeler, W. I. D., 1157
Whitaker, L. R., 274, 2028
White, C. J., *1092
White, E. W., *910
White, H. L., 1586, 1586
White, J., 1510
White, J. L., 617
White, P. D., 703, 967, 967, *1525, 1588, 2027
White, R. P., 1864
Whitehouse, B., 2128, 2186
Wichmann, R., 1428
Widakowich, 981
Widal, F., 1073
Widiez, 281, 883
Wiechmann, E., 1077, 1077
Wieder, L. M., *1964
Wiedhopf, O., 1691
Wiei, H. I., 126
Wiemer, P., 209
Wiener, R. J., 1419
Wiener, M., *2091
Wiener, R. v. E., 1419
Wiese, O., 1426
Wiethe, C., 208
Wigand, R., 194, 889
Wight, T., 523
Wild, R. B., 524
Wildbolz, 794
Wilens, I., 518
Wilkie, D. P. D., 1684
Willcox, C., 1683
Willcox, W., 1686
Willemin, 526
Williams, A. W., 606
Williams, C. L., 1945
Williams, C. M., 702
Williams, G. D., *941
Williamson, C. S., 1240
Williamson, R., 1423, 1516, 1869
Willimott, S. G., 1592
Willis, A. M., 199
Willius, F. A., 58, 967, 1064
Wills, L., 1513
Wilmanns, R., 1344
Wilson, C. P., 702, 1330
Wilson, F. D., *319
Wilson, F. N., 1507
Wilson, I. G. H., 63
Wilson, J. L., *1742
Wilson, K. M., 1585
Wilson, M. G., 57, 1063
Wilson, R. M., 1156, *1211
Wilson, S. A. K., 1158
Winans, H. M., 1335
Wind, F., 70, 1249
Windeyer, J. C., 1337
Wing, R., 1512
Wingfield, R. C., 2129
Winnicott, D. W., 619
Winogradoff, W. W., 1426
Winogradow, 1954
Winslow, K., 879
Winter, M. D., 1681
Winternitz, M., 371
Wishart, S. W., 1507
Wissing, 1955
Withers, S., 199, *1266
Witherspoon, J., 1682
Wittenberg, J., 291
Wladimirow, 1954
Wohl, M. G., *901
Wohlenberg, W., 211, 984
Wolf, W., 700
Wolfe, K. H. K., 969
Wolfe, S. A., 1153
Wolfer, J. A., *725, 1065
Wolfer, R., 704
Wolff, E., 1955
Wolff, F., 71, 289
von Wolff, G., 981
Wolff, L., 703
Wolff, U., 1523
Wolff-Eisner, A., 1523, 2190
Wolfsohn, G., 1076
Wolfson, W. L., *1645
Woltman, H. W., 881
Woo, L., 976
Woo, S. T., 199
Wood, F. C., *717
Wood, G. H., 1586
Wood, J. E., 1336
Wood, J. E., Jr., 1417
Woodman, D., 1071
Woringer, F., 885, 1074
Worster-Drought, C., 1868
Wright, C. I., 619
Wright, F. R., *144
Wright, F. W., 1590
Wright, V. W. M., 522
Wührmann, H. V., 1681
Wulrmann, M., 132
Wuth, O., 789
Wyatt, W., 2034
Wyckoff, J., 517
Wyeth, G. A., 125
Wyllie, W. G., 1336
Wymer, L., 452
Wyman, E. T., 1331, 1588
Wyman, G., 1586
Wynn, R. S., *660, *1212

Y

Yagle, E., *318
Yamagiwa, K., 707
Yaskolko, S. M., 799
Yates, J. L., 523, *2156
Yeoman, W., 525
Ygartua, F., 367
Ygartúa, M. I., 531
Yokogawa, S., 355
York, J. A., *409
Yorke, W., 1249
Yoshimatsu, S. I., 279
Youmans, J. B., *746, 1065, 1849
Young, A., 525
Young, A. G., *746, 1849
Young, F. H., 445
Young, G. A., 1418
Young, H. H., *1366
Yudkin, A. M., *1910

Z

Zacherl, H., 1598
Zadek, I., 1694, 1780
Zadek, J., 374
Zaffagnini, A., 980
Zak, E., 71
Zalkindson, E., 375
Zangger, H., 1161
Zanoli, R., 528
Zellner, M., 1955
Zentai, P., 1239
Zentmayer, W., *1172
Zerbino, V., 795
Zhivova, B. A., 2041
Zibordi, F., 67
Ziegeboth, F., 1782
Ziegler, J. M., 701
Ziegner, H., 714
Zieler, K., 1425, 1871
Zimmermann, A., 273, 1239, 2028
Zimmermann, H., 887
Zimmern, 1594
Zinsser, F., 2040
Zinsser, H., 56, 703
Zlatoveroff, A. I., 799
Zocchi, S., 794
Zoeller, C., 205, 1688
Zörkendörfer, 1513
Zollinger, F., 1871
Zollschan, 985
Zondek, B., 371, 982
Zondek, H., 209, 985, 2133
Zondek, M., 211
Zotterman, Y., 2035, 2035
Zuckermann, C., 1340
Zwarenstein, H., 1592
Zweifel, E. H., 2034
Zypkin, B., 2133

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 87, JULY-DECEMBER, 1926

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 72	1	July 3	535— 622	8	Aug. 21	1167—1252	15	Oct. 9	1695—1784	21	Nov. 20
73— 136	2	July 10	623— 716	9	Aug. 28	1253—1346	16	Oct. 16	1785—1876	22	Nov. 27
137— 212	3	July 17	717— 800	10	Sept. 4	1347—1428	17	Oct. 23	1877—1956	23	Dec. 4
213— 290	4	July 24	801— 890	11	Sept. 11	1429—1524	18	Oct. 30	1957—2042	24	Dec. 11
291— 376	5	July 31	891— 986	12	Sept. 18	1525—1600	19	Nov. 6	2043—2136	25	Dec. 18
377— 454	6	Aug. 7	987—1082	13	Sept. 25	1601—1694	20	Nov. 13	2137—2262	26	Dec. 25
455— 534	7	Aug. 14	1083—1166	14	Oct. 2						

4192